2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Hawaii

State and County Data

Volume 1 • Geographic Area Series • Part 11

AC-07-A-11

Issued February 2009

Updated December 2009

United States Department of Agriculture
Tom Vilsack, Secretary
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Cynthia Z.F. Clark, Administrator

Acknowledgments

The success of the census of agriculture is directly dependent upon the participation of America's farmers and ranchers, and we are grateful for every agricultural operator who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support helped make the 2007 Census of Agriculture the most successful count in history. It was their future, their voice, and their responsibility and they spoke out for their farms and their industry.

The 2007 census was the most comprehensive effort to date to reach all agriculture operations, regardless of size. We appreciate our relationship with the American Indian community and the many community based organizations across the country that helped educate their constituents about the importance of the census. Their support aided greatly in our efforts.

Additionally, there were many organizations and partners who recognize the importance of good data and helped encourage producers to respond. The farm organizations, stakeholder groups, and agricultural media were instrumental in building awareness of the census and encouraging farmers and ranchers to participate. They truly were effective partners driving the message that the census is every producer's voice, future, and responsibility.

Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered invaluable advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They also provided critical assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census forms. Special thanks are extended to the enumerators who collect data locally through NASS's cooperative agreement with the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture. By helping NASS build and maintain quality relationships with our primary stakeholders, the enumerators are important contributors to quality statistics.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations offered recommendations on census content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for our programs.

Finally, NASS acknowledges the services provided by the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN.

Detailed census of agriculture information is available online at www.agcensus.usda.gov. Information about NASS and its programs is available at www.nass.usda.gov. If you would like more information, you can also call (800) 727-9540 or email nass@nass.usda.gov.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and, where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or a part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410 or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII
State Map	1

FIGURES

1.	Profile of the State's Agriculture	2
2.	Farms by Size: 2007, 2002, and 1997	3
3.	Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997	3
4.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997	4
5.	Average Market Value per Farm of Agricultural Products Sold, Land and Buildings, and Machinery and Equipment: 2007, 2002, and 1997	4
6.	Selected Farm Production Expenses: 2007, 2002, and 1997	5
7.	Selected Farm Production Expenses – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	5
8.	Farms by Type of Organization – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	6
9.	Principal Operator by Primary Occupation – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1.	Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years	7
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002	9
3.	Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002	10
4.	Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002	11
5.	Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002	14
6.	Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002	15
7.	Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002	15
8.	Land: 2007 and 2002	16
9.	Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002	17
10.	Irrigation: 2007 and 2002	17
11.	Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002	18
12.	Cattle and Calves–Inventory: 2007 and 2002	19
13.	Cattle and Calves–Sales: 2007 and 2002	19
14.	Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
15.	Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
16.	Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
17.	Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	21

18. Cattle and Calves–Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007 21
19. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory: 2007 and 2002 21
20. Hogs and Pigs–Sales: 2007 and 2002 22
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 22
22. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007 22
23. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007 23
24. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007 23
25. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007 23
26. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007 23
27. Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 24
28. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 24
29. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007 25
30. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007 25
31. Other Animals and Animal Products–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 25
32. Specified Crops Harvested–Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007 26
33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 27
34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 28
35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002 29
36. Berries: 2007 and 2002 29
37. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 30
38. Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002 31
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 31
40. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 32
41. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002 33
42. Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002 33
43. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 33
44. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 34
45. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002 34
46. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 35
47. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007 36
48. Organic Agriculture: 2007 37
49. Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007 38
50. Women Principal Operators –Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 39
51. Women Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 40
52. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 41
53. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 42
54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 44
55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007 48
56. Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002 50
57. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 51
58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 52
59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 76
60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 100

61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 124
62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 148
63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 172
64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 196
65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 220

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 232
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 233
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 235
4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 236
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 236
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 237
7. Hired Farm Labor–Workers and Payroll: 2007 238
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 239
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 241
10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 242
11. Cattle and Calves–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 243
12. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 246
13. Poultry–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 247
14. Miscellaneous Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 248
15. Horses and Ponies–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 249
16. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 249
17. All Goats – Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 250
18. Milk Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 250
19. Angora Goats–Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002 250
20. Meat Goats and Other Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 250
21. Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected–Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002 251
22. Mink and Their Pelts–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 251
23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002 252
24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 253
25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 254
26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 255
27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 256
28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002 257
29. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 258
30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 259
31. Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002 265
32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 266
33. Land in Berries: 2007 270
34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 270
35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 271
36. Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002 274
37. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002 274
38. Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002 274
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 274

40. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 274
41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 275
42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 276
43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 277
44. Selected Practices: 2007 277
45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 277
46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 278
47. Women Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 280
48. Women Operators: 2007 280
49. Women Principal Operators–Tenure: 2007 280
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007 281
51. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007 281
52. Asian Operators: 2007 282
53. Black or African American Operators: 2007 282
54. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007 283
55. White Operators: 2007 283
56. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007 283

APPENDICES

A. Census of Agriculture Methodology A-1
B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form B-1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2007 Census of Agriculture is the 27th Federal census of agriculture and the third conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.
- Analyze and report on the current state of food, fuel, feed, and fiber production in the United States.

In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

AUTHORITY

The 2007 Census of Agriculture is required by law

under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

DATA COMPARABILITY

Most data are comparable between the 2007 and 2002 censuses. A few changes were made to the 2007 census that affect comparability for some data items. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form, Data Changes for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2007 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.

- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31 of the census year.

- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDICES

Chapter 1. Table 1 shows state-level historical data through the 1978 census and tables 2 through 57 show detailed state-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 2002 census. Tables 58 through 65 show detailed state-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2007 census only.

Chapter 2. County-level data are presented in 56 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 2002 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the State. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item.

Appendix A. Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the State. Table B provides reliability estimates of State totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the county level. Table D provides total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations by county.

Appendix B. Includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text." It also provides facsimiles of the report form and instruction sheet used to collect data.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Black and African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators; and
- In 2002 an initial effort was made to collect data from individual operators on American Indian reservations in three States. In 2007 this effort was expanded to attempt to collect data from operators on reservations in all States with reservations; and
- Producing a Spanish report form version for Field Office and enumerator use.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2008 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 2008 Organic Production Survey, the 2009 Census of Horticultural Specialties, the 2010 Census of Aquaculture, and the 2010 Land and Economic Stability Survey are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2007 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 6436A, Stop 2054
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054
or
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

(H) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.

(IC) Independent city

(L) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.

(NA) Not available.

(X) Not applicable.

(Z) Less than half of the unit shown.

cwt Hundredweight

sq ft Square feet

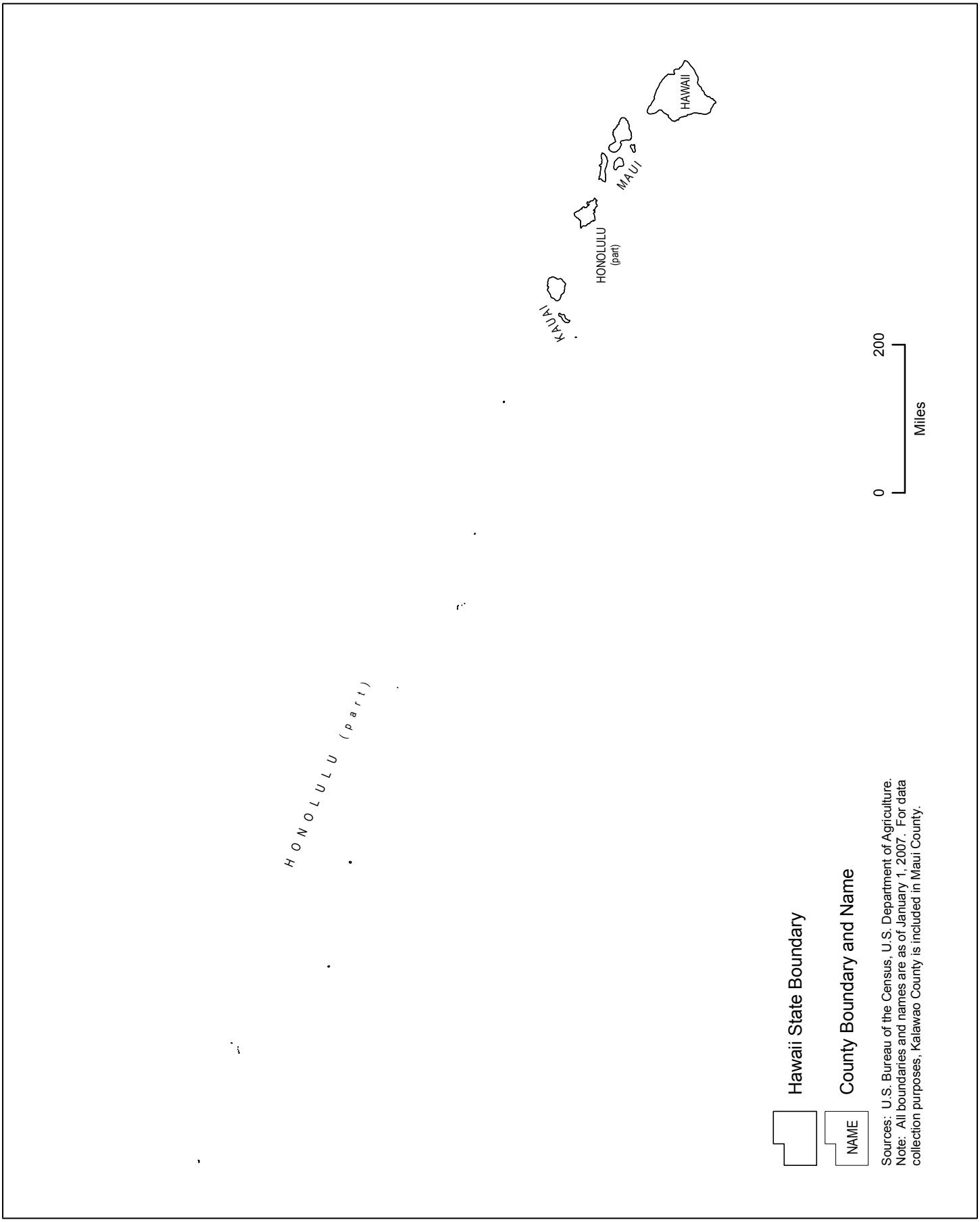
HONOLULU (part)
KAUAI
HONOLULU
(part)
MAUI
HAWAII
0
200
Miles
Hawaii State Boundary
NAME
County Boundary and Name
Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2007. For data collection purposes, Kalawao County is included in Maui County.

Figure 1. Profile of the State's Agriculture

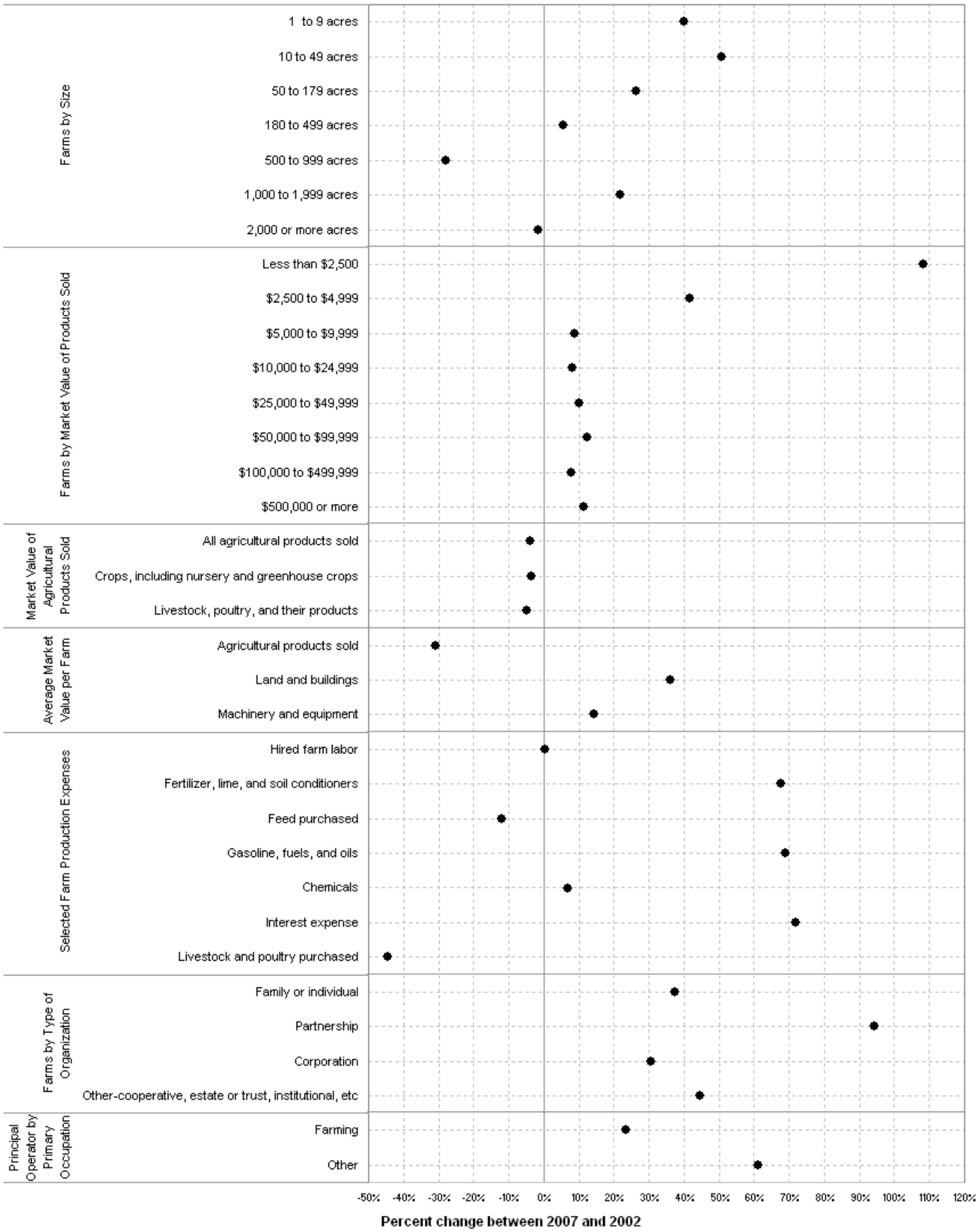

Figure 2. Farms by Size

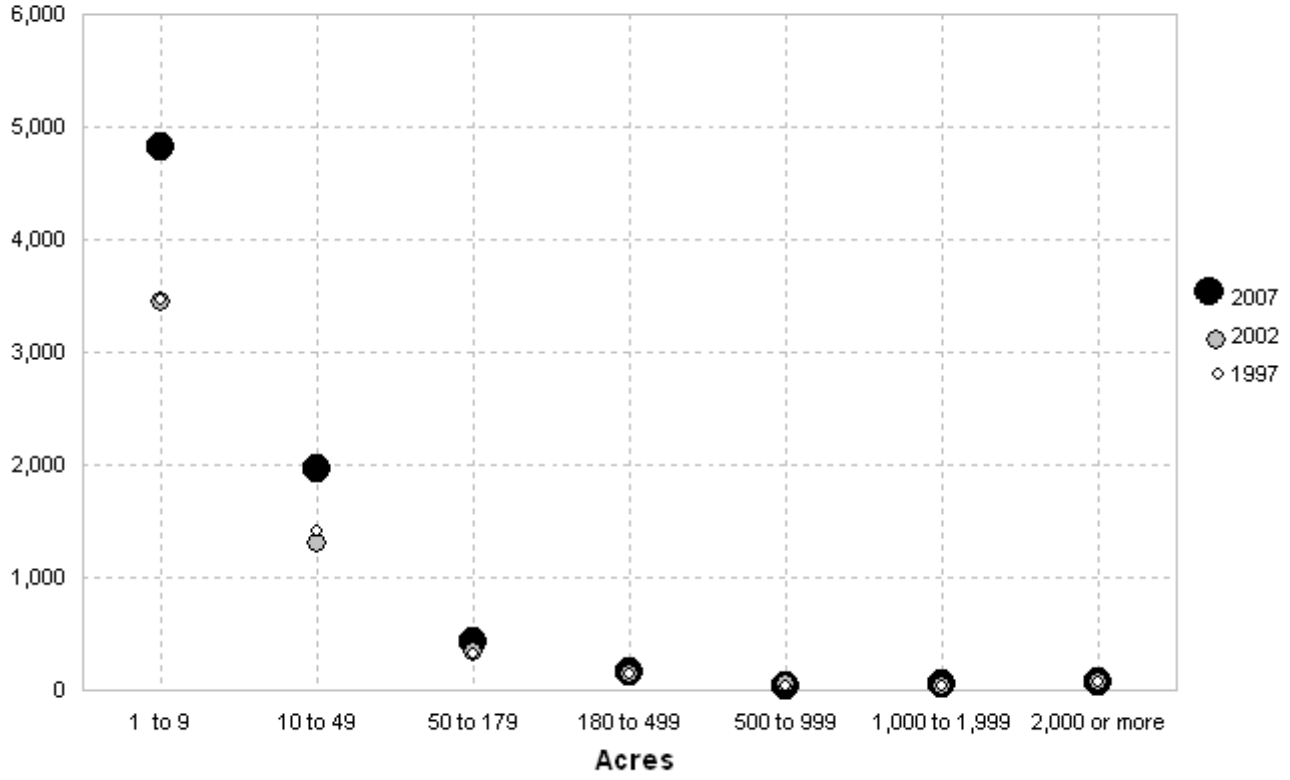

Figure 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold

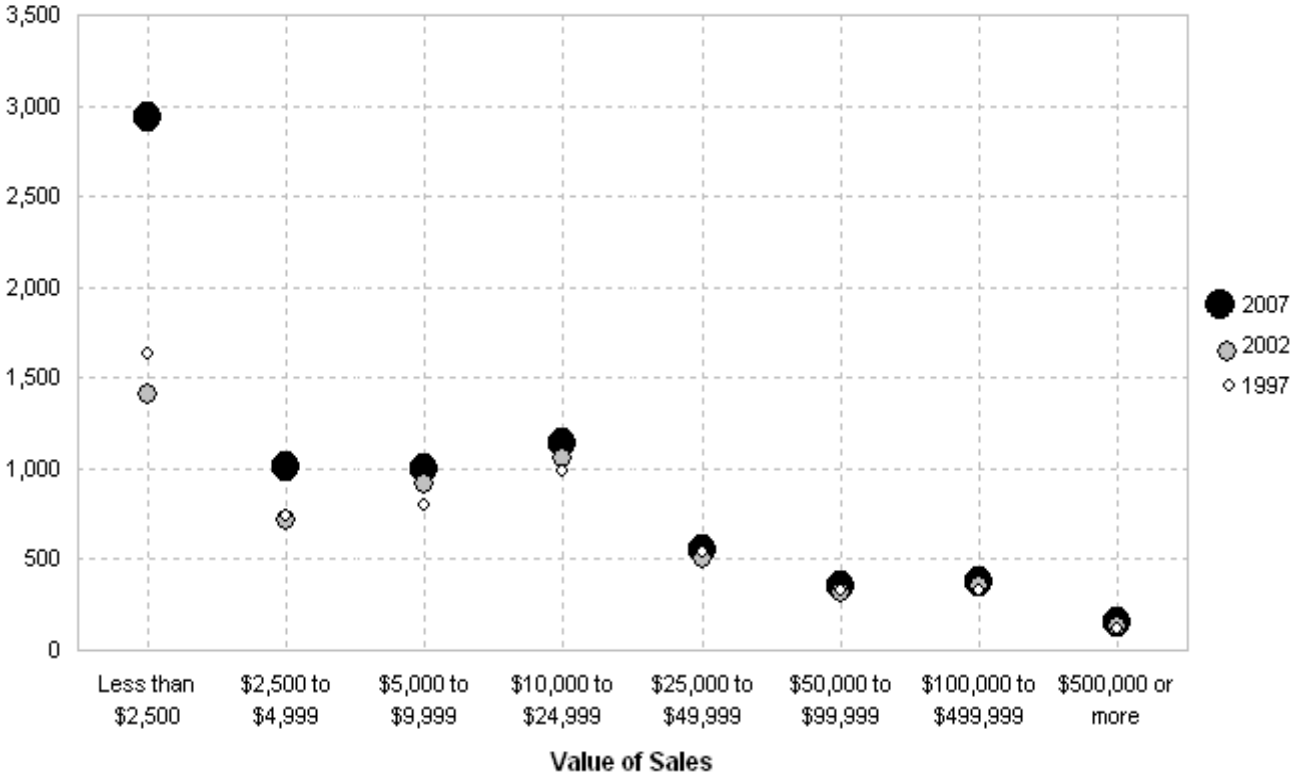

Figure 4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold

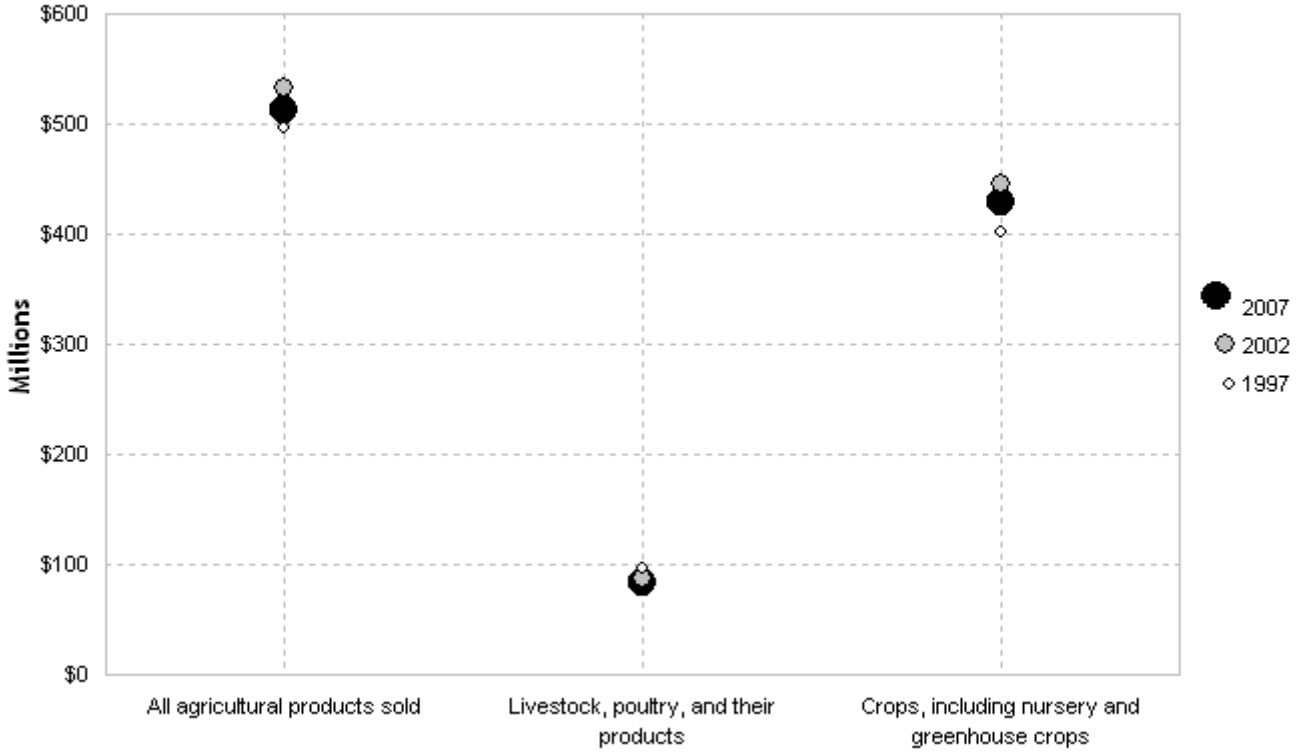

Figure 5. Average Market Value per Farm

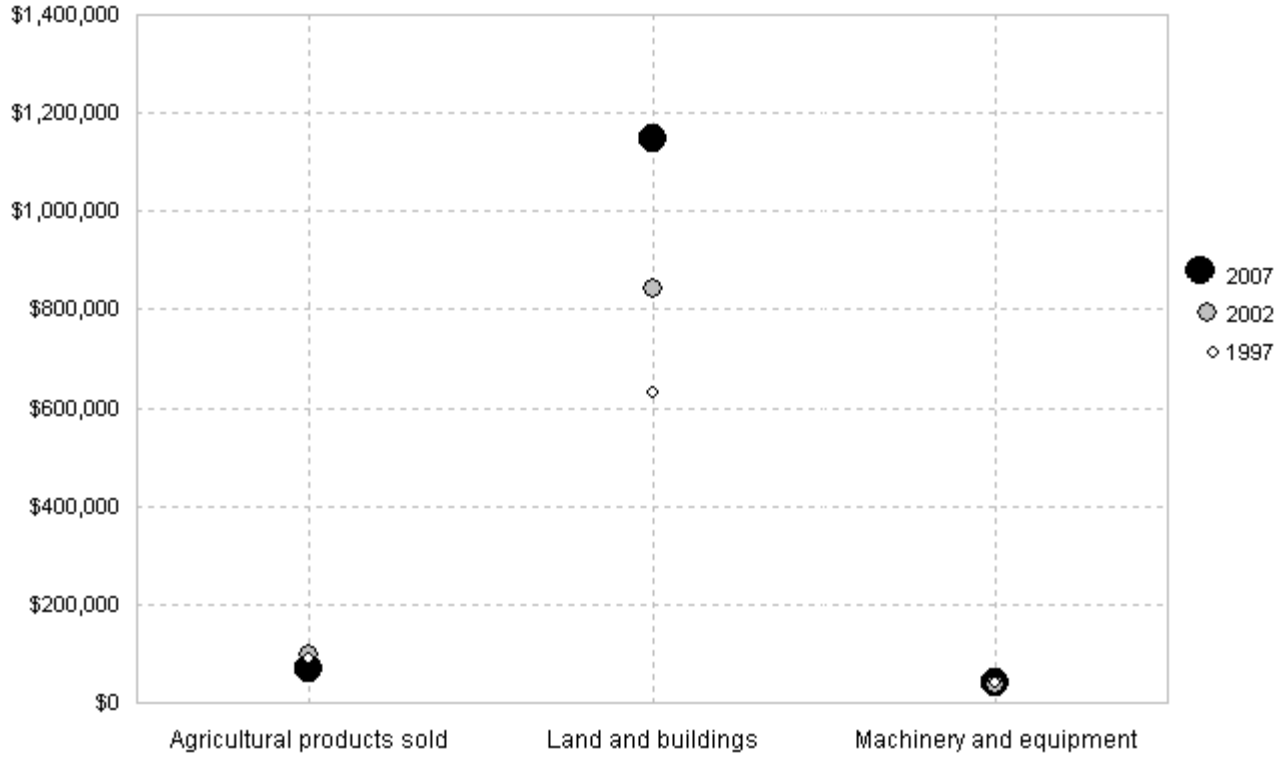

Figure 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses

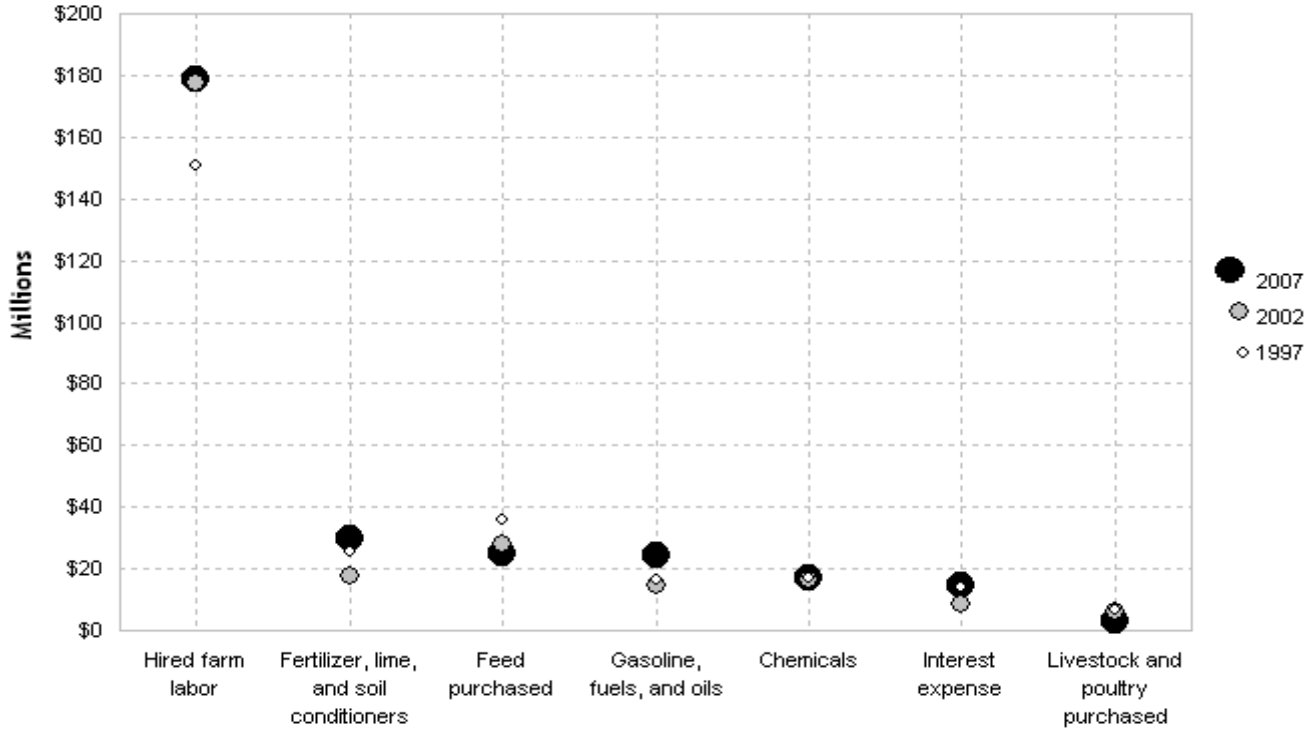

Figure 7. Selected Farm Production Expenses - Percent of Total

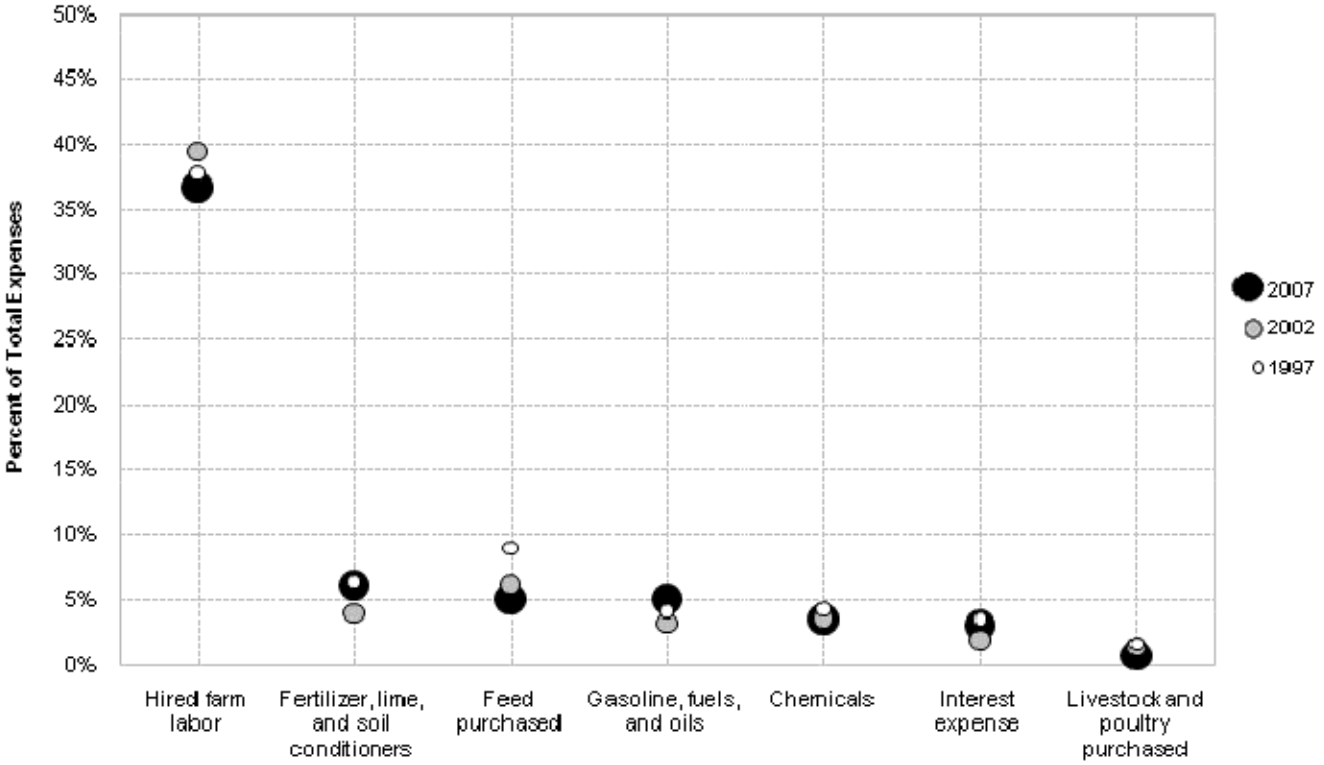

Figure 8. Farms by Type of Organization - Percent of Total

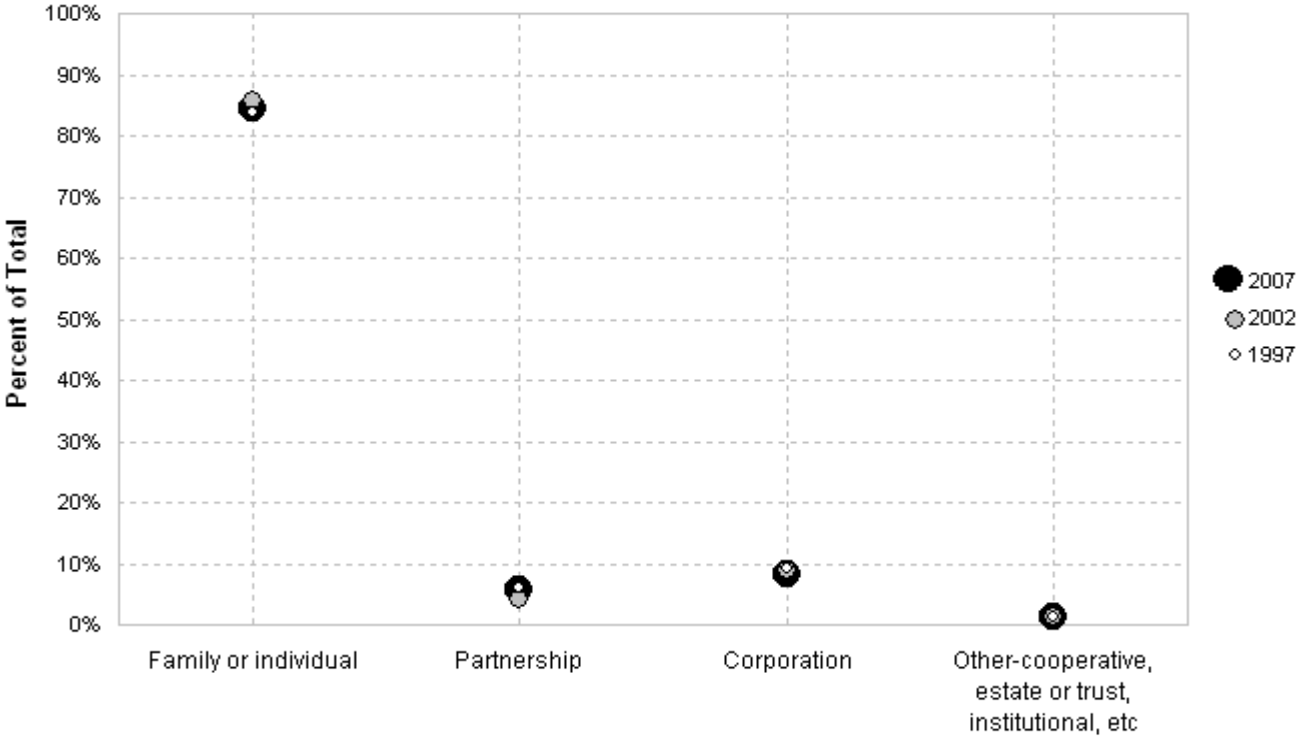

Figure 9. Principal Operator by Primary Occupation- Percent of Total

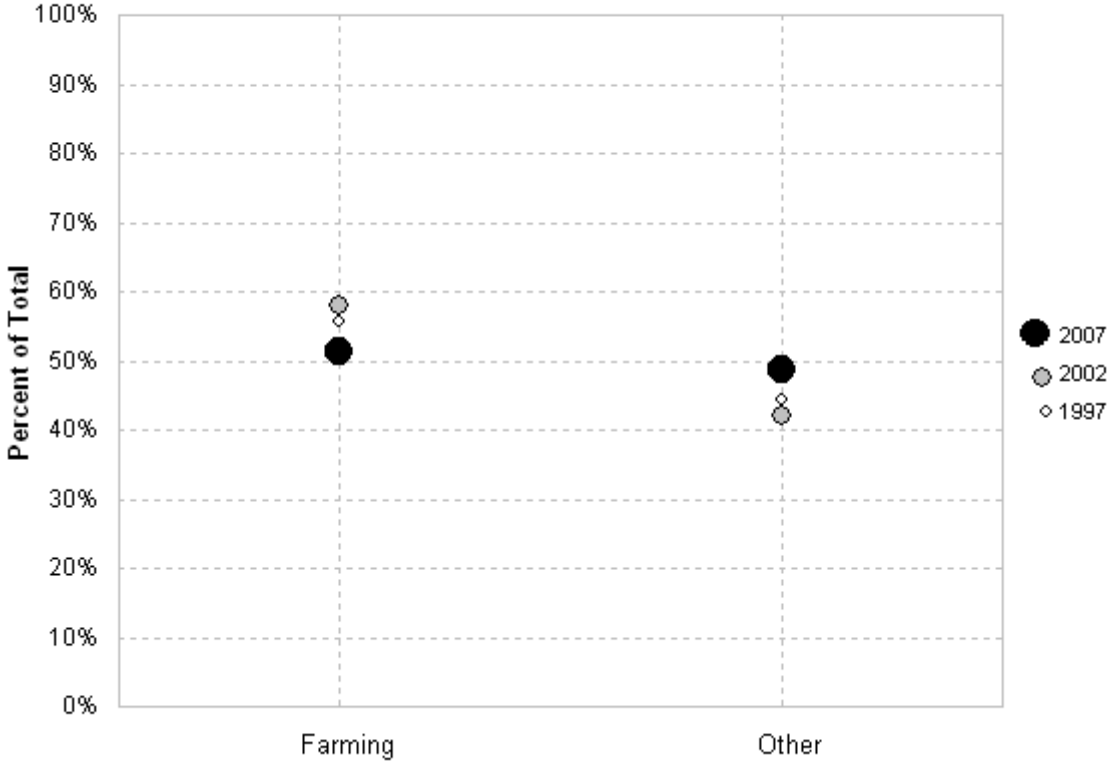

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	Not adjusted for coverage					
		2002	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Farms ... number	7,521	5,398	5,473	5,336	4,870	4,595	4,310
Land in farms ... acres	1,121,329	1,300,499	1,439,071	1,588,843	1,721,521	1,957,501	1,988,282
Average size of farm ... acres	149	241	263	298	353	426	461
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	1,146,213	842,875	632,281	722,189	603,435	778,471	413,948
Average per acre ... dollars	7,688	3,507	2,405	2,425	1,707	1,826	897
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] ... $1,000	304,997	186,163	211,775	283,699	199,280	190,230	172,521
Average per farm ... dollars	40,666	35,568	38,709	53,207	41,208	41,735	41,047
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	4,813	3,440	3,456	3,410	2,855	2,743	2,527
10 to 49 acres	1,972	1,309	1,417	1,342	1,401	1,261	1,211
50 to 179 acres	423	335	318	313	341	320	296
180 to 499 acres	154	146	139	133	128	126	146
500 to 999 acres	44	61	43	34	31	33	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	41	33	31	36	33	32
2,000 acres or more	65	66	67	73	78	79	74
Total cropland ... farms	6,281	4,755	4,882	4,735	4,170	3,836	3,565
acres	177,626	211,120	292,107	293,371	327,396	346,113	333,262
Harvested cropland ... farms	6,044	4,522	4,594	4,472	3,837	3,538	3,299
acres	103,120	109,461	100,094	136,431	152,719	155,960	158,639
Irrigated land ... farms	2,810	2,231	2,241	2,220	1,827	1,544	1,493
acres	58,635	69,194	76,971	134,338	148,884	145,982	159,323
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	513,626	533,423	496,935	552,054	609,741	558,608	419,251
Average per farm ... dollars	68,292	98,819	90,798	103,458	125,203	121,569	97,274
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	429,916	445,356	401,411	453,410	498,317	456,069	331,020
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	83,711	88,067	95,524	98,644	111,424	102,539	88,230
Farms by value of sales [2]:							
Less than $2,500	2,932	1,407	1,638	1,790	1,402	1,454	1,398
$2,500 to $4,999	1,012	714	743	754	674	706	688
$5,000 to $9,999	996	916	797	715	745	653	672
$10,000 to $24,999	1,143	1,056	989	863	911	788	675
$25,000 to $49,999	557	506	535	484	476	397	350
$50,000 to $99,999	353	314	323	291	287	237	233
$100,000 to $499,999	380	352	334	326	278	266	209
$500,000 or more	148	133	114	113	97	87	71
Farms by type of organization:							
Family or individual	6,363	4,629	4,583	4,425	4,035	3,852	3,614
Partnership	437	225	328	379	404	351	326
Corporation	617	472	497	456	370	352	326
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	104	72	65	76	61	40	44
Principal operator by days of work off farm [3]:							
None	1,903	2,786	2,148	1,961	1,723	1,633	1,551
Any	5,618	2,612	2,827	2,864	2,728	2,534	2,495
200 days or more	2,827	1,661	1,566	1,487	1,476	1,371	1,351
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming	3,861	3,125	3,052	2,926	2,816	2,565	2,239
Other	3,660	2,273	2,421	2,410	2,054	2,030	2,071
Average age of principal operator ... years	58.6	56.5	55.0	53.8	53.0	52.7	52.7
Total farm production expenses [1] ... $1,000	486,648	450,946	398,567	466,826	495,759	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses [1]:							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ... $1,000	3,343	6,025	6,471	7,856	15,230	17,581	12,930
Feed purchased ... $1,000	24,678	27,997	35,749	37,060	42,629	41,548	34,227
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [4 5] ... $1,000	29,807	17,791	25,653	30,574	30,717	33,477	26,530
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ... $1,000	24,443	14,458	16,335	18,110	17,197	19,864	11,595
Hired farm labor ... $1,000	178,496	177,692	150,682	178,788	193,230	146,277	131,217
Interest expense [6] ... $1,000	14,838	8,633	13,964	14,051	22,930	17,771	(NA)
Chemicals [4] ... $1,000	17,238	16,134	17,187	20,396	18,233	16,417	13,700
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1,142	748	829	874	1,003	1,040	839
number	151,479	154,308	181,732	191,230	211,045	241,969	218,901
Beef cows ... farms	853	578	625	655	724	784	659
number	86,000	83,277	93,711	87,620	83,427	90,523	85,623
Milk cows ... farms	15	27	44	57	73	88	76
number	2,296	6,465	8,389	10,816	11,836	12,767	12,956
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	713	550	660	699	807	817	740
number	70,567	60,739	66,726	82,788	101,315	91,675	105,088
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	225	204	248	253	372	371	399
number	14,933	23,364	29,440	28,570	47,564	49,029	50,071
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	148	158	190	200	307	319	352
number	20,569	33,231	38,066	47,831	69,019	66,875	(D)
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	354	125	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number	368,233	537,882	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	7	17	9	14	12	23	27
number	(D)	881,112	478,672	1,201,331	2,069,316	3,173,500	2,588,757

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		2007	Not adjusted for coverage					
			2002	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	14	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	3,115	4,383	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	124,878	203,391	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	-	2	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	30	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	1,000	1,112	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons, dry	2,215	2,261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	9	2	13	31	79	188	328
	acres	(D)	(D)	31,483	62,915	79,234	89,696	99,065
	tons	(D)	(D)	2,873,712	5,488,214	7,934,181	8,950,242	9,213,485
Pineapples harvested	farms	42	34	27	21	18	15	20
	acres	(D)	10,211	12,992	15,500	22,262	23,141	25,314
	tons	(D)	314,626	348,428	556,748	683,182	626,860	685,502
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [7]	farms	901	633	657	602	710	746	751
	acres	6,845	6,554	6,549	5,129	5,587	4,673	5,509
Potatoes	farms	15	11	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	7	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet potatoes	farms	94	59	53	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	297	294	217	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land in orchards	farms	4,443	2,833	2,786	2,537	2,128	1,825	1,438
	acres	36,652	34,908	37,906	38,590	33,564	23,178	17,948

[1] Data for 2002 and prior years are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[3] Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[4] Data for 1982 and 1978 do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978.
[5] Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.
[6] 1982 data do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7] Data for 2002 and prior years do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007	Percent of total in 2007	2002
Total sales (see text)	farms	7,521	100.0	5,398
	$1,000	513,626	100.0	533,423
Average per farm	dollars	68,292	(X)	98,819
By value of sales:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	1,646	21.9	661
	$1,000	299	0.1	165
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	1,286	17.1	746
	$1,000	2,032	0.4	1,207
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	1,012	13.5	714
	$1,000	3,588	0.7	2,549
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	996	13.2	916
	$1,000	7,048	1.4	6,366
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	939	12.5	807
	$1,000	12,962	2.5	11,035
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	204	2.7	249
	$1,000	4,418	0.9	5,346
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	401	5.3	341
	$1,000	12,480	2.4	10,519
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	156	2.1	165
	$1,000	6,716	1.3	7,109
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	353	4.7	314
	$1,000	24,332	4.7	20,907
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	274	3.6	249
	$1,000	40,897	8.0	37,734
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	106	1.4	103
	$1,000	37,691	7.3	36,198
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	73	1.0	62
	$1,000	49,256	9.6	42,801
$1,000,000 or more	farms	75	1.0	71
	$1,000	311,908	60.7	351,486
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	52	0.7	43
	$1,000	80,141	15.6	63,946
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	11	0.1	15
	$1,000	37,811	7.4	52,116
$5,000,000 or more	farms	12	0.2	13
	$1,000	193,956	37.8	235,424
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	5,376	71.5	4,317
	$1,000	429,916	83.7	445,356
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	15	0.2	13
	$1,000	19,353	3.8	14,647
Corn	farms	15	0.2	(NA)
	$1,000	19,353	3.8	(NA)
Wheat	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Sorghum	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Barley	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Rice	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	866	11.5	666
	$1,000	61,256	11.9	54,554
Total sales (see text) - Con.				
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.				
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	3,667	48.8	2,582
	$1,000	154,315	30.0	179,475
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,628	21.6	1,386
	$1,000	119,593	23.3	110,282
Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	44	0.6	19
	$1,000	282	0.1	336
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	274	3.6	271
	$1,000	75,118	14.6	86,061
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1,531	20.4	1,007
	$1,000	83,711	16.3	88,067
Poultry and eggs	farms	282	3.7	110
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	12,545
Cattle and calves	farms	713	9.5	550
	$1,000	44,011	8.6	30,719
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	5	0.1	10
	$1,000	7,018	1.4	21,745
Hogs and pigs	farms	148	2.0	158
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,612
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	266	3.5	145
	$1,000	923	0.2	1,081
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	96	1.3	82
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	418
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	59	0.8	67
	$1,000	14,057	2.7	14,005
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	196	2.6	65
	$1,000	5,787	1.1	2,940
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	100	1.3	157
	$1,000	923	0.2	1,093
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,141	15.2	796
	$1,000	8,657	1.7	7,089
Average per farm	dollars	7,587	(X)	8,905
By value of sales:				
$1 to $499	farms	282	3.7	159
	$1,000	57	(Z)	38
$500 to $999	farms	181	2.4	117
	$1,000	124	(Z)	76
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	395	5.3	277
	$1,000	874	0.2	603
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	113	1.5	96
	$1,000	793	0.2	612
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	106	1.4	85
	$1,000	1,622	0.3	1,214
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	24	0.3	34
	$1,000	773	0.2	1,139
$50,000 or more	farms	40	0.5	28
	$1,000	4,414	0.9	3,408

Table 3. **Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007			2002		
	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments
Total ..... farms	7,521	7,521	218	5,398	5,398	113
$1,000	516,004	513,626	2,378	534,309	533,423	886
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	68,292	10,908	98,983	98,819	7,841
By economic class (see text):						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	1,612	1,612	5	658	658	5
$1,000	293	(D)	(D)	165	165	1
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	1,275	1,275	22	744	744	4
$1,000	2,026	(D)	(D)	1,203	1,201	2
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	1,000	1,000	9	715	715	8
$1,000	3,542	3,526	16	2,553	2,547	6
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	1,021	1,021	38	914	914	12
$1,000	7,218	7,072	146	6,345	(D)	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	1,152	1,152	46	1,060	1,060	25
$1,000	17,533	17,130	403	16,460	16,394	66
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	569	569	42	506	506	15
$1,000	19,519	19,062	457	17,633	17,588	45
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	359	359	16	313	313	11
$1,000	24,656	24,465	190	20,789	20,710	79
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	279	279	18	250	250	15
$1,000	41,765	41,220	545	37,701	37,528	174
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	105	105	3	105	105	7
$1,000	37,298	(D)	(D)	36,855	36,677	178
$500,000 to $999,999 ..... farms	74	74	9	62	62	6
$1,000	49,915	(D)	(D)	42,971	(D)	(D)
$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	75	75	10	71	71	5
$1,000	312,240	311,908	332	351,632	351,486	145
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... farms	52	52	6	43	43	3
$1,000	80,287	(D)	(D)	64,038	(D)	(D)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... farms	11	11	2	15	15	-
$1,000	37,917	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	12	12	2	13	13	2
$1,000	194,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	(X)	5,438	(X)
$1,000	(X)	486,648	(X)	450,946
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	64,705	(X)	82,925
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,067	7,104	2,406	5,473
$5,000 to $9,999	1,423	10,159	984	7,326
$10,000 to $24,999	1,522	24,136	916	14,790
$25,000 to $49,999	650	22,895	470	16,098
$50,000 to $99,999	338	24,059	254	17,302
$100,000 to $249,999	280	43,006	216	34,101
$250,000 to $499,999	122	42,055	75	26,558
$500,000 or more	119	313,234	117	329,299
$500,000 to $999,999	66	46,077	62	43,795
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	32	48,159	28	42,768
$2,500,000 or more	21	218,997	27	242,736
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	(X)	4,326	(X)
$1,000	(X)	29,807	(X)	17,791
percent of total	(X)	6.1	(X)	3.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	2,591	530	2,298	459
$500 to $999	968	612	720	464
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	3,066	997	1,908
$5,000 to $9,999	302	1,916	158	1,061
$10,000 to $24,999	212	2,947	87	1,298
$25,000 to $49,999	65	2,063	25	838
$50,000 to $99,999	31	1,982	21	1,349
$100,000 or more	27	16,691	20	10,414
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	(X)	3,627	(X)
$1,000	(X)	17,238	(X)	16,134
percent of total	(X)	3.5	(X)	3.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	2,525	482	2,202	406
$500 to $999	592	379	451	290
$1,000 to $4,999	740	1,458	656	1,324
$5,000 to $9,999	147	927	141	873
$10,000 to $24,999	122	1,707	125	1,782
$25,000 to $49,999	36	1,195	22	746
$50,000 or more	45	11,090	30	10,714
$50,000 to $99,999	21	1,299	14	987
$100,000 or more	24	9,791	16	9,727
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	(X)	1,887	(X)
$1,000	(X)	17,950	(X)	11,188
percent of total	(X)	3.7	(X)	2.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,362	234	1,023	191
$500 to $999	376	234	295	190
$1,000 to $4,999	497	945	344	669
$5,000 to $9,999	149	909	80	481
$10,000 to $24,999	93	1,333	83	1,261
$25,000 or more	102	14,296	62	8,397
$25,000 to $49,999	33	1,106	15	523
$50,000 or more	69	13,190	47	7,875
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	(X)	329	(X)
$1,000	(X)	3,343	(X)	6,025
percent of total	(X)	0.7	(X)	1.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	264	(D)	109	31
$1,000 to $4,999	188	403	135	336
$5,000 to $9,999	35	226	19	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	34	(D)	20	316
$25,000 to $49,999	12	(D)	18	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	7	483	16	1,308
$100,000 to $249,999	6	829	6	1,031
$250,000 or more	1	(D)	6	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999	1	(D)	5	(D)
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	1	(D)
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2] ..... farms	267	(X)	179	(X)
$1,000	(X)	1,135	(X)	873
percent of total	(X)	0.2	(X)	0.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	128	50	56	18
$1,000 to $4,999	95	190	98	264
$5,000 to $9,999	19	125	6	40
$10,000 to $24,999	17	244	13	201
$25,000 to $49,999	5	188	3	108
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	3	243
$100,000 to $249,999	3	340	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	(X)	193	(X)
$1,000	(X)	2,208	(X)	5,152
percent of total	(X)	0.5	(X)	1.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	182	(D)	76	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	108	245	60	138
$5,000 to $9,999	17	102	7	50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
$10,000 to $24,999	20	(D)	11	187
$25,000 to $49,999	7	(D)	14	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	7	474	13	1,050
$100,000 to $249,999	3	438	6	(D)
$250,000 or more	1	(D)	6	2,247
$250,000 to $499,999	1	(D)	5	(D)
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	1	(D)
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Feed purchased ....farms	1,939	(X)	1,267	(X)
$1,000	(X)	24,678	(X)	27,997
percent of total	(X)	5.1	(X)	6.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	967	358	539	215
$1,000 to $4,999	544	1,287	416	836
$5,000 to $9,999	208	1,328	115	869
$10,000 to $24,999	128	2,015	105	1,599
$25,000 to $49,999	31	998	45	1,454
$50,000 to $99,999	28	1,883	13	1,034
$100,000 or more	33	16,808	34	21,990
$100,000 to $249,999	16	2,687	9	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999	10	3,683	13	4,477
$500,000 to $999,999	4	(D)	6	4,840
$1,000,000 or more	3	(D)	6	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	7,091	(X)	4,721	(X)
$1,000	(X)	24,443	(X)	14,458
percent of total	(X)	5.0	(X)	3.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	4,389	1,416	3,001	943
$1,000 to $4,999	1,988	4,091	1,386	3,045
$5,000 to $9,999	391	2,604	150	982
$10,000 to $24,999	229	3,401	132	1,937
$25,000 to $49,999	52	1,820	24	792
$50,000 or more	42	11,111	28	6,760
Utilities (see text) ....farms	3,881	(X)	2,912	(X)
$1,000	(X)	25,473	(X)	19,474
percent of total	(X)	5.2	(X)	4.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,301	292	1,168	250
$500 to $999	668	447	499	343
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	2,880	919	2,092
$5,000 to $9,999	299	2,025	130	855
$10,000 to $24,999	163	2,459	120	1,836
$25,000 or more	112	17,370	76	14,098
$25,000 to $49,999	61	2,046	37	1,278
$50,000 or more	51	15,324	39	12,819
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	6,611	(X)	4,626	(X)
$1,000	(X)	53,497	(X)	50,411
percent of total	(X)	11.0	(X)	11.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,464	1,260	2,339	788
$1,000 to $4,999	2,157	4,670	1,496	3,117
$5,000 to $9,999	440	2,841	357	2,352
$10,000 to $24,999	364	5,434	231	3,372
$25,000 to $49,999	99	3,219	90	3,262
$50,000 or more	87	36,072	113	37,519
$50,000 to $99,999	48	3,277	53	3,483
$100,000 or more	39	32,795	60	34,036
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,783	(X)	1,527	(X)
$1,000	(X)	178,496	(X)	177,692
percent of total	(X)	36.7	(X)	39.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	315	157	272	164
$1,000 to $4,999	493	1,156	423	914
$5,000 to $9,999	190	1,209	155	964
$10,000 to $24,999	213	3,304	232	3,579
$25,000 to $49,999	162	5,514	130	4,307
$50,000 to $99,999	179	12,525	99	6,570
$100,000 or more	231	154,631	216	161,194
$100,000 to $249,999	131	20,176	120	18,646
$250,000 to $499,999	53	17,742	46	16,129
$500,000 or more	47	116,713	50	126,419
Contract labor ....farms	1,005	(X)	824	(X)
$1,000	(X)	14,240	(X)	7,159
percent of total	(X)	2.9	(X)	1.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	197	90	209	91
$1,000 to $4,999	379	964	320	743
$5,000 to $9,999	154	1,049	138	931
$10,000 to $24,999	165	2,329	97	1,381
$25,000 to $49,999	60	2,001	36	1,220
$50,000 or more	50	7,807	24	2,793
$50,000 to $99,999	28	1,885	12	765
$100,000 or more	22	5,922	12	2,028

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	(X)	282	(X)
$1,000	(X)	1,789	(X)	9,232
percent of total	(X)	0.4	(X)	2.0
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	205	87	130	40
$1,000 to $4,999	128	267	94	186
$5,000 to $9,999	31	206	13	104
$10,000 to $24,999	12	205	21	364
$25,000 to $49,999	8	(D)	6	214
$50,000 or more	9	(D)	18	8,324
$50,000 to $99,999	5	298	5	335
$100,000 or more	4	(D)	13	7,989
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	(X)	1,655	(X)
$1,000	(X)	20,211	(X)	19,723
percent of total	(X)	4.2	(X)	4.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	265	68	229	53
$500 to $999	273	197	193	133
$1,000 to $4,999	723	1,568	827	1,806
$5,000 to $9,999	183	1,246	156	1,047
$10,000 to $24,999	140	2,199	149	2,196
$25,000 to $49,999	68	2,363	39	1,328
$50,000 or more	66	12,571	62	13,160
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	(X)	343	(X)
$1,000	(X)	2,675	(X)	3,066
percent of total	(X)	0.5	(X)	0.7
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	76	19	28	5
$500 to $999	41	27	85	49
$1,000 to $4,999	143	298	135	233
$5,000 to $9,999	48	312	58	344
$10,000 to $24,999	27	367	16	287
$25,000 to $49,999	7	249	11	361
$50,000 or more	8	1,403	10	1,788
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	(X)	955	(X)
$1,000	(X)	14,838	(X)	8,633
percent of total	(X)	3.0	(X)	1.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	281	(D)	238	108
$1,000 to $4,999	337	869	302	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	213	1,515	164	1,163
$10,000 to $24,999	259	3,948	205	3,292
$25,000 to $49,999	94	3,269	23	766
$50,000 to $99,999	19	(D)	13	967
$100,000 or more	20	3,837	10	(D)
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	(X)	611	(X)
$1,000	(X)	10,950	(X)	6,114
percent of total	(X)	2.3	(X)	1.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	107	(D)	96	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	199	517	180	363
$5,000 to $9,999	159	1,113	130	930
$10,000 to $24,999	204	3,110	181	2,900
$25,000 to $49,999	78	2,733	10	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	15	(D)	7	(D)
$100,000 or more	15	2,486	7	(D)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	(X)	430	(X)
$1,000	(X)	3,888	(X)	2,519
percent of total	(X)	0.8	(X)	0.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	303	120	173	66
$1,000 to $4,999	268	616	168	408
$5,000 to $9,999	79	525	42	283
$10,000 to $24,999	47	617	26	(D)
$25,000 to $49,999	16	456	13	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	4	284	6	(D)
$100,000 or more	6	1,270	2	(D)
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	(X)	4,195	(X)
$1,000	(X)	10,873	(X)	6,463
percent of total	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	2,314	441	2,108	441
$500 to $999	1,157	799	749	517
$1,000 to $4,999	2,144	4,379	1,152	2,133
$5,000 to $9,999	251	1,656	106	717
$10,000 to $24,999	72	1,048	53	758
$25,000 or more	37	2,549	27	1,898
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	(X)	2,389	(X)
$1,000	(X)	47,097	(X)	55,499
percent of total	(X)	9.7	(X)	12.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,147	465	997	363
$1,000 to $4,999	1,068	2,492	806	1,726
$5,000 to $9,999	250	1,687	184	1,149
$10,000 to $24,999	196	3,039	210	3,092
$25,000 to $49,999	78	2,669	56	1,993
$50,000 to $99,999	44	2,898	68	4,539
$100,000 or more	60	33,848	68	42,638
$100,000 to $249,999	34	4,507	38	6,409
$250,000 or more	26	29,341	30	36,229

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ....farms	21	(X)	216	(X)
$1,000	(X)	330	(X)	1,170
percent of total	(X)	0.1	(X)	0.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	-	-	26	(D)
$500 to $999	2	(D)	31	18
$1,000 to $4,999	10	(D)	127	393
$5,000 to $9,999	5	31	11	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	2	(D)	13	174
$25,000 or more	2	(D)	8	(D)
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	4	127
$50,000 to $99,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
$100,000 or more	1	(D)	2	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	2,341	(X)	1,709	(X)
$1,000	(X)	46,427	(X)	34,498
percent of total	(X)	9.5	(X)	7.7
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	343	77	370	80
$500 to $999	286	193	187	131
$1,000 to $4,999	911	2,136	594	1,405
$5,000 to $9,999	302	2,046	281	1,906
$10,000 to $24,999	312	4,727	128	1,966
$25,000 or more	187	37,247	149	29,009
$25,000 to $49,999	96	3,292	62	2,307
$50,000 to $99,999	40	2,954	44	3,159
$100,000 or more	51	31,001	43	23,542

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

Table 5. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Income ($1,000)	Farms	Income ($1,000)
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text)	7,521	75,878	5,438	98,145
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	10,089	(X)	18,048
Farms with net gains [2]	3,483	163,400	3,278	137,646
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	46,914	(X)	41,991
Farms with gains of-				
less than $1,000	582	287	400	202
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	2,713	1,022	2,744
$5,000 to $9,999	547	3,915	575	4,125
$10,000 to $24,999	601	9,552	587	9,146
$25,000 to $49,999	313	10,970	311	11,146
$50,000 or more	423	135,963	383	110,284
Farms with net losses	4,038	87,522	2,160	39,501
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	21,675	(X)	18,287
Farms with losses of-				
less than $1,000	644	299	370	158
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	3,885	752	1,980
$5,000 to $9,999	753	5,250	329	2,337
$10,000 to $24,999	663	10,532	404	6,439
$25,000 to $49,999	270	9,665	159	5,518
$50,000 or more	232	57,891	146	23,069
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	7,521	75,170	5,438	98,563
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	9,995	(X)	18,125
Farm operators reporting net gains [2]	3,476	162,751	3,283	138,574
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	46,821	(X)	42,210
Farms with gains of-				
less than $1,000	583	286	372	196
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	2,685	1,046	2,865
$5,000 to $9,999	547	3,912	594	4,259
$10,000 to $24,999	600	9,511	580	9,021
$25,000 to $49,999	316	11,086	304	10,942
$50,000 or more	419	135,272	387	111,291
Farm operators reporting net losses	4,045	87,581	2,155	40,011
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	21,652	(X)	18,567
Farms with losses of-				
less than $1,000	646	299	374	151
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	3,875	739	1,948
$5,000 to $9,999	760	5,294	331	2,351
$10,000 to $24,999	661	10,517	402	6,413
$25,000 to $49,999	273	9,750	161	5,610
$50,000 or more	231	57,847	148	23,537

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 6. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Government payments	218	2,378	113	886
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	10,908	(X)	7,841
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	46	24	32	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	65	169	40	91
$5,000 to $9,999	38	281	15	98
$10,000 to $24,999	46	679	14	238
$25,000 to $49,999	11	432	10	349
$50,000 or more	12	793	2	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1]	2	(D)	7	(D)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	-	-	5	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	-	-
Government payments - Con.				
Amount from other federal farm programs	218	(D)	107	(D)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	46	(D)	27	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	65	167	39	89
$5,000 to $9,999	38	281	15	95
$10,000 to $24,999	46	679	14	238
$25,000 or more	23	1,101	12	449
Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text)	-	-	1	(D)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	-	(X)	(D)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	1	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-

[1] 2002 data do not include Farmable Wetlands Program or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program payments.

Table 7. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	636	46,522	449	19,237
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	73,147	(X)	42,844
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	142	50	119	42
$1,000 to $4,999	190	436	118	271
$5,000 to $9,999	76	508	62	386
$10,000 to $24,999	88	1,331	53	888
$25,000 to $49,999	53	1,792	35	1,252
$50,000 or more	87	42,404	62	16,397
Customwork and other agricultural services	197	6,273	181	7,448
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	31,841	(X)	41,147
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	41	21	31	12
$1,000 to $4,999	81	177	69	150
$5,000 to $9,999	23	161	33	174
$10,000 to $24,999	33	505	17	250
$25,000 to $49,999	5	185	15	565
$50,000 or more	14	5,223	16	6,297
Gross cash rent or share payments	116	5,729	103	3,482
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	49,389	(X)	33,806
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	24	(D)	34	13
$1,000 to $4,999	50	120	22	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	10	(D)	17	123
$10,000 to $24,999	17	239	12	(D)
$25,000 or more	15	5,290	18	3,078
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	23	(D)	21	243
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	(D)	(X)	11,549
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	8	(D)	6	2
$1,000 to $4,999	5	(D)	6	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	4	(D)	4	29
$10,000 to $24,999	3	(D)	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	3	161	4	175
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	121	22,911	24	1,607
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	189,351	(X)	66,966
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	23	9	2	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	12	22	3	(D)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.				
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) - Con.				
Farms with receipts of - Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999	22	138	4	27
$10,000 to $24,999	18	293	8	146
$25,000 or more	46	22,449	7	1,428
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	49	(D)	40	90
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	(D)	(X)	2,249
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	37	(D)	31	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	8	(D)	6	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	2	(D)	1	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	7	19	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2,753	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	39	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	2	(D)	(NA)	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	14	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	4	(D)	(NA)	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	12	183	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	7	254	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	151	10,290	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	68,145	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	30	10	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	52	120	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	11	79	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	9	134	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	49	9,947	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. **Land: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		2007 Total	2007 Percent of total	2002
LAND USE				
Farms	number	7,521	100.0	5,398
Land in farms	acres	1,121,329	100.0	1,300,499
Total cropland	farms	6,281	83.5	4,755
	acres	177,626	15.8	211,120
Harvested cropland	farms	6,044	80.4	4,522
	acres	103,120	9.2	109,461
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres		5,949	79.1	4,415
1 to 9 acres		5,338	71.0	3,899
10 to 19 acres		410	5.5	336
20 to 29 acres		118	1.6	105
30 to 49 acres		83	1.1	75
50 to 99 acres		41	0.5	49
100 to 199 acres		22	0.3	23
200 to 499 acres		15	0.2	15
500 to 999 acres		7	0.1	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres		4	0.1	5
2,000 acres or more		6	0.1	9
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	366	4.9	451
	acres	23,493	2.1	36,540
Other cropland	farms	1,329	17.7	1,015
	acres	51,013	4.5	65,119
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	1,021	13.6	858
	acres	44,336	4.0	61,559
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	298	4.0	200
	acres	1,846	0.2	1,407

All farms		2007 Total	2007 Percent of total	2002
LAND USE - Con.				
Total cropland - Con.				
Other cropland - Con.				
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	126	1.7	55
	acres	4,831	0.4	2,153
Total woodland	farms	572	7.6	308
	acres	79,041	7.0	117,685
Woodland pastured	farms	171	2.3	86
	acres	22,570	2.0	41,467
Woodland not pastured	farms	429	5.7	248
	acres	56,471	5.0	76,218
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	1,706	22.7	858
	acres	738,271	65.8	852,626
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms	2,998	39.9	1,973
	acres	126,391	11.3	119,068
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms	2	(X)	5
	acres	(D)	(X)	243
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	241	(X)	185
	acres	41,333	(X)	27,759

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 9. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Land in farms	7,521	5,398	1,121,329	1,300,499	103,120	109,461	58,635	69,194
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4,813	3,440	17,330	12,110	10,716	8,042	3,700	2,971
10 to 49 acres	1,972	1,309	39,725	26,972	12,078	10,280	4,845	3,880
50 to 69 acres	156	130	8,849	7,363	1,936	1,713	652	760
70 to 99 acres	110	81	9,216	6,670	1,694	1,166	522	450
100 to 139 acres	94	82	10,410	9,291	1,309	1,492	663	833
140 to 179 acres	63	42	9,748	6,655	1,174	1,087	851	922
180 to 219 acres	35	34	6,780	6,724	603	1,526	(D)	653
220 to 259 acres	17	19	4,055	4,447	690	1,029	(D)	595
260 to 499 acres	102	93	34,313	31,740	2,633	2,549	1,407	1,364
500 to 999 acres	44	61	29,813	40,307	3,939	3,966	3,118	1,537
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	41	71,132	56,159	1,942	4,788	1,294	5,058
2,000 to 4,999 acres	25	21	79,749	70,732	14,793	16,228	(D)	12,943
5,000 acres or more	40	45	800,209	1,021,329	49,613	55,595	(D)	37,228
Farms with harvested cropland	6,044	4,522	488,898	360,810	103,120	109,461	53,023	65,661
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4,303	3,205	15,360	11,225	10,716	8,042	3,679	2,944
10 to 49 acres	1,438	1,050	27,830	20,906	12,078	10,280	4,426	3,707
50 to 69 acres	96	75	5,477	4,277	1,936	1,713	558	723
70 to 99 acres	55	39	4,605	3,155	1,694	1,166	387	(D)
100 to 139 acres	35	32	3,909	3,573	1,309	1,492	260	567
140 to 179 acres	25	20	3,782	3,127	1,174	1,087	471	764
180 to 219 acres	10	21	1,985	4,160	603	1,526	(D)	649
220 to 259 acres	6	9	1,470	2,083	690	1,029	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	25	22	7,936	7,205	2,633	2,549	1,407	1,364
500 to 999 acres	13	17	8,368	10,810	3,939	3,966	718	1,500
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12	11	17,088	15,320	1,942	4,788	1,294	4,845
2,000 to 4,999 acres	10	9	35,603	32,520	14,793	16,228	9,562	10,734
5,000 acres or more	16	12	355,485	242,449	49,613	55,595	29,884	37,228
Farms with irrigated land	2,810	2,231	388,891	269,371	60,557	66,479	58,635	69,194
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1,878	1,527	6,555	5,047	4,463	3,386	3,700	2,971
10 to 49 acres	750	531	14,885	10,704	5,614	4,618	4,845	3,880
50 to 69 acres	44	44	2,591	2,468	849	864	652	760
70 to 99 acres	30	24	(D)	1,920	717	(D)	522	450
100 to 139 acres	23	25	2,612	2,816	(D)	915	663	833
140 to 179 acres	15	13	2,329	1,987	610	804	851	922
180 to 219 acres	8	12	1,573	2,356	245	897	(D)	653
220 to 259 acres	2	6	(D)	1,392	(D)	(D)	(D)	595
260 to 499 acres	16	13	5,211	4,504	1,518	1,543	1,407	1,364
500 to 999 acres	10	10	6,728	6,536	2,159	1,960	3,118	1,537
1,000 to 1,999 acres	10	9	14,308	13,244	1,925	3,912	1,294	5,058
2,000 to 4,999 acres	11	8	37,255	28,464	14,791	13,758	(D)	12,943
5,000 acres or more	13	9	291,896	187,933	27,012	33,002	(D)	37,228

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		2007	2002
Farms	number	2,810	2,231
Proportion of farms	percent	37.4	41.3
Irrigated land	acres	58,635	69,194
Average per farm	acres	21	31
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	2,533	1,970
	acres	5,870	4,543
10 to 49 acres	farms	222	194
	acres	3,991	3,627
50 to 99 acres	farms	17	29
	acres	1,187	1,865
100 to 199 acres	farms	14	14
	acres	1,975	1,952
200 to 499 acres	farms	9	8
	acres	2,670	2,643

Farms with irrigation		2007	2002
Irrigated land - Con.			
Acres irrigated - Con.			
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	4
	acres	4,368	2,527
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	5
	acres	8,730	7,300
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	7
	acres	29,844	44,737
Irrigated land use:			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,719	2,174
	acres	47,825	58,691
Pastureland and other land	farms	173	111
	acres	10,810	10,503
Land in irrigated farms	acres	388,891	269,371
Cropland	acres	115,133	123,775
Harvested cropland	acres	60,557	66,479

Table 11. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Farms ..... number	7,521	5,398	2,810	2,231	2,047	1,739	4,711	3,167
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	1,300,499	388,891	269,371	264,215	166,043	732,438	1,031,128
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,146,213	842,875	1,211,107	786,716	1,016,165	661,074	1,107,505	884,067
Average per acre ..... dollars	7,688	3,507	8,751	6,789	7,873	7,239	7,123	2,666
Irrigated land ..... acres	58,635	69,194	58,635	69,194	45,301	43,962	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	4,755	2,753	2,204	2,047	1,739	3,528	2,551
acres	177,626	211,120	115,133	123,775	75,077	67,630	62,493	87,345
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	4,522	2,729	2,180	2,047	1,739	3,315	2,342
acres	103,120	109,461	60,557	66,479	40,940	38,481	42,563	42,982
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms	1,974	1,172	402	270	216	150	1,572	902
acres	761,764	889,166	177,055	86,838	119,815	44,761	584,709	802,328
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [2] ..... farms	2	5	-	3	-	1	2	2
acres	(D)	243	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	3,791	2,082	1,581	1,516	1,221	3,754	2,210
acres	594,546	673,158	209,661	125,249	115,828	45,223	384,885	547,909
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	2,196	1,037	896	732	675	1,423	1,300
acres	526,783	627,341	179,230	144,122	148,387	120,820	347,553	483,219
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	513,626	533,423	376,806	392,272	250,519	293,591	136,820	141,151
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,292	98,819	134,095	175,828	122,384	168,827	29,043	44,569
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	5,376	4,317	2,572	2,110	1,940	1,684	2,804	2,207
$1,000	429,916	445,356	367,484	381,175	244,359	289,096	62,432	64,181
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	1,531	1,007	285	177	170	97	1,246	830
$1,000	83,711	88,067	9,323	11,096	6,160	4,495	74,388	76,970
Total farm production expenses [1] $1,000	486,648	450,946	350,651	314,807	245,321	222,674	135,996	136,139
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,705	82,925	124,787	136,813	119,844	120,560	28,868	43,398
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	5,653	4,326	2,459	2,083	1,807	1,676	3,194	2,243
$1,000	29,807	17,791	23,158	13,581	17,318	10,254	6,649	4,210
Chemicals ..... farms	4,207	3,627	1,848	1,762	1,372	1,380	2,359	1,865
$1,000	17,238	16,134	13,854	13,264	9,622	9,541	3,384	2,871
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	1,887	1,471	1,219	1,069	1,025	1,108	668
$1,000	17,950	11,188	16,737	10,305	14,033	8,106	1,213	883
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	329	118	41	58	25	429	288
$1,000	3,343	6,025	611	859	201	508	2,732	5,166
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	1,267	395	217	233	151	1,544	1,050
$1,000	24,678	27,997	3,233	3,474	1,636	878	21,445	24,523
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	4,721	2,742	2,103	1,995	1,660	4,349	2,618
$1,000	24,443	14,458	16,625	9,384	12,113	7,020	7,817	5,074
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	2,912	2,168	1,542	1,583	1,239	1,713	1,370
$1,000	25,473	19,474	18,950	14,616	13,293	7,673	6,523	4,858
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	4,626	2,681	2,210	1,974	1,768	3,930	2,416
$1,000	53,497	50,411	41,712	37,509	32,127	24,113	11,784	12,902
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	1,527	909	741	607	573	874	786
$1,000	178,496	177,692	145,632	145,834	97,923	106,108	32,864	31,858
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	824	419	321	264	231	586	503
$1,000	14,240	7,159	9,486	3,414	7,153	1,908	4,755	3,746
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	282	159	86	96	58	234	196
$1,000	1,789	9,232	930	4,040	590	3,717	859	5,192
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	1,655	783	626	546	479	935	1,029
$1,000	20,211	19,723	11,599	11,805	8,728	10,332	8,612	7,918
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	343	191	154	137	111	159	189
$1,000	2,675	3,066	1,887	2,016	848	1,432	788	1,051
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	955	550	401	372	295	673	554
$1,000	14,838	8,633	7,552	3,868	5,070	2,762	7,286	4,765
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	4,195	2,244	1,780	1,591	1,436	3,731	2,415
$1,000	10,873	6,463	5,469	3,171	3,363	2,240	5,404	3,292
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	2,389	1,321	1,097	895	879	1,522	1,292
$1,000	47,097	55,499	33,217	37,667	21,303	26,083	13,880	17,832
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text) ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Government payments received ..... farms	218	113	89	35	57	20	129	78
$1,000	2,378	886	908	272	651	159	1,470	614
Income from farm-related sources (see text) ..... farms	636	449	284	211	174	147	352	238
$1,000	46,522	19,237	27,900	14,354	15,519	5,859	18,622	4,882
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] ..... farms	7,500	5,234	2,808	2,277	2,045	1,829	4,692	2,957
$1,000	304,997	186,163	158,551	113,525	114,403	82,146	146,446	72,638
Average per farm ..... dollars	40,666	35,568	56,464	49,857	55,943	44,913	31,212	24,565
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1,142	748	136	102	63	48	1,006	646
number	151,479	154,308	30,931	14,180	19,409	5,504	120,548	140,128
Milk cows ..... farms	15	27	1	5	-	2	14	22
number	2,296	6,465	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	225	204	43	45	35	32	182	159
number	14,933	23,364	1,373	1,414	1,284	1,242	13,560	21,950
Sheep and lambs ..... farms	394	103	77	21	45	10	317	82
number	22,376	19,909	1,964	2,310	1,507	(D)	20,412	17,599

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 12. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1,142	151,479	748	154,308
Farms with-				
1 to 9	477	2,067	235	1,068
10 to 19	197	2,710	110	1,412
20 to 49	181	5,317	138	4,434
50 to 99	96	6,322	84	5,885
100 to 199	79	10,628	73	9,813
200 to 499	61	17,796	54	16,028
500 to 999	24	(D)	17	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	19	31,510	26	40,751
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	9	27,476
5,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	864	88,296	597	89,742
Farms with-				
1 to 9	322	1,469	194	852
10 to 19	158	2,025	82	1,062
20 to 49	166	4,877	128	3,848
50 to 99	89	6,154	69	4,622
100 to 199	57	7,766	53	7,039
200 to 499	35	10,649	26	7,629
500 to 999	22	15,805	24	17,165
1,000 to 2,499	12	17,544	18	23,454
2,500 or more	3	22,007	3	24,071
Beef cows	853	86,000	578	83,277
Farms with-				
1 to 9	315	1,454	183	811
10 to 19	158	2,025	83	1,071
20 to 49	165	4,857	127	3,828
50 to 99	89	6,154	68	4,562
100 to 199	57	7,766	53	7,038
200 to 499	33	10,053	26	7,629
500 to 999	22	15,750	19	13,568
1,000 to 2,499	11	15,934	16	20,699
2,500 or more	3	22,007	3	24,071

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows	15	2,296	27	6,465
Farms with-				
1 to 9	10	15	18	(D)
10 to 19	-	-	-	-
20 to 49	1	(D)	1	(D)
50 to 99	-	-	1	(D)
100 to 199	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	(D)	-	-
500 to 999	2	(D)	5	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Other cattle (see text)	855	63,183	609	64,566
Farms with-				
1 to 9	480	1,874	245	1,024
10 to 19	114	1,434	102	1,358
20 to 49	111	3,296	108	3,332
50 to 99	54	3,572	59	3,900
100 to 199	35	4,330	39	5,103
200 to 499	35	10,367	24	6,788
500 to 999	17	11,957	20	14,540
1,000 to 2,499	6	10,026	10	(D)
2,500 or more	3	16,327	2	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text)	15	225	28	2,336
Farms with-				
1 to 9	9	22	15	50
10 to 19	3	54	6	(D)
20 to 49	1	(D)	3	120
50 to 99	2	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	2	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	1	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	1	(D)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-

Table 13. **Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	713	70,567	44,011	550	60,739	30,719
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	378	1,467	752	219	853	372
10 to 19	91	1,152	580	77	1,021	400
20 to 49	93	2,907	1,234	115	3,528	1,296
50 to 99	59	3,970	2,108	51	3,619	1,208
100 to 199	31	4,035	2,306	33	4,280	1,527
200 to 499	29	8,621	4,482	30	9,977	3,616
500 to 999	18	13,095	6,169	15	10,728	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	10	14,863	9,015	8	(D)	5,295
2,500 to 4,999	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	457	27,465	(NA)	385	40,397	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	288	955	(NA)	197	(D)	(NA)
10 to 19	51	(D)	(NA)	56	718	(NA)
20 to 49	43	1,308	(NA)	58	1,599	(NA)
50 to 99	36	2,275	(NA)	22	1,458	(NA)
100 to 199	15	1,903	(NA)	18	2,190	(NA)
200 to 499	14	3,978	(NA)	17	4,942	(NA)
500 to 999	4	2,468	(NA)	12	8,393	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	4	6,709	(NA)	3	(D)	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	2	(D)	(NA)	-	-	(NA)
5,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
Cattle on feed (see text)	57	292	(NA)	41	8,006	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	50	181	(NA)	26	86	(NA)
10 to 19	5	(D)	(NA)	4	(D)	(NA)
20 to 49	2	(D)	(NA)	3	80	(NA)
50 to 99	-	-	(NA)	3	152	(NA)
100 to 199	-	-	(NA)	-	-	(NA)
200 to 499	-	-	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
500 to 999	-	-	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	(NA)	-	-	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	(NA)	-	-	(NA)
5,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	1	(D)	(NA)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	475	43,102	(NA)	303	20,342	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	225	908	(NA)	96	374	(NA)
10 to 19	59	743	(NA)	47	634	(NA)
20 to 49	79	2,439	(NA)	80	2,525	(NA)
50 to 99	41	2,564	(NA)	40	2,816	(NA)
100 to 199	27	3,381	(NA)	19	2,642	(NA)
200 to 499	23	7,330	(NA)	11	3,479	(NA)
500 to 999	17	11,202	(NA)	8	(D)	(NA)
1,000 or more	4	14,535	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	1,142	151,479	864	88,296	855	63,183	680	70,390	43,860
Farms with herd size of-									
1 to 9	477	2,067	248	976	325	1,091	165	499	273
10 to 19	197	2,710	173	1,767	130	943	132	797	367
20 to 49	181	5,317	163	3,519	131	1,798	121	1,494	735
50 to 99	96	6,322	94	4,346	83	1,976	81	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	79	10,628	74	6,741	75	3,887	73	3,898	2,148
200 to 499	61	17,796	61	10,215	60	7,581	57	11,193	6,538
500 to 999	24	(D)	24	(D)	24	(D)	24	12,136	5,899
1,000 to 2,499	19	31,510	19	18,729	19	12,781	19	14,029	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	6	12,075	6	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	33	177	151

Table 15. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd [1]	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	864	149,316	864	88,296	577	61,020	596	69,999	43,623
Farms with cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	322	2,355	322	1,469	170	886	157	585	286
10 to 19	158	2,900	158	2,025	91	875	108	808	372
20 to 49	166	8,234	166	4,877	116	3,357	125	2,296	1,186
50 to 99	89	11,018	89	6,154	76	4,864	82	6,599	2,741
100 to 199	57	11,395	57	7,766	53	3,629	52	4,586	2,453
200 to 499	35	17,762	35	10,649	34	7,113	35	11,207	6,410
500 to 999	22	25,591	22	15,805	22	9,786	22	14,144	6,889
1,000 to 2,499	12	33,481	12	17,544	12	15,937	12	12,017	6,791
2,500 or more	3	36,580	3	22,007	3	14,573	3	17,757	16,495
No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	278	2,163	(X)	(X)	278	2,163	117	568	388

[1] Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 16. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Beef cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	853	147,314	853	86,804	853	86,000	572	60,510
Farms with beef herd size of-								
1 to 9	315	2,334	315	1,458	315	1,454	168	876
10 to 19	158	2,900	158	2,025	158	2,025	91	875
20 to 49	165	8,214	165	4,857	165	4,857	116	3,357
50 to 99	89	11,018	89	6,154	89	6,154	76	4,864
100 to 199	57	11,395	57	7,766	57	7,766	53	3,629
200 to 499	33	16,966	33	10,053	33	10,053	32	6,913
500 to 999	22	26,626	22	16,550	22	15,750	22	10,076
1,000 to 2,499	11	31,281	11	15,934	11	15,934	11	15,347
2,500 or more	3	36,580	3	22,007	3	22,007	3	14,573
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	289	4,165	11	1,492	(X)	(X)	283	2,673

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								
	Total			Cattle				Calves	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	591	65,581	40,261	373	23,523	37	203	430	42,058
Farms with beef herd size of-									
1 to 9	156	583	285	97	(D)	10	21	90	(D)
10 to 19	108	808	372	59	328	7	35	76	480
20 to 49	124	2,276	1,171	64	958	15	117	93	1,318
50 to 99	82	6,599	2,741	60	4,534	4	(D)	58	2,065
100 to 199	52	4,586	2,453	34	1,312	-	-	50	3,274
200 to 499	33	7,011	3,239	29	2,043	-	-	29	4,968
500 to 999	22	14,884	6,939	16	4,853	1	(D)	20	10,031
1,000 to 2,499	11	11,077	6,566	11	(D)	-	-	11	(D)
2,500 or more	3	17,757	16,495	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	122	4,986	3,750	84	3,942	20	89	45	1,044

Table 17. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Milk cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	15	4,243	15	3,117	15	2,296	8	1,126
Farms with milk cow herd size of-								
1 to 9	10	62	10	26	10	15	4	36
10 to 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	1,127	147,236	849	85,179	(X)	(X)	847	62,057

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	8	5,364	3,591	7	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	3	8	6	3	8	-	-	-	-
10 to 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	705	65,203	40,419	450	(D)	471	(D)	1	(D)

Table 18. **Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more				Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	713	70,567	44,011	457	27,465	57	292	475	43,102
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold -									
1 to 9	378	1,467	752	232	(D)	32	98	202	(D)
10 to 19	91	1,152	580	53	470	13	(D)	67	682
20 to 49	93	2,907	1,234	51	(D)	10	86	75	(D)
50 to 99	59	3,970	2,108	45	1,736	1	(D)	43	2,234
100 to 199	31	4,035	2,306	25	1,105	-	-	31	2,930
200 to 499	29	8,621	4,482	21	2,658	1	(D)	27	5,963
500 to 999	18	13,095	6,169	16	3,330	-	-	17	9,765
1,000 to 2,499	10	14,863	9,015	10	8,481	-	-	10	6,382
2,500 or more	4	20,457	17,366	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)

Table 19. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	225	14,933	204	23,364
Farms with-				
1 to 24	145	1,032	113	886
25 to 49	35	(D)	19	625
50 to 99	16	1,083	22	1,516
100 to 199	10	1,403	17	2,475
200 to 499	9	2,715	19	5,472
500 to 999	8	4,836	11	7,078
1,000 to 1,999	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	156	3,875	160	5,843
Farms with-				
1 to 24	126	899	110	706
25 to 49	7	225	15	(D)
50 to 99	11	731	24	1,778

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con.				
Farms with - Con.				
100 to 199	8	994	6	827
200 to 499	4	1,026	4	1,021
500 or more	-	-	1	(D)
Other hogs and pigs	190	11,058	180	17,521
Farms with-				
1 to 24	132	995	100	692
25 to 49	20	646	14	(D)
50 to 99	14	900	22	1,417
100 to 199	8	1,030	18	2,431
200 to 499	12	4,091	17	5,202
500 to 999	2	(D)	7	4,066
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 20. **Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	148	20,569	(D)	158	33,231	4,612
Farms with sales of-						
1 to 24	87	781	76	67	624	65
25 to 49	10	331	40	17	615	59
50 to 99	23	1,561	194	14	850	94
100 to 199	10	1,395	203	22	3,019	364
200 to 499	3	800	146	18	5,431	734
500 to 999	8	5,206	(D)	12	7,966	936
1,000 to 1,999	6	(D)	1,203	6	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 21. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	225	14,933	156	3,875	190	11,058	144	20,361	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24	145	1,032	81	364	111	668	75	(D)	71
25 to 49	35	(D)	30	(D)	35	(D)	24	841	(D)
50 to 99	16	1,083	16	321	15	762	16	1,125	168
100 to 199	10	1,403	10	368	10	1,035	10	1,654	295
200 to 499	9	2,715	9	904	9	1,811	9	4,470	699
500 to 999	8	4,836	8	1,132	8	3,704	8	6,791	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	208	14

Table 22. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	144	14,265	114	3,656	128	10,609	148	20,569	(D)
Farms with sales of-									
1 to 24	85	1,195	59	392	70	803	87	781	76
25 to 49	10	(D)	6	(D)	10	(D)	10	331	40
50 to 99	23	1,733	23	678	22	1,055	23	1,561	194
100 to 199	8	1,161	8	366	8	795	10	1,395	203
200 to 499	3	946	3	140	3	806	3	800	146
500 to 999	8	3,167	8	620	8	2,547	8	5,206	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	6	4,176	6	1,152	6	3,024	6	(D)	1,203
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
None sold	81	668	42	219	62	449	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 23. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	225	14,933	-	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 24	145	1,032	-	-	-	-
25 to 49	35	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	16	1,083	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	10	1,403	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	9	2,715	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	8	4,836	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	148	20,569	-	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 24	87	781	-	-	-	-
25 to 49	10	331	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	23	1,561	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	10	1,395	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	3	800	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	8	5,206	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	6	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	24	645	114	12,939	20	188	8	66	3	3	56	1,092
Farms with-												
1 to 24	13	117	59	539	16	68	8	66	3	3	46	239
25 to 49	7	(D)	18	631	4	120	-	-	-	-	6	(D)
50 to 99	3	205	13	878	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	(D)	7	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	8	4,836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	24	1,214	80	18,594	14	193	7	61	3	3	20	504
Farms with-												
1 to 24	12	(D)	39	438	9	(D)	7	61	3	3	17	174
25 to 49	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	7	(D)	14	941	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
100 to 199	3	(D)	6	775	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	8	5,206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 27. **Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Layers (see text)	354	368,233	125	537,882
Farms with inventory of-				
1 to 49	325	4,292	99	1,311
50 to 99	12	635	10	600
100 to 399	9	1,550	6	947
400 to 3,199	3	1,700	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	1	(D)	3	18,711
10,000 to 19,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	2	(D)	3	128,255
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	(D)
100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement	15	(D)	26	67,925
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	59	2,128	39	202,902
Turkeys (see text)	14	95	7	75
Ducks	116	1,185	57	1,213
Emus	-	-	-	-
Geese	62	371	33	302
Ostriches	3	9	-	-
Pheasants	21	2,092	6	(D)
Pigeons or Squab	2	(D)	2	(D)
Quail	6	181	6	484
Other poultry (see text)	109	6,064	47	4,659
NUMBER SOLD				
Layers (see text)	24	(D)	20	(D)
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 99	17	368	11	124
100 to 399	2	(D)	-	-
400 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	3	23,870	5	35,365
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	2	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	(D)
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
NUMBER SOLD - Con.				
Pullets for laying flock replacement	3	(D)	6	(D)
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	2	(D)	5	91
2,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	7	(D)	17	881,112
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	6	112	13	1,354
2,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	1	(D)
200,000 to 299,999	-	-	1	(D)
300,000 to 499,999	-	-	1	(D)
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Turkeys (see text)	-	-	1	(D)
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	(D)
2,000 to 7,999	-	-	-	-
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Ducks	21	268	7	397
Emus	-	-	1	(D)
Geese	5	16	3	20
Ostriches	-	-	-	-
Pheasants	8	2,105	4	(D)
Pigeons or squab	2	(D)	-	-
Quail	2	(D)	3	238
Other poultry (see text)	18	1,730	31	2,118

Table 28. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	394	22,376	103	19,909
Farms with-				
1 to 24	335	(D)	73	712
25 to 99	47	1,838	25	(D)
100 to 299	8	1,142	2	(D)
300 to 999	3	1,573	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory - Con.				
Ewes 1 year old or older	300	8,841	91	6,800
Wool production (pounds)	22	5,330	45	144,320
Sheep and lambs sold	126	4,784	34	4,639

Table 29. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	394	22,376	300	8,841	17	3,080	115	4,211
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	335	(D)	242	(D)	16	(D)	84	(D)
25 to 99	47	1,838	46	1,136	-	-	20	267
100 to 299	8	1,142	8	(D)	-	-	7	253
300 to 999	3	1,573	3	980	1	(D)	3	467
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	2,250	11	573

Table 30. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	300	21,888	300	8,841	17	3,080	101	(D)
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	266	3,115	266	1,581	16	(D)	81	(D)
25 to 99	29	1,855	29	1,095	-	-	15	435
100 to 199	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2007	94	488	(X)	(X)	5	2,250	25	(D)

Table 31. **Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Number sold	
		2007	2002	2007	2002
Colonies of bees	farms	271	49	25	-
	number	16,665	14,365	911	-
Honey collected (see text) [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	160	39
	pounds	(X)	(X)	919,104	966,138
Bison	farms	3	1	1	-
	number	180	(D)	(D)	-
Deer	farms	2	1	1	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Elk	farms	1	1	1	1
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture value (see text)	farms	(X)	(X)	59	67
Goats, all	farms	343	189	137	86
	number	9,169	5,364	2,836	4,237
Angora goats	farms	14	4	1	1
	number	29	26	(D)	(D)
Mohair produced [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	-	1
	pounds	(X)	(X)	-	(D)
Milk goats	farms	64	33	15	8
	number	834	441	(D)	(D)
Meat and other goats	farms	280	163	124	81
	number	8,306	4,897	2,540	4,047
Horses and ponies	farms	842	493	111	79
	number	6,547	4,582	331	237
Horses and ponies owned	farms	672	(NA)	95	(NA)
	number	5,100	(NA)	299	(NA)
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	101	18	6	4
	number	260	58	9	14
Alpacas (see text)	farms	5	(NA)	4	(NA)
	number	57	(NA)	33	(NA)
Llamas	farms	5	4	1	-
	number	26	21	(D)	-
Mink and their pelts	farms	1	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	70	5	9	-
	number	740	19	(D)	-
Other livestock (see text) [2]	farms	85	10	36	12
Other livestock products [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	8	20

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.
[2] 2002 data include alpacas.

Table 32. **Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain (bushels)	14	3,115	40.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	3	2.0
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	20	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(D)	(X)	8	(D)	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	5	89	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry)	7	(D)	1.9	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	617	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text)	453	(D)	(X)	58	(D)	(D)	(X)	390	919	(X)
Land in orchards (see text)	842	6,520	(X)	292	3,310	7,997	(X)	3,309	18,825	(X)
Land in berries (see text)	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
FIELD CROPS										
Corn for grain (bushels)	14	3,115	124,878	14	3,115	12	4,383	203,391	12	4,383
Pineapples harvested (tons)	42	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	34	10,211	314,626	12	9,759
1 to 14 acres	39	42	66	18	21	28	42	444	7	(D)
15 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	9,711
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	9	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1 to 14 acres	7	13	82	4	10	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS										
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text)	30	1,000	2,215	22	149	14	1,112	2,261	7	243
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text)	21	893	2,018	14	102	9	820	1,658	4	108
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	5	89	267	5	89	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Other tame hay (tons, dry)	16	804	1,751	9	13	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	12	108	398	9	(D)	5	292	1,220	3	(D)
Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, excluding corn and sorghum silage (tons, green)	12	108	398	9	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS										
Land in vegetables (see text) [1]	901	6,243	(X)	511	5,005	633	5,824	(X)	417	5,038
Land in orchards (see text)	4,443	36,652	(X)	1,134	9,830	2,833	34,908	(X)	810	12,090
0.1 to 0.9 acres	893	(D)	(X)	287	135	404	196	(X)	164	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2,423	5,090	(X)	588	1,024	1,540	3,333	(X)	446	802
5.0 to 14.9 acres	871	6,467	(X)	197	1,126	652	4,860	(X)	137	737
15 to 24 acres	126	2,301	(X)	33	402	108	1,967	(X)	27	376
25 to 49 acres	82	2,672	(X)	15	349	74	2,316	(X)	14	313
50 to 99 acres	19	1,156	(X)	4	208	25	1,608	(X)	9	377
100 to 249 acres	16	2,189	(X)	3	383	20	2,977	(X)	8	778
250 to 499 acres	4	1,204	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
500 to 749 acres	5	3,220	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
750 to 999 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	3	11,017	(X)	3	5,142	5	14,503	(X)	4	8,201

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 34. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [1]	901	6,845	1	(D)	900	(D)	633	6,554
Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem) (see text)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Asparagus, bearing age (see text)	17	141	-	-	17	141	16	81
Beans, green limas	6	1	-	-	6	1	4	2
Beans, snap	102	134	-	-	102	134	129	208
Beets	29	11	-	-	29	11	18	3
Broccoli	26	100	-	-	26	100	23	153
Cabbage, Chinese	53	271	-	-	53	271	40	268
Cabbage, head	29	434	1	(D)	28	(D)	37	597
Cabbage, mustard	38	64	1	(D)	37	(D)	23	64
Cantaloupes	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Carrots	22	6	-	-	22	6	8	2
Cauliflower	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	18
Celery	8	14	-	-	8	14	6	46
Collards	9	5	-	-	9	5	1	(D)
Cucumbers and pickles	36	296	-	-	36	296	73	378
Daikon	23	184	1	(D)	22	(D)	39	169
Eggplant	165	83	-	-	165	83	143	163
Garlic (see text)	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Herbs, fresh cut	97	292	(X)	(X)	97	292	90	221
Honeydew melons	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Kale	37	12	-	-	37	12	5	6
Lettuce, all	138	379	(X)	(X)	138	379	96	354
Lettuce, head	20	36	(X)	(X)	20	36	14	32
Lettuce, leaf	119	257	(X)	(X)	119	257	87	203
Lettuce, romaine	40	86	(X)	(X)	40	86	28	118
Mustard greens	13	2	-	-	13	2	15	(D)
Okra	23	13	-	-	23	13	45	(D)
Onions, dry	29	205	-	-	29	205	44	400
Onions, green	56	149	-	-	56	149	63	130
Parsley	29	29	-	-	29	29	30	40
Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow)	6	1	-	-	6	1	7	2
Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos) (see text)	18	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	14	(D)
Peppers, other than Bell (including chile) (see text)	18	14	-	-	18	14	19	23
Potatoes (see text)	15	7	-	-	15	7	11	6
Pumpkins	55	167	-	-	55	167	32	164
Radishes	23	35	-	-	23	35	11	18
Spinach	9	16	-	-	9	16	19	13
Squash, all (see text)	112	285	-	-	112	285	56	185
Squash, summer (see text)	72	249	-	-	72	249	(NA)	(NA)
Squash, winter (see text)	44	36	-	-	44	36	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet corn	80	526	-	-	80	526	80	503
Sweet potatoes (see text)	94	297	-	-	94	297	59	294
Tomatoes in the open (see text)	124	677	-	-	124	677	72	664
Turnips	5	1	-	-	5	1	9	13
Watercress	15	21	-	-	15	21	19	33
Watermelons	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	14	631
Vegetables, other (see text)	406	966	-	-	406	966	161	454

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 35. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text)	2007	3,903	18,021	3,674	14,487	1,274	3,534
	2002	2,381	15,735	2,155	12,397	944	3,339
Apples	2007	9	(D)	8	3	6	(D)
	2002	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Avocados	2007	1,047	974	858	735	326	240
	2002	601	628	488	(D)	211	(D)
Bananas	2007	1,173	2,217	1,048	1,860	294	357
	2002	677	1,844	585	1,632	184	213
Coffee	2007	1,521	7,891	1,404	6,652	439	1,238
	2002	1,202	7,986	1,123	6,568	375	1,418
Grapes	2007	5	36	4	(D)	3	(D)
	2002	6	41	5	22	4	19
Guavas	2007	253	417	236	389	45	28
	2002	110	671	94	602	24	69
Mangoes	2007	438	(D)	345	(D)	165	205
	2002	212	(D)	156	(D)	96	166
Papayas	2007	515	2,318	457	1,788	179	530
	2002	393	2,837	352	2,090	153	748
Passion fruit	2007	104	29	96	22	17	7
	2002	42	11	29	6	15	6
Peaches, all (see text)	2007	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, all	2007	3	1	-	-	3	1
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	2007	52	55	43	49	15	6
	2002	19	(D)	16	(D)	4	2
Plums and prunes	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	5	8	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pomegranates	2007	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
	2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Other noncitrus fruit (see text)	2007	1,193	3,301	1,046	2,389	315	912
	2002	366	1,246	259	713	201	533
Citrus fruit, all	2007	884	893	727	675	296	218
	2002	474	641	369	424	164	217
Grapefruit	2007	201	45	160	38	49	7
	2002	77	105	59	(D)	26	(D)
Kumquats	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lemons	2007	406	127	345	99	89	28
	2002	122	40	89	(D)	50	(D)
Limes	2007	427	204	346	146	104	58
	2002	171	(D)	137	(D)	50	(D)
Oranges, all	2007	543	322	436	248	150	75
	2002	259	237	206	192	80	45
Valencia oranges	2007	240	136	182	107	74	29
	2002	70	119	50	101	29	18
Other oranges (see text)	2007	407	186	329	141	106	45
	2002	203	118	165	91	60	27
Tangelos	2007	209	75	171	59	51	16
	2002	64	29	49	(D)	22	(D)
Tangerines	2007	300	87	236	69	89	18
	2002	131	75	101	51	50	24
Other citrus fruit (see text)	2007	46	33	38	16	10	16
	2002	71	(D)	46	(D)	27	(D)
Nuts, all (see text)	2007	1,063	17,743	985	16,722	193	1,021
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chestnuts (see text)	2007	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macadamia nuts	2007	1,011	17,628	942	16,630	178	997
	2002	900	18,469	841	17,772	200	697
Other nuts (see text)	2007	53	(D)	45	92	14	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 37. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Value of sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Dollars
Aquatic plants	2007	2	(D)	8	2	9	35,584
	2002	2	(D)	10	3	(NA)	(NA)
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers-dry	2007	5	15,406	8	6	10	23,705
	2002	4	(D)	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs (see text)	2007	26	281,694	44	60	55	3,467,512
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding crops, total	2007	479	21,999,212	845	2,429	1,096	75,709,230
	2002	493	28,837,733	804	2,913	(NA)	(NA)
Bedding/garden plants	2007	39	292,541	95	89	117	3,629,168
	2002	28	151,367	41	58	(NA)	(NA)
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	2007	160	8,485,657	595	1,529	676	25,844,224
	2002	215	10,391,404	589	1,414	(NA)	(NA)
Foliage plants, indoor	2007	88	7,401,708	107	712	142	19,773,809
	2002	100	12,574,852	175	1,346	(NA)	(NA)
Potted flowering plants	2007	257	5,803,062	90	88	282	26,282,791
	2002	218	5,720,110	89	95	(NA)	(NA)
Other floriculture and bedding crops	2007	3	16,244	16	10	14	179,238
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Flower seeds	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenhouse fruits and berries (see text)	2007	4	3,796	(X)	(X)	3	1,944
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text)	2007	96	(D)	(X)	(X)	91	10,062,567
	2002	60	860,304	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by area:							
1 to 999 square feet		19	9,687	(X)	(X)	15	118,534
1,000 to 1,999 square feet		10	13,514	(X)	(X)	10	658,459
2,000 to 2,999 square feet		4	8,810	(X)	(X)	4	35,100
3,000 to 3,999 square feet		20	64,060	(X)	(X)	19	342,180
4,000 to 5,999 square feet		25	111,032	(X)	(X)	25	572,340
6,000 to 9,999 square feet		4	27,000	(X)	(X)	4	133,000
10,000 or more square feet		14	(D)	(X)	(X)	14	8,202,954
10,000 to 19,999 square feet		3	41,050	(X)	(X)	3	322,000
20,000 to 39,999 square feet		4	96,000	(X)	(X)	4	625,250
40,000 or more square feet		7	(D)	(X)	(X)	7	7,255,704
Greenhouse tomatoes (see text)	2007	33	873,449	(X)	(X)	33	6,477,757
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text)	2007	71	(D)	(X)	(X)	66	3,584,810
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Mushrooms (see text)	2007	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
	2002	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Nursery stock	2007	168	883,390	457	1,137	473	23,275,977
	2002	87	982,759	226	805	(NA)	(NA)
Other nursery crops	2007	10	39,140	39	59	41	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sod harvested	2007	(X)	(X)	29	86	28	4,471,517
	2002	(X)	(X)	20	113	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetable seeds	2007	10	19,425	14	7	21	19,710
	2002	2	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetable transplants	2007	-	-	12	7	12	8,000
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 38. **Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Trees cut	Farms	Acres
Cut Christmas trees	2007	37	91	29	8,323	14	45
	2002	28	(D)	19	4,233	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by acres in production:							
1 to 2 acres		31	(D)	23	(D)	10	(D)
3 to 4 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 acres		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
10 to 19 acres		5	50	5	5,600	3	30
20 to 49 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 farms by acres in production:							
1 to 2 acres		22	28	14	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
3 to 4 acres		3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
5 to 9 acres		-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49 acres		1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
100 acres or more		-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

Crop		Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Short-rotation woody crops	2007	59	(D)	25	50	14	29
	2002	16	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 40. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	7,521	2	5	35	208
	percent	100.0	(Z)	0.1	0.5	2.8
Land in farms	acres	1,121,329	(D)	220,691	340,873	603,624
Average size of farm	acres	149	(D)	44,138	9,739	2,902
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	7,521	2	5	35	208
	$1,000	8,620,668	(D)	696,787	1,139,800	1,968,037
Average per farm	dollars	1,146,213	(D)	139,357,467	32,565,716	9,461,715
Average per acre	dollars	7,688	(D)	3,157	3,344	3,260
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	304,997	(D)	26,349	51,760	83,407
	percent	100.0	(D)	8.6	17.0	27.3
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	177,626	(D)	50,858	76,866	94,428
Harvested cropland	acres	103,120	(D)	23,824	43,335	50,662
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	761,764	(D)	(D)	220,962	424,741
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	513,626	(D)	134,349	258,222	385,557
Average per farm	dollars	68,292	(D)	26,869,894	7,377,765	1,853,639
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	15	-	-	5	8
	$1,000	19,353	-	-	14,466	19,166
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	866	-	1	5	34
	$1,000	61,256	-	(D)	25,855	44,393
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	3,667	1	3	9	41
	$1,000	154,315	(D)	(D)	90,044	108,419
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,628	-	-	8	92
	$1,000	119,593	-	-	21,155	79,586
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	44	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	282	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	274	1	1	4	11
	$1,000	75,118	(D)	(D)	66,978	69,638
Cattle and calves	farms	713	-	1	7	30
	$1,000	44,011	-	(D)	19,186	31,987
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	5	-	-	3	4
	$1,000	7,018	-	-	6,418	7,018
Hogs and pigs	farms	148	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	266	-	-	1	6
	$1,000	923	-	-	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	96	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs	farms	282	-	1	2	7
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6,880
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	59	-	-	3	14
	$1,000	14,057	-	-	(D)	12,753
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	196	-	1	3	7
	$1,000	5,787	-	(D)	(D)	4,513
Value of organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	536	-	-	1	8
	$1,000	8,451	-	-	(D)	2,319
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	100	-	1	1	8
	$1,000	923	-	(D)	(D)	626
Total farm production expenses	farms	7,521	2	5	35	208
	$1,000	486,648	(D)	124,067	236,436	333,102
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms	5,653	2	4	26	153
	$1,000	29,807	(D)	7,384	15,732	19,157
Chemicals	farms	4,207	2	5	30	159
	$1,000	17,238	(D)	4,734	9,346	11,825
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms	547	-	1	3	23
	$1,000	3,343	-	(D)	129	1,207
Feed purchased	farms	1,939	-	1	12	45
	$1,000	24,678	-	(D)	10,125	15,948
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	7,091	2	5	34	205
	$1,000	24,443	(D)	5,551	9,596	13,210
Utilities (see text)	farms	3,881	2	4	32	190
	$1,000	25,473	(D)	8,797	12,382	16,953
Hired farm labor	farms	1,783	2	5	33	196
	$1,000	178,496	(D)	53,357	102,349	142,277
Interest expense	farms	1,223	-	1	15	88
	$1,000	14,838	-	(D)	1,978	3,739
Government payments	farms	218	1	1	7	22
	$1,000	2,378	(D)	(D)	243	598
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	1,142	-	1	8	34
	number	151,479	-	(D)	42,155	80,116
Milk cows	farms	15	-	-	3	4
	number	2,296	-	-	2,061	2,261
Hogs and pigs	farms	225	-	-	-	2
	number	14,933	-	-	-	(D)

Table 41. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Commodity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1	(D)	4	879,758
Eggs, chicken (dozens)	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	-	-	-	-
Turkeys	-	-	-	-
Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter (see text)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	-	-	1	(D)
Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture (see text)	1	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Grains and oilseeds	-	(X)	3	(X)
Vegetables, melons, and potatoes (see text)	-	(X)	-	(X)
Other crops (see text)	-	(X)	1	(X)
Value of commodities (see text) ($1,000)	2	(D)	9	1,629
Payments received (see text) ($1,000)	2	(D)	9	401

Table 42. **Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings ... farms	7,521	(X)	5,438	(X)
$1,000	(X)	8,620,668	(X)	4,583,552
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1,146,213	(X)	842,875
Average per acre ... dollars	(X)	7,688	(X)	3,507
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	621	13,916	563	11,195
$50,000 to $99,999	381	25,241	556	38,378
$100,000 to $199,999	913	131,105	839	112,255
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	629,386	1,643	503,770
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	1,556,058	1,000	664,785
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	1,001,327	442	579,100
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	1,047,722	279	817,417
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	669,374	67	436,480
$10,000,000 or more	117	3,546,540	49	1,420,172

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 43. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	7,500	304,997	5,234	186,163
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	40,666	(X)	35,568
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	1,615	3,566	2,222	3,723
$5,000 to $9,999	983	6,641	883	5,875
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	18,781	834	11,034
$20,000 to $29,999	1,036	23,781	378	8,778
$30,000 to $49,999	1,035	37,644	361	13,248
$50,000 to $69,999	607	33,605	136	7,303
$70,000 to $99,999	256	20,347	137	11,036
$100,000 to $199,999	306	38,783	149	20,174
$200,000 to $499,999	204	59,375	89	25,631
$500,000 to $999,999	23	14,270	30	21,327
$1,000,000 or more	17	48,203	15	58,034

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 44. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	2007						2002 [1]			
	Total		Manufactured 2003 to 2007		Manufactured prior to 2003		Total		Manufactured 1998 to 2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	5,791	9,047	1,842	2,417	4,571	6,630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors, all	3,386	5,731	1,141	1,479	2,571	4,252	2,896	5,220	835	1,229
2 or 3	912	2,024	172	377	626	1,383	815	1,874	232	484
4 or more	238	1,471	28	161	185	1,109	216	1,481	26	168
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	2,475	3,370	819	933	1,800	2,437	2,149	3,111	649	858
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	1,207	1,832	352	418	935	1,414	962	1,715	198	279
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	308	529	72	128	255	401	230	394	54	92
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	21	27	5	(D)	16	(D)	6	8	1	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	32	32	13	(D)	19	(D)	4	4	1	(D)
Hay balers	14	14	2	(D)	12	(D)	14	16	9	9

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 45. **Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007	2002 [1]
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used [2] ... farms	5,742	(NA)
Manure used ... farms	705	730
acres treated	3,859	3,812
Any fertilizer or chemical expense [2 3] ... farms	6,158	(NA)
$1,000	47,046	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used [2] ... farms	4,785	(NA)
acres treated	116,530	127,996
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners expenses ... farms	5,653	4,326
$1,000	29,807	17,791
Chemical expenses ... farms	4,207	3,627
$1,000	17,238	16,134
Chemicals used to control-		
Insects ... farms	2,012	1,840
acres treated	33,474	41,616
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	3,053	2,820
acres treated	98,108	101,258
Nematodes ... farms	253	275
acres treated	6,889	8,169
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	836	800
acres treated	9,716	30,824
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	255	216
acres treated	15,677	26,378

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.
[3] 2002 expense data are not comparable due to calculation change.

Table 46. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets, average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	7,521	1,121,329	103,120	1,146,213	40,666	513,626	429,916	83,711
Crop production (111)	5,853	309,400	101,823	754,088	37,675	430,869	429,209	1,660
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	8,534	2,424	6,312,475	483,839	21,748	21,748	-
Soybean farming (11111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat farming (11114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn farming (11115)	10	(D)	2,424	(D)	(D)	21,748	21,748	-
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grain farming (11119)	2	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	574	15,054	6,976	724,902	55,244	62,603	(D)	(D)
Potato farming (111211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	574	15,054	6,976	724,902	55,244	62,603	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	87,125	38,852	663,350	28,378	156,251	156,053	199
Orange groves (11131)	24	301	73	429,784	12,243	74	(D)	(D)
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	120	706	297	428,110	22,070	325	(D)	(D)
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	3,384	86,118	38,482	673,348	28,717	155,852	155,656	196
Apple orchards (111331)	3	54	10	509,111	(D)	-	-	-
Grape vineyards (111332)	5	114	37	871,694	146,717	76	76	-
Strawberry farming (111333)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tree nut farming (111335)	539	25,955	17,216	896,754	30,495	26,015	25,993	22
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	16	64	32	514,534	(D)	66	66	(Z)
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	2,821	59,931	21,187	631,387	28,135	129,695	129,521	174
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	59,613	28,633	718,620	41,874	115,862	115,758	104
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	76	813	178	594,354	29,612	7,310	7,309	1
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	1,317	58,800	28,455	725,791	42,582	108,552	108,449	103
Nursery and tree production (111421)	426	45,591	(D)	898,552	41,344	33,496	33,442	54
Floriculture production (111422)	891	13,209	(D)	643,191	43,174	75,056	75,007	49
Other crop farming (1119)	346	139,074	24,938	1,677,732	71,080	74,405	(D)	(D)
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming (11193)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay farming (11194)	22	1,712	(D)	976,504	(D)	230	(D)	(D)
All other crop farming (11199)	321	(D)	(D)	(D)	34,307	(D)	(D)	(D)
Animal production (112)	1,668	811,929	1,297	2,522,178	51,191	82,758	706	82,051
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	896	776,715	922	3,877,664	57,558	50,956	553	50,404
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	890	(D)	922	3,849,227	57,248	(D)	553	(D)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	766,653	(D)	3,881,714	57,275	45,147	(D)	(D)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	(D)	(D)	2,917,937	56,474	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	(D)	-	8,095,819	103,333	(D)	-	(D)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	(D)	38	614,841	37,603	(D)	12	(D)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	1,660	136	630,663	54,089	7,294	12	7,282
Chicken egg production (11231)	79	1,437	96	703,416	(D)	7,011	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkey production (11233)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	77,124	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	(D)	54	740,365	23,295	(D)	19	(D)
Sheep farming (11241)	108	(D)	46	596,431	19,350	(D)	9	(D)
Goat farming (11242)	82	2,466	8	929,937	28,491	408	10	399
Animal aquaculture (1125)	44	1,051	26	749,606	68,826	13,286	86	13,199
Other animal production (1129)	315	21,570	121	1,333,815	51,421	6,701	25	6,675
Apiculture (11291)	72	802	61	(D)	(D)	4,952	7	4,945
Horse and other equine production (11292)	161	(D)	(D)	1,054,557	59,718	(D)	6	(D)
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	81	15,702	40	2,615,654	45,255	(D)	13	(D)

Table 47. **Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		2007
Farms	number	51
Land in farms	acres	18,864
Average size of farm	acres	370
Estimated value of land and buildings	$1,000	222,911
Average per farm	dollars	4,370,805
Average per acre	dollars	11,817
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	6,131
Land in farms according to use:		
Total cropland	farms	44
	acres	7,189
Harvested cropland	farms	38
	acres	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	6
	acres	(D)
Other cropland	farms	23
	acres	4,628
Total woodland	farms	5
	acres	481
Woodland pastured	farms	-
	acres	-
Woodland not pastured	farms	5
	acres	481
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	7
	acres	460
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	31
	acres	10,734
Irrigated land	farms	30
	acres	2,177
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	18,771
Average per farm	dollars	368,065
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	(D)

Characteristics		2007
Total farm production expenses	$1,000	25,505
Average per farm	dollars	500,100
Government payments	farms	-
	$1,000	-
Average per farm	dollars	-
Income from farm-related sources (see text)	farms	5
	$1,000	19
Average per farm	dollars	3,797
Tenure of operator:		
Full owners		34
Part owners		5
Tenants		12
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		8
Other crop farming (1119)		6
Tobacco farming (11191)		-
Cotton farming (11192)		-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		2
Cattle feedlots (112112)		-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		-
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)		10

Table 48. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES		
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	536
	$1,000	8,451
Average per farm	dollars	15,766
By value of sales:		
$1 to $4,999	farms	324
	$1,000	476
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	57
	$1,000	372
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	88
	$1,000	1,352
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	29
	$1,000	997
$50,000 or more	farms	38
	$1,000	5,255
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	514
	$1,000	(D)
Less than $50,000	farms	478
	$1,000	(D)
$50,000 or more	farms	36
	$1,000	4,650
Livestock and poultry	farms	23
	$1,000	(D)
Less than $50,000	farms	21
	$1,000	34
$50,000 or more	farms	2
	$1,000	(D)
Livestock and poultry products	farms	18
	$1,000	(D)
Less than $50,000	farms	18
	$1,000	(D)
$50,000 or more	farms	-
	$1,000	-
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION		
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	594
	acres	9,934
By number of organic acres:		
1 to 9 acres	farms	521
	acres	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	64
	acres	1,183
50 to 179 acres	farms	6
	acres	304
180 to 499 acres	farms	1
	acres	(D)
500 acres or more	farms	2
	acres	(D)

Item		2007
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION - Con.		
Total acres used for organic production (see text) - Con.		
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	518
	acres	1,944
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	61
	acres	7,236
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	212
	acres	1,569
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH ORGANIC PRODUCTION		
Sex of operator:		
Male		378
Female		216
Primary occupation:		
Farming		334
Other		260
Place of residence:		
On farm operated		532
Not on farm operated		62
Days worked off farm:		
None		146
Any		448
1 to 49 days		81
50 to 99 days		79
100 to 199 days		86
200 days or more		202
Years on present farm:		
2 years or less		19
3 or 4 years		66
5 to 9 years		172
10 years or more		337
Average years on present farm		13.8
Age group:		
Under 25 years		-
25 to 34 years		31
35 to 44 years		53
45 to 49 years		73
50 to 54 years		115
55 to 59 years		179
60 to 64 years		88
65 to 69 years		29
70 years and over		26
Average age		53.8

Table 49. **Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]	Principal operator	Second operator	Third operator
Operators ....number	11,190	7,521	3,195	474
Sex of operator:				
Male	7,096	5,715	1,104	277
Female	4,094	1,806	2,091	197
Primary occupation:				
Farming	5,501	3,861	1,398	242
Other	5,689	3,660	1,797	232
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	7,830	5,355	2,243	232
Not on farm operated	3,360	2,166	952	242
Days worked off farm:				
None	2,704	1,903	708	93
Any	8,486	5,618	2,487	381
1 to 49 days	1,628	1,015	525	88
50 to 99 days	1,263	857	341	65
100 to 199 days	1,457	919	492	46
200 days or more	4,138	2,827	1,129	182
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	726	406	257	63
3 or 4 years	1,145	672	362	111
5 to 9 years	2,674	1,642	907	125
10 years or more	6,645	4,801	1,669	175
Age group:				
Under 25 years	93	14	39	40
25 to 34 years	477	198	211	68
35 to 44 years	1,122	626	397	99
45 to 54 years	2,970	1,886	985	99
55 to 64 years	3,782	2,703	961	118
65 to 74 years	1,682	1,228	429	25
75 years and over	1,064	866	173	25
Average age	56.8	58.6	54.0	47.2
Number of persons living in household	23,233	20,250	2,282	701

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 50. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator 2007	Principal operator 2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number	1,806	1,060
Land in farms ..... acres	64,135	110,958
FARMS BY SIZE		
1 to 9 acres	1,300	776
10 to 49 acres	410	209
50 to 179 acres	66	41
180 to 499 acres	16	20
500 acres or more	14	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS		
Owned land in farms ..... farms	1,516	780
acres	36,146	76,722
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	432	357
acres	27,989	34,236
TENURE		
Full owners ..... farms	1,374	703
acres	28,530	68,587
Part owners ..... farms	142	77
acres	22,604	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	290	280
acres	13,001	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		
Total ..... farms	1,806	1,060
$1,000	43,274	30,656
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	1,806	1,060
$1,000	(D)	30,496
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1,322	884
$1,000	31,966	20,352
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	317	164
$1,000	(D)	10,144
Government payments ..... farms	56	27
$1,000	(D)	160
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS		
Less than $1,000	426	129
$1,000 to $2,499	351	154
$2,500 to $4,999	272	162
$5,000 to $9,999	292	191
$10,000 to $24,999	263	241
$25,000 to $49,999	88	96
$50,000 or more	114	87
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS		
CCC loans ..... farms	-	-
$1,000	-	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	56	26
$1,000	(D)	(D)

Characteristics	Principal operator 2007	Principal operator 2002
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	118	92
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	870	474
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	401	305
Other crop farming (1119)	54	30
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	54	30
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	153	67
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	17	17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	40	12
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	114	49
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	1,564	941
Partnerships	113	41
Corporations	113	66
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	16	12
Number of operators:		
1 operator	1,018	613
2 operators	667	368
3 operators	102	68
4 operators	12	6
5 or more operators	7	5
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	1,652	961
2 women operators	140	90
3 women operators	13	7
4 women operators	1	1
5 or more women operators	-	1
Farms reporting-		
Internet access	1,054	532
High-speed internet access	773	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms	74	51
acres	9,174	(D)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	1,484	829
2 households	224	127
3 households	46	23
4 households	32	13
5 or more households	20	17
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	1,447	621
25 to 49 percent	124	126
50 to 74 percent	112	97
75 to 99 percent	76	38
100 percent	47	127

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 51. **Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	4,094	2,578	1,806	1,060
Primary occupation:				
Farming	1,826	1,298	868	593
Other	2,268	1,280	938	467
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	3,068	1,840	1,401	761
Not on farm operated	1,026	738	405	299
Days worked off farm:				
None	1,023	1,332	479	578
Any	3,071	1,246	1,327	482
1 to 49 days	603	167	222	80
50 to 99 days	475	124	215	38
100 to 199 days	578	219	232	69
200 days or more	1,415	736	658	295
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	292	198	131	79
3 or 4 years	451	357	186	126
5 to 9 years	1,105	633	466	250
10 years or more	2,246	1,390	1,023	605
Age group:				
Under 25 years	39	29	6	5
25 to 34 years	172	103	31	26
35 to 44 years	383	410	121	116
45 to 54 years	1,223	854	477	337
Age group - Con.				
55 to 64 years	1,369	583	676	250
65 to 74 years	556	391	251	206
75 years and over	352	208	244	120
Average age of -				
All operators	56.2	54.5	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	59.1	57.5
Second operator	54.3	52.9	(X)	(X)
Third operator	48.8	47.5	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	182	111	99	34
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	28	22	17	6
Asian	1,252	928	523	364
Black or African American	2	2	2	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	291	239	118	112
White	2,135	1,084	999	445
More than one race reported	386	303	147	131
Number of persons living in household of-				
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	4,391	2,699
Second operator	984	657	(X)	(X)
Third operator	188	191	(X)	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 52. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number	442	241
Land in farms	acres	39,500	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		272	142
10 to 49 acres		110	62
50 to 179 acres		36	21
180 to 499 acres		16	8
500 acres or more		8	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS			
Owned land in farms	farms	320	168
	acres	7,244	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	185	104
	acres	32,256	19,707
TENURE			
Full owners	farms	257	137
	acres	6,646	(D)
Part owners	farms	63	31
	acres	6,546	(D)
Tenants	farms	122	73
	acres	26,308	16,968
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS			
Total	farms	442	241
	$1,000	14,894	9,230
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	442	241
	$1,000	(D)	9,174
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	295	165
	$1,000	11,690	7,917
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	100	57
	$1,000	(D)	1,257
Government payments	farms	17	8
	$1,000	(D)	56
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS			
Less than $1,000		95	46
$1,000 to $2,499		68	40
$2,500 to $4,999		44	21
$5,000 to $9,999		73	51
$10,000 to $24,999		59	38
$25,000 to $49,999		46	12
$50,000 or more		57	33
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS			
CCC loans	farms	-	-
	$1,000	-	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1]	farms	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)
Other Federal farm program payments	farms	17	7
	$1,000	(D)	(D)

Characteristics	2007	2002
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	14	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	195	101
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	34
Other crop farming (1119)	18	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	18	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	73	36
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	25	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	29	8
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	389	216
Partnerships	26	11
Corporations	25	12
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	2	2
Number of operators:		
1 operator	245	148
2 operators	168	75
3 operators	27	15
4 operators	1	1
5 or more operators	1	2
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	226	95
2 women operators	10	6
3 women operators	-	-
4 women operators	-	-
5 or more women operators	-	-
Farms reporting-		
Internet access	228	98
High-speed internet access	184	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager — farms	29	16
Principal operator is a hired manager — acres	4,172	(D)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	345	171
2 households	66	37
3 households	13	6
4 households	15	6
5 or more households	3	5
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	314	138
25 to 49 percent	28	34
50 to 74 percent	50	17
75 to 99 percent	17	5
100 percent	33	31

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 53. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	622	387	442	241
Sex of operator:				
Male	440	276	343	207
Female	182	111	99	34
Primary occupation:				
Farming	304	238	222	156
Other	318	149	220	85
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	413	238	299	157
Not on farm operated	209	149	143	84
Days worked off farm:				
None	135	160	104	108
Any	487	227	338	133
1 to 49 days	70	29	45	12
50 to 99 days	59	27	36	13
100 to 199 days	95	34	61	23
200 days or more	263	137	196	85
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	56	55	34	25
3 or 4 years	75	55	39	33
5 to 9 years	164	87	99	55
10 years or more	327	190	270	128
Age group:				
Under 25 years	12	11	9	2
25 to 34 years	40	27	20	13
Age group - Con.				
35 to 44 years	73	76	53	40
45 to 54 years	178	123	115	78
55 to 64 years	192	75	131	46
65 to 74 years	78	47	65	41
75 years and over	49	28	49	21
Average age of -				
All operators	54.8	51.8	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	56.4	54.5
Second operator	51.9	49.9	(X)	(X)
Third operator	44.5	37.5	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	622	387	442	241
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	12	6	12	3
Asian	147	108	112	60
Black or African American	1	3	1	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	52	34	46	20
White	304	136	200	91
More than one race reported	106	100	71	64
Number of persons living in household of-				
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	1,215	742
Second operator	209	123	(X)	(X)
Third operator	54	70	(X)	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting - One race: American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	7,521	5,398	41	30	2,544	2,090	10	12
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	1,300,499	840	1,270	163,919	122,799	202	70
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	4,813	3,440	25	17	1,756	1,449	4	10
10 to 49 acres	1,972	1,309	12	9	639	517	5	2
50 to 179 acres	423	335	3	2	99	70	1	-
180 to 499 acres	154	146	1	2	23	31	-	-
500 acres or more	159	168	-	-	27	23	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	3,791	33	21	1,803	1,366	9	11
acres	594,546	673,158	457	(D)	89,312	41,828	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	2,196	11	13	1,002	941	1	2
acres	526,783	627,341	383	(D)	74,607	80,971	(D)	(D)
TENURE								
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	3,202	30	17	1,542	1,149	9	10
acres	300,237	246,865	427	(D)	84,075	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	775	589	3	4	261	217	-	1
acres	637,776	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	1,607	8	9	741	724	1	1
acres	183,316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total ..... farms	7,521	5,398	41	30	2,544	2,090	10	12
$1,000	516,004	534,309	(D)	512	171,343	218,705	(D)	147
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	7,521	5,398	41	30	2,544	2,090	10	12
$1,000	513,626	533,423	(D)	512	170,483	218,553	(D)	147
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	5,376	4,317	23	24	2,142	1,896	7	11
$1,000	429,916	445,356	(D)	427	150,724	197,490	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	1,531	1,007	10	7	275	202	-	1
$1,000	83,711	88,067	(D)	84	19,759	21,063	-	(D)
Government payments ..... farms	218	113	2	-	57	22	-	-
$1,000	2,378	886	(D)	-	860	152	-	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS								
Less than $1,000	1,612	658	14	2	319	129	3	-
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	744	15	8	359	280	3	3
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	715	8	4	336	263	1	4
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	914	1	3	397	373	-	3
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	1,060	3	9	465	430	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	569	506	-	2	254	229	1	-
$50,000 or more	892	801	-	2	414	386	1	1
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS								
CCC loans ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	2	7	-	-	2	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	218	107	2	-	57	21	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	24	-	-	4	6	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	548	1	7	359	374	1	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	2,362	21	14	1,201	871	8	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	1,264	3	3	556	565	1	4
Other crop farming (1119)	346	233	-	-	120	101	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	346	233	-	-	120	101	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	526	13	3	146	65	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	30	-	-	2	9	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	13	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	115	-	-	35	40	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	51	-	1	16	23	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	65	-	1	36	6	-	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	167	3	1	69	28	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	625	424	3,627	2,148	674	694
Land in farms ..... acres	151,930	110,389	593,034	963,520	211,404	102,451
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	349	245	2,261	1,288	418	431
10 to 49 acres	161	88	994	544	161	149
50 to 179 acres	48	40	219	162	53	61
180 to 499 acres	36	30	71	59	23	24
500 acres or more	31	21	82	95	19	29
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	408	241	3,092	1,681	491	471
acres	79,145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	276	225	908	721	262	294
acres	72,785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	349	199	2,719	1,427	412	400
acres	43,031	52,414	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,863
Part owners ..... farms	59	42	373	254	79	71
acres	66,375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,593
Tenants ..... farms	217	183	535	467	183	223
acres	42,524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,995
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	625	424	3,627	2,148	674	694
$1,000	21,778	14,615	241,563	279,279	80,961	21,051
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	625	424	3,627	2,148	674	694
$1,000	21,488	(D)	(D)	(D)	80,666	21,022
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	318	270	2,496	1,610	390	506
$1,000	16,587	(D)	198,850	(D)	63,465	15,590
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	219	130	810	503	217	164
$1,000	4,902	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,201	5,432
Government payments ..... farms	20	19	111	60	28	12
$1,000	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	30
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than $1,000	160	63	967	371	149	93
$1,000 to $2,499	125	67	634	286	139	100
$2,500 to $4,999	93	61	475	282	87	101
$5,000 to $9,999	72	84	454	316	97	135
$10,000 to $24,999	88	87	513	408	82	125
$25,000 to $49,999	42	28	230	182	42	65
$50,000 or more	45	34	354	303	78	75
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	-	-	-	6	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	20	19	111	55	28	12
$1,000	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	30
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	5	7	12	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	41	19	150	109	22	39
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	200	145	1,846	1,011	252	314
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	76	652	483	109	133
Other crop farming (1119)	52	35	125	64	49	33
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	52	35	125	64	49	33
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	154	90	403	259	144	109
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	1	10	16	4	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	1	6	7	-	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	27	18	34	37	20	20
Poultry and egg production (1123)	12	5	62	18	17	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	27	9	103	34	24	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	25	20	229	98	33	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting - One race: American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS								
Farms by-								
Type of organization:								
Family or individual	6,363	4,629	24	26	2,181	1,813	7	9
Partnerships	437	225	10	2	121	62	-	1
Corporations	617	472	4	2	202	191	3	2
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	104	72	3	-	40	24	-	-
Number of operators:								
1 operator	4,326	3,306	26	15	1,591	1,384	5	6
2 operators	2,721	1,767	12	10	796	585	5	6
3 operators	375	237	3	1	122	86	-	-
4 operators	58	45	-	1	17	17	-	-
5 or more operators	41	43	-	3	18	18	-	-
Number of women operators:								
1 woman operator	3,607	2,273	18	13	1,060	763	7	6
2 women operators	239	148	3	2	65	52	-	-
3 women operators	15	16	-	2	8	8	-	-
4 women operators	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
5 or more women operators	5	3	-	1	2	1	-	-
Farms reporting-								
Internet access	4,197	2,613	26	16	1,007	673	6	10
High-speed internet access	3,158	(NA)	24	(NA)	786	(NA)	4	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms	456	330	-	2	182	126	-	1
acres	551,557	789,520	-	(D)	51,420	41,014	-	(D)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	5,996	4,037	38	19	1,823	1,463	7	7
2 households	1,059	717	3	4	493	353	3	4
3 households	216	146	-	2	104	75	-	-
4 households	158	78	-	1	80	31	-	-
5 or more households	92	90	-	2	44	42	-	-
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	5,540	3,134	38	22	1,662	1,168	5	7
25 to 49 percent	685	593	1	3	292	279	1	2
50 to 74 percent	560	405	-	2	264	191	-	2
75 to 99 percent	442	213	2	-	191	106	2	-
100 percent	294	723	-	3	135	346	2	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	562	384	3,032	1,775	557	622
Partnerships	28	19	227	108	51	33
Corporations	24	12	326	230	58	35
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	11	9	42	35	8	4
Number of operators:						
1 operator	396	226	1,946	1,223	362	452
2 operators	200	164	1,441	798	267	204
3 operators	25	23	192	94	33	33
4 operators	3	6	32	17	6	4
5 or more operators	1	5	16	16	6	1
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	251	210	1,950	1,001	321	280
2 women operators	15	15	132	63	24	16
3 women operators	-	2	7	4	-	-
4 women operators	-	-	5	1	-	-
5 or more women operators	-	1	3	-	-	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	302	198	2,491	1,415	365	301
High-speed internet access	227	(NA)	1,836	(NA)	281	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ... farms	36	27	192	149	46	25
acres	99,836	80,300	223,478	641,861	176,823	26,214
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	490	292	3,082	1,736	556	520
2 households	90	67	390	192	80	97
3 households	16	14	74	38	22	17
4 households	13	14	55	17	10	15
5 or more households	16	10	26	16	6	20
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	495	310	2,823	1,512	517	445
25 to 49 percent	58	44	263	179	70	86
50 to 74 percent	43	25	220	139	33	46
75 to 99 percent	17	13	190	73	40	21
100 percent	12	32	131	245	14	96

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	206	3,358	32	1,332	4,450	539
Land in farms ..... acres	(D)	274,640	368	265,411	825,706	44,225
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	133	2,255	21	759	2,745	322
10 to 49 acres	55	849	9	351	1,217	147
50 to 179 acres	13	161	2	102	283	44
180 to 499 acres	1	47	-	66	97	17
500 acres or more	4	46	-	54	108	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	174	2,421	28	923	3,726	401
acres	(D)	115,260	271	130,985	437,903	11,385
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	62	1,296	5	549	1,163	206
acres	24,572	159,380	97	134,426	387,803	32,840
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	144	2,062	27	783	3,287	333
acres	1,600	91,403	261	61,474	178,391	10,582
Part owners ..... farms	30	359	1	140	439	68
acres	(D)	148,429	(D)	112,247	523,459	6,924
Tenants ..... farms	32	937	4	409	724	138
acres	6,617	34,808	(D)	91,690	123,856	26,719
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	206	3,358	32	1,332	4,450	539
$1,000	17,441	262,674	1,606	103,729	329,986	27,927
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	206	3,358	32	1,332	4,450	539
$1,000	17,342	261,370	1,606	103,112	328,759	27,812
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	128	2,707	22	749	2,976	360
$1,000	3,778	227,289	1,456	87,587	268,403	24,524
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	71	497	5	419	1,082	133
$1,000	13,564	34,081	150	15,525	60,356	3,288
Government payments ..... farms	15	98	-	52	149	19
$1,000	99	1,304	-	617	1,227	115
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than $1,000	41	487	6	335	1,147	127
$1,000 to $2,499	59	497	3	237	805	87
$2,500 to $4,999	27	453	4	193	580	53
$5,000 to $9,999	23	500	5	162	569	80
$10,000 to $24,999	34	589	2	176	607	68
$25,000 to $49,999	11	311	7	101	298	50
$50,000 or more	11	521	5	128	444	74
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	15	98	-	52	149	19
$1,000	99	(D)	-	617	1,227	115
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	5	-	2	8	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	387	1	69	178	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	99	1,555	11	476	2,151	250
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	27	723	10	186	786	82
Other crop farming (1119)	13	165	5	103	189	22
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	13	165	5	103	189	22
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	25	271	-	302	565	90
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	6	-	17	16	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	1	-	-	6	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	53	-	47	62	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	31	-	25	81	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	55	5	44	133	27
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	28	106	-	61	275	30

--continued

Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007** - Con.

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	147	2,838	22	1,156	3,693	465
Partnerships	27	179	4	74	298	31
Corporations	22	293	6	83	399	36
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	10	48	-	19	60	7
Number of operators:						
1 operator	65	1,840	12	617	2,231	245
2 operators	116	1,276	20	584	1,892	247
3 operators	18	184	-	99	267	40
4 operators	-	35	-	19	37	5
5 or more operators	7	23	-	13	23	2
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	131	1,578	20	688	2,449	297
2 women operators	17	103	4	53	171	15
3 women operators	-	8	-	3	8	-
4 women operators	-	2	-	-	5	1
5 or more women operators	-	2	-	1	3	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	148	1,503	19	696	2,995	291
High-speed internet access	121	1,152	15	522	2,233	222
Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms	13	235	4	86	261	40
acres	(D)	96,387	34	120,534	419,467	7,059
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	179	2,479	25	1,055	3,745	407
2 households	19	604	7	175	508	92
3 households	5	127	-	38	99	21
4 households	3	94	-	38	66	15
5 or more households	-	54	-	26	32	4
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	168	2,283	18	1,042	3,461	389
25 to 49 percent	18	351	7	117	339	36
50 to 74 percent	7	319	1	94	259	55
75 to 99 percent	10	241	3	49	233	23
100 percent	3	164	3	30	158	36

Table 56. **Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	7,521	5,398	41	30	2,544	2,090	10	12
Sex of operator:								
Male	5,715	4,338	24	24	2,021	1,726	8	10
Female	1,806	1,060	17	6	523	364	2	2
Primary occupation:								
Farming	3,861	3,125	19	17	1,523	1,312	4	6
Other	3,660	2,273	22	13	1,021	778	6	6
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	5,355	3,538	32	23	1,541	1,218	10	11
Not on farm operated	2,166	1,860	9	7	1,003	872	-	1
Days worked off farm:								
None	1,903	2,786	4	16	665	1,197	2	8
Any	5,618	2,612	37	14	1,879	893	8	4
1 to 49 days	1,015	332	9	1	356	119	2	2
50 to 99 days	857	226	-	3	254	87	1	-
100 to 199 days	919	393	14	-	298	124	2	-
200 days or more	2,827	1,661	14	10	971	563	3	2
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	406	322	4	1	108	101	1	2
3 or 4 years	672	547	5	4	144	146	4	-
5 to 9 years	1,642	1,194	16	5	381	396	2	1
10 years or more	4,801	3,335	16	20	1,911	1,447	3	9
Age group:								
Under 25 years	14	14	-	-	4	2	-	-
25 to 34 years	198	154	-	2	51	54	-	-
35 to 44 years	626	720	1	1	197	283	1	1
45 to 54 years	1,886	1,772	13	11	567	591	2	4
55 to 64 years	2,703	1,300	15	6	805	471	6	3
65 to 74 years	1,228	836	9	6	467	357	-	2
75 years and over	866	602	3	4	453	332	1	2
Average age	58.6	56.5	59.8	(D)	61.0	58.2	57.4	(D)
Number of persons living in household	20,250	15,245	95	80	7,205	6,202	23	32

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White		More than one race reported	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	625	424	3,627	2,148	674	694
Sex of operator:						
Male	507	312	2,628	1,703	527	563
Female	118	112	999	445	147	131
Primary occupation:						
Farming	327	233	1,649	1,181	339	376
Other	298	191	1,978	967	335	318
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	402	243	2,864	1,600	506	443
Not on farm operated	223	181	763	548	168	251
Days worked off farm:						
None	146	203	908	1,038	178	324
Any	479	221	2,719	1,110	496	370
1 to 49 days	68	22	506	156	74	32
50 to 99 days	77	11	455	95	70	30
100 to 199 days	88	43	450	156	67	70
200 days or more	246	145	1,308	703	285	238
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	53	31	206	150	34	37
3 or 4 years	61	63	402	272	56	62
5 to 9 years	141	108	958	531	144	153
10 years or more	370	222	2,061	1,195	440	442
Age group:						
Under 25 years	5	2	5	10	-	-
25 to 34 years	17	29	99	44	31	25
35 to 44 years	78	57	299	269	50	109
45 to 54 years	153	137	970	803	181	226
55 to 64 years	197	113	1,438	567	242	140
65 to 74 years	118	61	524	295	110	115
75 years and over	57	25	292	160	60	79
Average age	57.1	54.0	57.5	55.4	57.4	56.2
Number of persons living in household	1,946	1,328	9,012	5,481	1,969	2,122

Table 57. **Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	63	232	3,651	4,419	10	32
Sex of operator:						
Male	35	130	2,399	2,901	8	18
Female	28	102	1,252	1,518	2	14
Primary occupation:						
Farming	33	121	2,076	2,429	4	18
Other	30	111	1,575	1,990	6	14
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	52	190	2,212	2,732	10	31
Not on farm operated	11	42	1,439	1,687	-	1
Days worked off farm:						
None	9	34	921	1,108	2	3
Any	54	198	2,730	3,311	8	29
1 to 49 days	11	51	552	632	2	6
50 to 99 days	8	31	373	462	1	1
100 to 199 days	19	37	459	563	2	4
200 days or more	16	79	1,346	1,654	3	18
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4	23	173	214	1	2
3 or 4 years	13	29	215	301	4	9
5 to 9 years	19	72	601	780	2	10
10 years or more	27	108	2,662	3,124	3	11
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	1	12	38	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	25	113	169	-	5
35 to 44 years	8	31	328	434	1	2
45 to 54 years	22	76	854	1,066	2	16
55 to 64 years	20	72	1,129	1,351	6	8
65 to 74 years	9	16	649	747	-	-
75 years and over	4	11	566	614	1	1
Average age of -						
All operators	56.4	51.9	59.6	58.5	57.4	48.4
Principal operator	59.8	55.0	61.0	60.5	57.4	50.0
Second operator	50.5	48.7	56.9	55.1	-	37.3
Third operator	40.0	39.5	54.2	49.3	-	-
Number of persons living in household of -						
Principal operator	95	374	7,205	8,559	23	72
Second operator	19	76	636	866	-	(D)
Third operator	(D)	34	200	315	-	-

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	928	1,632	5,445	6,231
Sex of operator:				
Male	637	1,092	3,310	3,836
Female	291	540	2,135	2,395
Primary occupation:				
Farming	484	814	2,381	2,740
Other	444	818	3,064	3,491
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	577	1,079	4,198	4,767
Not on farm operated	351	553	1,247	1,464
Days worked off farm:				
None	232	400	1,285	1,475
Any	696	1,232	4,160	4,756
1 to 49 days	122	208	807	915
50 to 99 days	104	172	667	740
100 to 199 days	118	193	724	825
200 days or more	352	659	1,962	2,276
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	84	124	395	446
3 or 4 years	104	166	695	794
5 to 9 years	233	402	1,544	1,742
10 years or more	507	940	2,811	3,249
Age group:				
Under 25 years	20	38	33	52
25 to 34 years	42	84	235	300
35 to 44 years	137	217	516	607
45 to 54 years	227	402	1,557	1,790
55 to 64 years	259	491	2,039	2,278
65 to 74 years	166	280	716	810
75 years and over	77	120	349	394
Average age of -				
All operators	55.3	55.1	55.9	55.5
Principal operator	57.1	57.7	57.5	57.4
Second operator	54.2	52.4	53.4	52.8
Third operator	40.5	41.1	47.5	45.8
Number of persons living in household of -				
Principal operator	1,946	3,218	9,012	10,450
Second operator	190	400	1,135	1,298
Third operator	81	187	276	354

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
percent	100.0	64.0	26.2	2.1	1.5	1.2
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	17,330	39,725	8,849	9,216	10,410
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	4	20	57	84	111
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
$1,000	516,004	86,739	110,543	13,569	26,916	7,715
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	18,022	56,056	86,980	244,689	82,075
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	950	517	44	23	21
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	949	263	11	21	17
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	782	174	9	15	11
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	811	146	23	8	13
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	750	312	8	11	10
$25,000 to $49,999	569	294	199	12	4	4
$50,000 to $99,999	359	131	162	19	6	3
$100,000 to $249,999	279	95	107	15	9	8
$250,000 to $499,999	105	26	45	8	2	4
$500,000 to $999,999	74	16	27	5	6	1
$1,000,000 or more	75	9	20	2	5	2
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	9	17	2	2	1
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	-	3	-	2	1
$5,000,000 or more	12	-	-	-	1	-
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
$1,000	513,626	(D)	109,785	13,483	(D)	7,653
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	1	2	-	-	1
$1,000	19,353	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ..... farms	15	1	2	-	-	1
$1,000	19,353	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	582	232	19	13	4
$1,000	61,256	10,176	13,984	2,577	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	41	47	9	9	3
$1,000	55,743	6,897	11,859	2,505	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	2,658	842	53	30	23
$1,000	154,315	19,616	22,898	2,977	3,274	2,817
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	37	135	25	13	9
$1,000	128,561	2,693	15,132	2,668	3,126	2,611
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	1,183	383	18	12	6
$1,000	119,593	42,554	52,972	6,161	3,413	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	147	132	8	5	2
$1,000	107,624	33,732	50,313	5,961	3,299	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	29	10	-	3	1
$1,000	282	(D)	(D)	-	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
percent	0.8	0.5	0.2	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.9
Land in farms ....acres	9,748	6,780	4,055	34,313	29,813	71,132	879,958
Average size of farm ....acres	155	194	239	336	678	1,423	13,538
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ....farms	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
$1,000	11,802	1,847	4,196	19,718	28,187	10,176	194,597
Average per farm ....dollars	187,327	52,760	246,805	193,316	640,619	203,522	2,993,793
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12	8	3	18	4	8	4
$1,000 to $2,499	9	-	-	4	-	1	-
$2,500 to $4,999	2	1	1	5	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	6	4	1	7	1	-	1
$10,000 to $24,999	10	8	-	30	4	7	2
$25,000 to $49,999	6	7	2	18	13	9	1
$50,000 to $99,999	7	3	-	7	11	3	7
$100,000 to $249,999	3	2	7	1	3	15	14
$250,000 to $499,999	-	1	1	2	1	2	13
$500,000 to $999,999	3	1	1	2	2	3	7
$1,000,000 or more	5	-	1	8	5	2	16
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	4	-	1	7	3	2	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	9
Total sales ....farms	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
$1,000	11,788	1,841	(D)	19,672	28,157	9,960	193,963
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	1	-	-	4	1	3	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	7,700	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	-	4	1	1	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	7,700	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ....farms	1	-	-	4	1	3	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	7,700	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	-	4	1	1	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	7,700	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	4	2	1	2	1	2	4
$1,000	2,231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	3	2	1	1	1	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	18	3	4	7	9	6	14
$1,000	3,647	(D)	1,400	(D)	9,058	1,609	84,331
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	7	2	4	4	7	2	9
$1,000	3,533	(D)	1,400	2,183	(D)	(D)	84,225
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	4	5	1	8	2	2	4
$1,000	6	126	(D)	6,485	(D)	(D)	359
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	1	4	2	-	3
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	6,400	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	274	155	88	12	4	6
$1,000	75,118	2,681	4,301	552	(D)	436
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	13	21	1	1	3
$1,000	73,302	1,879	3,670	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	713	104	238	40	44	44
$1,000	44,011	204	698	184	174	307
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	39,762	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	5	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	7,018	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	148	98	39	-	3	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	942	-	(Z)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	13	3	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	266	123	107	4	2	1
$1,000	923	336	288	5	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	96	50	17	4	4	1
$1,000	(D)	201	89	38	8	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	282	191	73	11	3	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	6,257	2	22	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	3	4	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	6,224	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	59	37	13	3	3	1
$1,000	14,057	6,480	5,761	989	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	9	6	3	1	-
$1,000	13,747	6,313	5,618	989	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	196	129	57	-	2	3
$1,000	5,787	(D)	1,441	-	(D)	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	2	6	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,305	-	(D)	-
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	218	73	71	17	4	4
$1,000	2,378	(D)	758	85	(D)	62
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	100	59	30	-	3	-
$1,000	923	(D)	162	-	12	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,141	744	315	14	26	9
$1,000	8,657	3,098	3,302	619	74	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
$1,000	486,648	74,914	95,632	12,897	24,478	7,272
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,705	15,565	48,495	82,670	222,530	77,366
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	3,879	1,431	101	58	44
$1,000	29,807	4,654	4,833	982	1,857	564
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,016	3,682	1,147	56	31	28
$5,000 to $24,999	514	185	254	32	15	9
$25,000 to $49,999	65	8	27	9	6	3
$50,000 or more	58	4	3	4	6	4
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	2,721	1,121	85	54	37
$1,000	17,238	2,198	2,882	467	567	421
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,857	2,631	986	58	39	25
$5,000 to $24,999	269	84	114	22	11	7
$25,000 to $49,999	36	3	13	5	2	2
$50,000 or more	45	3	8	-	2	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	1,682	727	46	42	20
$1,000	17,950	5,314	5,836	(D)	(D)	80
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,738	1,243	428	20	21	11
$1,000 to $4,999	497	273	181	10	11	2
$5,000 to $24,999	242	129	77	11	7	7
$25,000 to $49,999	33	14	11	2	2	-
$50,000 or more	69	23	30	3	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	2	-	-	1	3	-	3
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ....farms	36	20	7	61	30	39	50
$1,000	2,501	417	1,771	1,261	2,079	3,688	30,727
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	2	4	5	10	21	45
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,709	388	(D)	3,223	30,605
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms	1	-	-	5	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	15	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	2	2	4	7	4	2	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	65	102	8	(D)	100
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	10	-	-	2	1	3	4
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	28
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	6
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-							
Government payments ....farms	3	3	3	9	7	11	13
$1,000	14	5	(D)	47	30	216	634
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	1	1	2	-	1	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	8	1	1	11	2	6	4
$1,000	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	150
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ....farms	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
$1,000	10,626	1,928	5,283	22,206	25,244	11,908	194,258
Average per farm ....dollars	168,667	55,081	310,784	217,709	573,738	238,162	2,988,585
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	30	13	7	29	18	16	27
$1,000	468	158	415	1,252	1,686	466	12,474
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	18	8	1	14	9	10	12
$5,000 to $24,999	5	4	1	3	2	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	1	3	2	3	-
$50,000 or more	4	1	4	9	5	3	11
Chemicals purchased ....farms	33	17	9	47	22	21	40
$1,000	252	115	176	1,054	1,546	377	7,186
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	24	11	5	34	12	12	20
$5,000 to $24,999	4	4	2	3	4	5	9
$25,000 to $49,999	4	2	-	3	-	2	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	2	7	6	2	11
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	10	6	4	14	8	5	15
$1,000	123	27	21	1,092	379	(D)	2,963
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4	2	1	2	1	2	3
$1,000 to $4,999	3	2	1	5	3	2	4
$5,000 to $24,999	1	2	2	2	-	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	4	2	1	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	241	169	7	17	13
$1,000	3,343	494	554	22	82	76
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	452	225	156	6	13	6
$5,000 to $24,999	69	12	9	1	3	7
$25,000 to $99,999	19	4	3	-	1	-
$100,000 to $249,999	6	-	1	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	100	72	6	17	7
$1,000	1,135	118	71	(D)	(D)	14
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	165	113	1	6	7
$1,000	2,208	375	483	(D)	(D)	62
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	885	616	59	64	55
$1,000	24,678	3,258	7,106	(D)	(D)	190
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,511	776	513	49	54	41
$5,000 to $24,999	336	89	90	8	9	14
$25,000 to $99,999	59	15	6	2	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	16	4	3	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	17	1	4	-	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	4,485	1,888	154	109	87
$1,000	24,443	4,809	4,696	797	853	425
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,377	4,297	1,628	109	72	65
$5,000 to $24,999	620	183	241	40	31	19
$25,000 to $49,999	52	4	16	5	3	3
$50,000 or more	42	1	3	-	3	-
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	2,372	1,094	88	54	45
$1,000	25,473	5,075	4,784	997	1,714	421
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,969	1,392	470	32	14	13
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	779	406	29	22	16
$5,000 to $24,999	462	178	189	17	11	14
$25,000 to $49,999	61	13	20	7	4	1
$50,000 or more	51	10	9	3	3	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	4,198	1,764	144	97	73
$1,000	53,497	8,047	7,523	889	1,149	911
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,621	3,866	1,379	104	72	52
$5,000 to $24,999	804	304	335	34	19	11
$25,000 to $49,999	99	17	32	3	2	6
$50,000 or more	87	11	18	3	4	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	961	544	46	35	34
$1,000	178,496	18,965	32,522	4,955	9,153	2,113
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	808	591	180	10	3	10
$5,000 to $24,999	403	203	146	8	8	10
$25,000 to $99,999	341	122	143	11	11	8
$100,000 to $249,999	131	32	45	12	9	4
$250,000 or more	100	13	30	5	4	2
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	607	288	19	19	12
$1,000	14,240	3,378	3,881	617	1,023	445
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	197	134	56	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	379	272	83	-	7	1
$5,000 to $24,999	319	179	106	13	1	8
$25,000 to $49,999	60	19	25	3	4	-
$50,000 or more	50	3	18	3	7	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	199	125	7	7	7
$1,000	1,789	280	489	109	85	64
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	205	112	70	2	4	2
$1,000 to $4,999	128	78	31	2	-	2
$5,000 to $24,999	43	9	20	1	2	1
$25,000 to $49,999	8	-	3	1	-	2
$50,000 or more	9	-	1	1	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	832	530	56	55	32
$1,000	20,211	1,832	3,084	915	759	515
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,261	765	378	18	33	15
$5,000 to $9,999	183	37	93	11	5	2
$10,000 to $24,999	140	24	35	21	8	6
$25,000 or more	134	6	24	6	9	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	15	3	6	23	12	20	21
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	204	92	(D)	936
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10	3	2	15	6	7	3
$5,000 to $24,999	5	-	1	6	6	7	12
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	2	-	5	4
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	9	3	4	16	9	10	14
$1,000	28	(D)	344	169	34	(D)	169
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	10	-	6	10	6	11	10
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	35	59	273	767
Feed purchased ....farms	44	24	11	69	37	33	42
$1,000	1,735	146	770	1,008	(D)	(D)	7,300
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	14	6	1	26	14	11	6
$5,000 to $24,999	16	18	8	34	19	15	16
$25,000 to $99,999	13	-	1	8	3	5	6
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
$250,000 or more	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	62	35	17	100	41	49	64
$1,000	495	152	251	1,149	615	726	9,473
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	47	28	6	73	22	20	10
$5,000 to $24,999	12	6	9	17	15	22	25
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	3	1	2	15
$50,000 or more	3	1	2	7	3	5	14
Utilities (see text) ....farms	39	14	11	56	31	30	47
$1,000	429	82	135	752	355	295	10,433
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	14	4	-	16	4	6	4
$1,000 to $4,999	14	7	6	19	15	18	7
$5,000 to $24,999	6	2	4	12	7	3	19
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	5	2	-	7
$50,000 or more	3	1	1	4	3	3	10
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	57	33	16	90	40	39	60
$1,000	737	242	234	1,632	1,296	833	30,004
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	34	24	2	56	17	11	4
$5,000 to $24,999	14	7	12	19	14	17	18
$25,000 to $49,999	5	1	1	4	4	8	16
$50,000 or more	4	1	1	11	5	3	22
Hired farm labor ....farms	22	8	10	30	25	18	50
$1,000	4,536	351	1,616	10,244	13,649	3,145	77,248
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6	3	-	2	2	1	-
$5,000 to $24,999	2	1	-	7	10	5	3
$25,000 to $99,999	5	3	5	5	7	5	16
$100,000 to $249,999	2	1	3	6	2	2	13
$250,000 or more	7	-	2	10	4	5	18
Contract labor ....farms	7	9	1	16	5	6	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	631	(D)	(D)	2,226
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1	5	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	4	2	-	6	-	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	1	1	-	1	2	3	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	1	4	1	-	2
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	5	2	2	6
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	6	2	1	13	2	8	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	22	269
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2	-	-	9	1	1	2
$1,000 to $4,999	-	-	-	3	1	4	7
$5,000 to $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	3	5
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	27	19	13	48	28	35	43
$1,000	433	216	469	1,551	1,039	859	8,537
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9	13	3	18	4	4	1
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	1	8	11	6	2
$10,000 to $24,999	7	1	4	8	7	13	6
$25,000 or more	7	2	5	14	6	12	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	191	92	13	4	5
$1,000	2,675	448	375	99	(D)	87
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	117	87	22	1	1	-
$1,000 to $4,999	143	79	42	5	1	1
$5,000 to $24,999	75	24	26	6	2	3
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	1	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	8	-	1	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	703	360	34	24	15
$1,000	14,838	5,350	5,103	563	527	171
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	618	394	167	6	5	8
$5,000 to $24,999	472	262	149	22	12	4
$25,000 to $99,999	113	47	33	5	6	3
$100,000 or more	20	-	11	1	1	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	479	221	17	11	9
$1,000	10,950	(D)	3,732	(D)	225	131
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	107	72	18	4	1	4
$1,000 to $4,999	199	141	51	-	3	1
$5,000 to $24,999	363	223	115	9	3	1
$25,000 to $49,999	78	40	26	1	3	3
$50,000 or more	30	3	11	3	1	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	378	230	20	19	11
$1,000	3,888	(D)	1,371	(D)	302	40
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	303	188	79	1	5	7
$1,000 to $4,999	268	151	96	3	2	1
$5,000 to $24,999	126	35	48	15	9	3
$25,000 to $49,999	16	4	3	1	2	-
$50,000 or more	10	-	4	-	1	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	3,816	1,607	132	75	75
$1,000	10,873	4,530	2,366	305	201	171
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,615	3,659	1,529	120	66	68
$5,000 to $9,999	251	143	57	8	6	4
$10,000 to $24,999	72	14	19	3	2	3
$25,000 or more	37	-	2	1	1	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	1,469	908	72	70	62
$1,000	47,097	6,283	9,600	544	4,399	618
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,215	1,256	681	51	45	46
$5,000 to $24,999	446	170	170	16	15	12
$25,000 to $49,999	78	26	23	3	4	1
$50,000 to $99,999	44	6	14	1	1	2
$100,000 or more	60	11	20	1	5	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	8	7	-	1	1
$1,000	330	31	65	-	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	1,253	752	55	48	33
$1,000	46,427	5,568	7,567	844	1,593	468
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
$1,000	75,878	17,667	20,735	6,477	2,835	5,285
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	3,671	10,515	41,520	25,776	56,223
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	2,336	848	65	35	30
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	15,507	50,099	149,927	171,208	231,956
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	582	468	102	5	2	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	808	150	11	12	7
$5,000 to $9,999	547	386	133	9	1	3
$10,000 to $24,999	601	396	161	13	2	3
$25,000 to $49,999	313	144	125	11	3	6
$50,000 or more	423	134	177	16	15	11
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	2,477	1,124	91	75	64
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	7,492	19,350	35,914	42,092	26,152
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	644	504	119	7	8	3
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	1,021	374	29	11	21
$5,000 to $9,999	753	464	207	15	21	12
$10,000 to $24,999	663	335	244	16	13	12
$25,000 to $49,999	270	101	103	15	8	5
$50,000 or more	232	52	77	9	14	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	6	1	1	7	5	7	18
$1,000	15	(D)	(D)	90	39	54	1,437
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
$1,000 to $4,999	4	1	1	2	3	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	1	-	-	3	-	5	5
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Interest expense ....farms	14	6	5	18	14	8	22
$1,000	145	(D)	(D)	436	102	65	2,122
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7	3	3	7	10	4	4
$5,000 to $24,999	6	1	1	3	3	3	6
$25,000 to $99,999	1	2	-	8	1	1	6
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Secured by real estate ....farms	7	4	2	7	4	2	14
$1,000	125	(D)	(D)	206	29	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	-	2	-	2	1	1	2
$1,000 to $4,999	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
$5,000 to $24,999	5	-	1	1	2	-	3
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
$50,000 or more	1	-	1	3	-	-	7
Not secured by real estate ....farms	12	2	5	14	11	7	14
$1,000	20	(D)	(D)	230	73	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8	-	-	4	6	3	2
$1,000 to $4,999	2	1	3	2	3	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	2	1	2	3	1	3	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
Property taxes paid ....farms	53	18	13	62	32	34	58
$1,000	208	39	157	389	81	282	2,144
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	38	17	6	45	27	23	17
$5,000 to $9,999	10	1	4	3	3	4	8
$10,000 to $24,999	3	-	2	8	2	4	12
$25,000 or more	2	-	1	6	-	3	21
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	32	22	13	66	33	37	59
$1,000	524	168	306	679	3,202	1,269	19,505
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15	16	3	53	19	20	10
$5,000 to $24,999	9	4	4	7	7	10	22
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	5	-	2	1	10
$50,000 to $99,999	5	2	-	5	2	4	2
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	1	3	2	15
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	25	8	9	48	23	29	58
$1,000	747	23	191	1,218	1,240	1,357	25,611
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
$1,000	3,050	321	-463	172	3,232	-1,560	18,129
Average per farm ....dollars	48,407	9,166	-27,257	1,682	73,461	-31,209	278,904
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	25	19	4	45	18	25	33
Average net gain ....dollars	176,952	35,555	226,955	104,634	278,300	102,318	1,324,641
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
$1,000 to $4,999	7	4	-	11	2	2	3
$5,000 to $9,999	1	4	-	4	1	4	1
$10,000 to $24,999	2	8	-	7	3	4	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	10	6	4	4
$50,000 or more	15	3	4	10	6	9	23
Farms with net losses ....number	38	16	13	57	26	25	32
Average net loss ....dollars	36,163	22,171	105,476	79,596	68,351	164,736	799,513
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2	3	-	9	4	2	-
$5,000 to $9,999	7	4	3	10	6	4	-
$10,000 to $24,999	11	5	1	11	7	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	12	1	5	10	3	3	4
$50,000 or more	5	3	4	17	5	11	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
$1,000	75,170	17,608	20,638	6,477	2,833	5,287
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,995	3,658	10,465	41,520	25,753	56,241
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	3,476	2,331	848	65	35	30
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,821	15,520	49,988	149,927	171,374	232,014
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	583	467	103	5	2	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	804	150	11	12	6
$5,000 to $9,999	547	386	132	9	1	4
$10,000 to $24,999	600	397	161	13	2	3
$25,000 to $49,999	316	143	129	11	3	6
$50,000 or more	419	134	173	16	15	11
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,045	2,482	1,124	91	75	64
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,652	7,482	19,352	35,914	42,204	26,152
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	646	506	119	7	8	3
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	1,019	374	29	11	21
$5,000 to $9,999	760	469	209	15	21	12
$10,000 to $24,999	661	335	242	16	13	12
$25,000 to $49,999	273	101	103	15	8	5
$50,000 or more	231	52	77	9	14	11
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	636	320	189	16	21	14
$1,000	46,522	5,842	5,824	(D)	398	4,842
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	197	92	77	1	11	1
$1,000	6,273	529	588	(D)	271	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	116	63	26	4	2	3
$1,000	5,729	304	203	27	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	23	3	10	1	4	3
$1,000	(D)	17	52	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	121	54	29	4	2	4
$1,000	22,911	1,603	2,322	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	49	25	11	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	7	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000	19	2	-	-	-	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	39	21	11	1	-	2
$1,000	(D)	246	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	151	75	46	5	8	2
$1,000	10,290	3,136	2,484	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	4,371	1,547	106	66	45
acres	177,626	12,410	19,557	4,045	3,140	3,005
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	4,303	1,438	96	55	35
acres	103,120	10,716	12,078	1,936	1,694	1,309
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	5,949	4,303	1,438	88	38	25
50 to 99 acres	41	-	-	8	17	6
100 to 199 acres	22	-	-	-	-	4
200 to 499 acres	15	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	7	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	366	117	182	9	10	9
acres	23,493	298	(D)	306	619	708
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	298	137	133	9	8	1
acres	1,846	286	864	136	202	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	1,021	449	446	51	16	19
acres	44,336	1,025	4,332	1,477	457	921
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	126	36	61	10	8	2
acres	4,831	85	(D)	190	168	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
$1,000	3,046	476	-466	172	3,274	-1,582	17,408
Average per farm ....dollars	48,350	13,596	-27,421	1,682	74,417	-31,641	267,820
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	25	19	4	45	18	25	31
Average net gain ....dollars	176,809	43,715	226,955	104,634	277,745	102,318	1,388,892
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1	-	-	3	-	2	-
$1,000 to $4,999	6	4	-	11	2	2	3
$5,000 to $9,999	1	4	-	4	1	4	1
$10,000 to $24,999	2	7	-	7	3	4	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	10	6	4	4
$50,000 or more	15	4	4	10	6	9	22
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	38	16	13	57	26	25	34
Average net loss ....dollars	36,163	22,171	105,690	79,596	66,348	165,600	754,334
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2	3	-	9	4	2	-
$5,000 to $9,999	7	4	3	10	6	4	-
$10,000 to $24,999	11	5	1	11	7	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	12	1	5	10	4	3	6
$50,000 or more	5	3	4	17	4	11	24
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	11	2	6	11	6	8	32
$1,000	1,874	(D)	624	2,660	(D)	(D)	17,790
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	2	1	3	1	-	2	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	1	1	1	2	-	3	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	2	1	1	7	1	1	15
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,403
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	-	-	1	2	1	1	7
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	6	-	-	-	4	1	4
$1,000	65	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ....farms	30	14	9	36	14	15	28
acres	2,567	1,287	1,378	7,661	5,020	9,379	108,177
Harvested cropland ....farms	25	10	6	25	13	12	26
acres	1,174	603	690	2,633	3,939	1,942	64,406
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	16	6	1	11	4	6	13
50 to 99 acres	3	1	-	2	2	1	1
100 to 199 acres	6	2	4	6	-	-	-
200 to 499 acres	-	1	1	6	3	4	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	8	4	3	12	-	5	7
acres	1,069	(D)	318	2,715	-	5,111	10,032
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	3	-	-	3	1	-	3
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	7	2	3	13	6	1	8
acres	182	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,016
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	1	-	-	2	1	2	3
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND USE - Con.							
Total woodland	farms	572	186	292	20	16	16
	acres	79,041	373	2,028	400	431	893
Woodland pastured	farms	171	36	96	9	4	9
	acres	22,570	115	492	(D)	178	390
Woodland not pastured	farms	429	152	212	14	14	7
	acres	56,471	258	1,536	(D)	253	503
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	1,706	490	734	74	62	58
	acres	738,271	1,624	12,193	3,374	4,198	5,346
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	2,998	1,614	1,081	70	56	39
	acres	126,391	2,923	5,947	1,030	1,447	1,166
Irrigated land	farms	2,810	1,878	750	44	30	23
	acres	58,635	3,700	4,845	652	522	663
Harvested cropland	farms	2,719	1,865	702	41	26	15
	acres	47,825	3,618	4,066	550	370	257
Pastureland and other land	farms	173	41	91	5	6	9
	acres	10,810	82	779	102	152	406
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	241	76	106	13	7	3
	acres	41,333	224	1,604	373	437	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	594	406	155	14	9	4
	acres	9,934	1,050	1,304	447	130	39
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	536	380	128	10	9	3
	$1,000	8,451	3,627	3,807	57	260	9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	7,521	4,813	1,972	156	110	94
	$1,000	8,620,668	1,952,165	1,556,739	241,144	230,304	254,582
Average per farm	dollars	1,146,213	405,603	789,421	1,545,792	2,093,673	2,708,321
Average per acre	dollars	7,688	112,647	39,188	27,251	24,990	24,456
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999		621	540	80	-	1	-
$50,000 to $99,999		381	339	35	3	3	1
$100,000 to $199,999		913	708	184	2	3	12
$200,000 to $499,999		1,934	1,421	449	26	6	5
$500,000 to $999,999		2,317	1,587	646	33	19	8
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		780	181	463	37	35	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		362	37	107	53	39	37
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		96	-	7	2	4	14
$10,000,000 or more		117	-	1	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	7,500	4,798	1,970	156	110	92
	$1,000	304,997	109,195	81,805	10,071	7,881	5,141
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999		1,615	1,292	267	9	11	12
$5,000 to $9,999		983	709	215	18	10	14
$10,000 to $19,999		1,418	1,013	341	21	15	10
$20,000 to $49,999		2,071	1,270	607	49	25	25
$50,000 to $99,999		863	381	344	36	20	15
$100,000 to $199,999		306	71	134	13	16	10
$200,000 to $499,999		204	62	57	7	13	6
$500,000 or more		40	-	5	3	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	5,791	3,503	1,632	134	95	84
	number	9,047	4,427	2,607	268	214	157
Tractors	farms	3,386	1,658	1,258	114	70	45
	number	5,731	2,304	2,009	232	163	105
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2,475	1,328	884	69	44	20
	number	3,370	1,728	1,205	107	80	26
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1,207	404	509	71	34	33
	number	1,832	476	697	106	71	63
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	308	92	92	10	9	6
	number	529	100	107	19	12	16
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	21	13	2	-	1	1
	number	27	16	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LAND USE - Con.							
Total woodland ....farms	4	6	-	6	8	5	13
acres	448	567	-	1,388	3,152	2,697	66,664
Woodland pastured ....farms	1	3	-	2	3	1	7
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,043
Woodland not pastured ....farms	3	3	-	4	6	5	9
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,621
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	48	25	10	75	35	42	53
acres	6,004	4,519	2,261	23,509	19,281	54,649	601,313
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	27	14	6	29	12	19	31
acres	729	407	416	1,755	2,360	4,407	103,804
Irrigated land ....farms	15	8	2	16	10	10	24
acres	851	(D)	(D)	1,407	3,118	1,294	41,161
Harvested cropland ....farms	10	5	2	16	7	10	20
acres	459	245	(D)	1,407	718	(D)	34,749
Pastureland and other land ....farms	6	3	-	-	3	2	7
acres	392	(D)	-	-	2,400	(D)	6,412
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	3	3	-	5	8	9	8
acres	(D)	(D)	-	773	(D)	(D)	24,536
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	1	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	1	-	-	1	2	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	63	35	17	102	44	50	65
$1,000	181,083	184,028	103,368	654,908	308,794	645,808	2,307,745
Average per farm ....dollars	2,874,341	5,257,947	6,080,467	6,420,666	7,018,036	12,916,167	35,503,769
Average per acre ....dollars	18,576	27,143	25,491	19,086	10,358	9,079	2,623
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $199,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$200,000 to $499,999	5	1	3	14	1	3	-
$500,000 to $999,999	10	1	1	8	4	-	-
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	11	5	3	15	4	7	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23	13	4	17	13	9	10
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	10	10	1	18	12	10	8
$10,000,000 or more	-	5	5	30	10	21	44
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	63	35	17	102	43	49	65
$1,000	5,669	1,640	2,461	10,822	8,494	11,463	50,356
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	7	7	1	9	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3	2	2	6	1	1	2
$10,000 to $19,999	5	-	-	9	-	4	-
$20,000 to $49,999	19	12	4	34	9	12	5
$50,000 to $99,999	13	7	3	20	8	7	9
$100,000 to $199,999	5	6	3	14	9	7	18
$200,000 to $499,999	10	1	1	4	12	14	17
$500,000 or more	1	-	3	6	4	4	14
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	56	31	16	96	39	43	62
number	127	78	45	257	161	120	586
Tractors ....farms	51	25	13	42	36	24	50
number	125	56	44	138	132	94	329
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	23	15	10	32	16	10	24
number	45	25	15	46	33	16	44
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	34	13	10	23	26	17	33
number	66	24	20	53	66	39	151
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	9	7	6	11	23	18	25
number	14	7	9	39	33	39	134
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	32	21	2	-	-	2
number	32	21	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	14	1	3	-	2	3
number	14	(D)	3	-	(D)	3
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	4,785	3,161	1,310	85	58	37
acres treated	116,530	7,519	11,167	1,918	1,450	1,691
Manure ..... farms	705	444	224	9	8	4
acres treated	3,859	843	1,543	30	243	(D)
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	2,012	1,195	620	54	31	21
acres	33,474	2,542	7,021	1,489	1,167	1,057
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	3,053	1,973	809	61	36	27
acres	98,108	4,902	7,590	1,272	1,113	1,175
Nematodes ..... farms	253	177	53	7	4	2
acres	6,889	332	291	67	67	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	836	532	245	20	7	4
acres	9,716	1,030	1,803	410	216	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	255	199	44	4	-	1
acres treated	15,677	442	278	39	-	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	3,629	1,161	88	39	50
Part owners ..... farms	775	225	316	31	37	28
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	959	495	37	34	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	5,855	3,865	1,482	119	76	79
acres	647,898	13,846	27,208	5,433	4,241	7,239
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	3,854	1,477	119	76	78
acres	594,546	12,724	25,715	5,383	4,241	6,107
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,471	1,185	819	68	71	44
acres	540,038	4,885	15,756	3,568	4,985	4,306
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	1,184	811	68	71	44
acres	526,783	4,606	14,010	3,466	4,975	4,303
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	330	174	97	4	1	8
acres	66,607	(D)	3,239	152	(D)	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	11,412	7,035	3,144	257	181	155
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	4,326	2,883	1,020	76	60	56
2 operators	2,721	1,716	793	63	41	22
3 operators	375	172	125	16	5	14
4 operators	58	24	24	-	2	1
5 or more operators	41	18	10	1	2	1
Total women operators ..... number	4,185	2,774	1,090	80	53	44
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	3,607	2,435	919	71	39	29
2 operators	239	149	71	2	3	5
3 operators	15	11	3	-	-	-
4 operators	6	2	1	-	2	-
5 or more operators	5	-	2	1	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	5,715	3,513	1,562	127	97	81
Female	1,806	1,300	410	29	13	13
Primary occupation:						
Farming	3,861	2,356	1,063	72	66	51
Other	3,660	2,457	909	84	44	43
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	5,355	3,614	1,372	93	62	41
Not on farm operated	2,166	1,199	600	63	48	53
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,903	1,153	536	50	39	24
Any	5,618	3,660	1,436	106	71	70
1 to 49 days	1,015	694	234	18	13	12
50 to 99 days	857	603	202	7	7	8
100 to 199 days	919	621	207	22	15	13
200 days or more	2,827	1,742	793	59	36	37
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	406	265	99	12	7	7
3 or 4 years	672	411	182	7	18	15
5 to 9 years	1,642	1,076	439	35	20	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	2	1	2	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	-	-	1	1	1	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	29	12	7	28	18	14	26
acres treated	1,989	733	810	3,312	3,652	4,581	77,708
Manure ....farms	5	4	-	3	2	-	2
acres treated	485	32	-	400	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ....farms	20	6	8	22	17	5	13
acres	1,048	595	1,005	2,826	3,563	867	10,294
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	26	16	5	32	17	18	33
acres	1,359	756	331	3,527	3,224	4,176	68,683
Nematodes ....farms	2	-	-	4	1	-	3
acres	(D)	-	-	523	(D)	-	5,593
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	5	2	3	7	4	2	5
acres	300	(D)	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,348
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
acres treated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	14,573
TENURE							
Full owners ....farms	28	8	4	20	10	8	16
Part owners ....farms	17	11	4	34	20	19	33
Tenants ....farms	18	16	9	48	14	23	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ....farms	45	19	8	54	30	28	50
acres	5,068	2,062	1,135	10,195	10,392	29,459	531,620
Owned land in farms ....farms	45	19	8	54	30	27	49
acres	4,862	2,060	1,135	10,130	9,183	17,099	495,907
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	35	27	13	83	34	43	49
acres	5,036	4,878	3,170	24,543	20,630	54,423	393,858
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	35	27	13	82	34	42	49
acres	4,886	4,720	2,920	24,183	20,630	54,033	384,051
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	8	4	1	2	4	5	22
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,209	(D)	45,520
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ....number	78	47	26	180	78	90	141
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	50	23	13	63	25	25	32
2 operators	11	12	2	23	8	14	16
3 operators	2	-	1	10	9	9	12
4 operators	-	-	-	3	1	1	2
5 or more operators	-	-	1	3	1	1	3
Total women operators ....number	19	13	4	43	16	23	26
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	17	13	2	34	14	19	15
2 operators	1	-	1	3	1	2	1
3 operators	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	52	33	17	88	41	44	60
Female	11	2	-	14	3	6	5
Primary occupation:							
Farming	40	21	17	55	33	36	51
Other	23	14	-	47	11	14	14
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	33	18	6	41	17	25	33
Not on farm operated	30	17	11	61	27	25	32
Days worked off farm:							
None	15	12	4	26	12	12	20
Any	48	23	13	76	32	38	45
1 to 49 days	6	5	1	10	1	9	12
50 to 99 days	4	4	2	10	4	4	2
100 to 199 days	11	1	1	9	8	7	4
200 days or more	27	13	9	47	19	18	27
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1	1	-	5	2	1	6
3 or 4 years	10	4	1	14	1	5	4
5 to 9 years	5	7	3	15	3	11	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	4,801	3,061	1,252	102	65	55
Average years on present farm	16.4	16.3	16.6	15.9	15.2	15.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years	14	5	9	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	198	137	49	3	1	-
35 to 44 years	626	348	196	12	20	8
45 to 49 years	696	413	201	26	11	3
50 to 54 years	1,190	772	306	29	18	13
55 to 59 years	1,522	970	401	28	25	30
60 to 64 years	1,181	691	356	30	16	16
65 to 69 years	715	514	144	12	8	6
70 years and over	1,379	963	310	16	11	18
Average age	58.6	59.3	57.6	56.2	55.2	60.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	272	110	15	3	7
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	25	12	3	-	-
Asian	2,544	1,756	639	34	19	30
Black or African American	10	4	5	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	349	161	11	16	14
White	3,627	2,261	994	85	58	39
More than one race reported	674	418	161	23	17	10
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	1,069	734	247	19	9	11
2 people	3,492	2,266	907	45	52	48
3 people	1,258	833	302	35	8	13
4 people	887	505	277	27	27	11
5 or more people	815	475	239	30	14	11
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	5,540	3,665	1,392	126	77	60
25 to 49 percent	685	440	162	10	4	11
50 to 74 percent	560	323	161	8	15	13
75 to 99 percent	442	227	151	2	11	6
100 percent	294	158	106	10	3	4
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	171	135	18	17	17
acres	551,557	601	2,760	1,087	1,437	1,909
Farms with-						
Internet access	4,197	2,523	1,195	93	82	61
High-speed internet access	3,158	1,958	841	48	67	45
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	5,996	3,895	1,542	119	86	72
2 households	1,059	676	275	26	11	15
3 households	216	120	62	5	6	5
4 households	158	77	61	4	5	1
5 households or more	92	45	32	2	2	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	4,307	1,601	114	78	64
acres	279,190	15,260	31,940	6,392	(D)	6,998
Partnership ... farms	437	237	131	15	10	4
acres	137,319	877	2,711	861	879	460
Registered under state law ... farms	288	137	99	10	7	4
acres	129,986	531	2,108	554	619	460
Corporation ... farms	617	224	219	24	21	17
acres	678,687	1,007	4,672	1,410	1,726	1,908
Family held ... farms	491	188	173	21	18	13
acres	413,945	848	3,759	1,224	1,474	1,454
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	3	2	1	2	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	185	171	20	16	12
Other than family held ... farms	126	36	46	3	3	4
acres	264,742	159	913	186	252	454
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	3	3	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	33	43	3	2	4
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	45	21	3	1	9
acres	26,133	186	402	186	(D)	1,044
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	961	544	46	35	34
workers	11,523	3,511	2,986	340	291	227
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	876	336	326	36	28	21
workers	6,612	1,033	1,545	217	226	124
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	758	374	26	17	26
workers	4,911	2,478	1,441	123	65	103

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	47	23	13	68	38	33	44
Average years on present farm	18.9	15.7	19.2	17.9	22.4	17.0	17.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	1	-	3	1	1	2
35 to 44 years	6	11	-	6	6	5	8
45 to 49 years	2	3	1	19	3	7	7
50 to 54 years	14	5	2	10	8	5	8
55 to 59 years	12	6	2	17	7	10	14
60 to 64 years	16	5	3	19	8	7	14
65 to 69 years	2	1	4	13	5	4	2
70 years and over	11	3	5	15	6	11	10
Average age	59.1	51.8	64.9	57.9	57.1	58.8	56.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	11	9	1	6	1	5	2
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Asian	16	8	3	12	8	7	12
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	6	-	30	9	13	9
White	37	14	13	44	24	19	39
More than one race reported	3	7	1	15	3	11	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	20	2	2	14	1	7	3
2 people	25	15	10	44	28	21	31
3 people	13	8	1	12	3	16	14
4 people	2	2	-	17	5	4	10
5 or more people	3	8	4	15	7	2	7
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	36	24	9	64	27	34	26
25 to 49 percent	11	4	2	24	3	7	7
50 to 74 percent	10	2	4	6	5	4	9
75 to 99 percent	3	4	2	7	7	4	18
100 percent	3	1	-	1	2	1	5
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	13	6	7	16	14	12	30
acres	2,037	1,174	1,690	5,122	9,470	19,112	505,158
Farms with-							
Internet access	31	21	15	51	30	39	56
High-speed internet access	23	15	12	43	26	33	47
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	47	33	12	81	27	37	45
2 households	9	2	3	12	11	10	9
3 households	4	-	1	3	2	3	5
4 households	1	-	-	2	3	-	4
5 households or more	2	-	1	4	1	-	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms	44	25	5	65	20	27	13
acres	6,838	4,819	1,172	22,090	13,380	(D)	(D)
Partnership ....farms	4	-	-	12	6	9	9
acres	603	-	-	4,003	4,535	11,427	110,963
Registered under state law ....farms	2	-	-	8	5	8	8
acres	(D)	-	-	2,612	(D)	10,227	108,808
Corporation ....farms	10	4	12	21	17	7	41
acres	1,496	(D)	2,883	6,923	(D)	9,588	634,918
Family held ....farms	5	4	10	10	14	6	29
acres	756	(D)	(D)	3,210	9,311	(D)	380,420
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	7
10 or less stockholders ....farms	5	4	10	9	13	5	22
Other than family held ....farms	5	-	2	11	3	1	12
acres	740	-	(D)	3,713	(D)	(D)	254,498
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	-	-	3	-	1	6
10 or less stockholders ....farms	5	-	2	8	3	-	6
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	5	6	-	4	1	7	2
acres	811	(D)	-	1,297	(D)	(D)	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ....farms	22	8	10	30	25	18	50
workers	216	50	108	526	431	207	2,630
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ....farms	17	4	10	23	17	14	44
workers	171	24	44	368	355	163	2,342
Less than 150 days ....farms	15	6	6	17	13	8	29
workers	45	26	64	158	76	44	288

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	81	54	5	4	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	58	20	-	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	4,813	4,813	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	1,972	-	1,972	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	156	-	-	156	-	-
70 to 99 acres	110	-	-	-	110	-
100 to 139 acres	94	-	-	-	-	94
140 to 179 acres	63	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	35	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	17	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	102	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	44	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	65	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	-	-	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	368	170	10	13	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	2,614	782	52	20	19
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	1,036	312	11	11	5
Other crop farming (1119)	346	176	130	13	8	8
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	176	130	13	8	8
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	161	304	54	50	47
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	5	14	5	1	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	-	4	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	84	29	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	69	32	4	1	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	101	77	-	2	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	199	118	7	4	7
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	1,049	337	17	19	13
acres	21,214	3,417	6,737	956	(D)	1,491
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	1,217	381	28	20	24
acres	112,340	4,292	7,633	1,504	1,620	2,597
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	1,504	570	57	20	18
acres	100,721	5,380	11,655	3,185	1,684	1,936
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	729	389	16	20	3
acres	65,681	3,058	7,776	972	1,712	330
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	54	58	10	5	4
acres	(D)	214	1,167	567	419	(D)
Large family farms ..... farms	72	16	33	6	1	4
acres	89,953	67	695	(D)	(D)	473
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	13	24	2	6	2
acres	(D)	57	511	(D)	(D)	(D)
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	231	180	20	19	26
acres	570,950	845	3,551	1,213	1,599	2,917
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	245	443	63	60	55
number	151,479	1,107	5,557	1,715	1,981	2,351
Farms with-						
1 to 9	477	216	232	11	5	6
10 to 49	378	29	202	40	40	29
50 to 99	96	-	9	12	14	14
100 to 199	79	-	-	-	1	6
200 to 499	61	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	51	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	111	332	51	53	51
number	88,296	559	3,596	898	1,353	1,602
Beef cows ..... farms	853	111	326	51	53	50
number	86,000	(D)	3,588	(D)	1,353	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	315	98	188	10	8	2
10 to 49	323	13	132	41	39	37
50 to 99	89	-	6	-	6	11
100 to 199	57	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	33	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	36	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	2	1	2	4	2	1	8
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	102	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	44	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	-	-	4	1	2	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	1	1	1	1	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	4	4	7	7	2	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	3	1	8	1	-	4
Other crop farming (1119)	1	-	-	4	2	-	4
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	1	-	-	4	2	-	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	31	24	9	65	29	42	44
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	-	-	5	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9	2	2	4	2	3	2
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ....farms	4	-	-	7	2	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	2,430	(D)	(D)	-
Retirement farms ....farms	17	5	6	19	13	9	5
acres	2,623	956	1,463	6,526	8,891	11,403	62,832
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	17	9	-	33	2	6	4
acres	2,624	1,710	-	10,852	(D)	(D)	51,300
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	5	9	4	19	8	8	4
acres	806	1,781	902	6,877	4,900	10,802	25,765
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	2	-	1	1	10	4
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14,774	16,800
Large family farms ....farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	9
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	86,316
Very large family farms ....farms	2	1	-	2	1	-	7
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	121,331
Non-family farms ....farms	18	8	7	21	16	14	32
acres	2,792	1,534	1,690	6,769	10,890	21,536	515,614
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	41	25	9	75	34	41	51
number	3,444	2,246	1,321	9,164	8,301	15,906	98,386
Farms with-							
1 to 9	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
10 to 49	9	5	1	13	6	2	2
50 to 99	19	10	1	9	3	5	-
100 to 199	12	10	6	29	5	8	2
200 to 499	1	-	1	17	18	14	10
500 or more	-	-	-	-	2	12	37
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	37	24	9	70	34	41	51
number	2,420	1,535	(D)	5,426	4,159	(D)	56,630
Beef cows ....farms	36	24	8	69	34	40	51
number	(D)	1,535	(D)	(D)	4,159	8,434	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
10 to 49	18	9	2	15	7	7	3
50 to 99	11	13	3	25	7	7	-
100 to 199	6	2	3	19	12	10	5
200 to 499	-	-	-	3	7	14	9
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	15	1	6	2	-	1
number	2,296	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	10	1	6	2	-	-
10 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	855	169	291	58	46	35
number	63,183	548	1,961	817	628	749
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	713	104	238	40	44	44
number	70,567	(D)	1,419	412	487	708
$1,000	44,011	204	698	184	174	307
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	475	39	149	27	32	35
number	43,102	(D)	811	219	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	457	74	137	29	25	20
number	27,465	(D)	608	193	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	57	10	29	8	1	1
number	292	27	98	65	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	225	143	63	2	7	1
number	14,933	10,705	3,198	(D)	19	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 24	145	91	43	2	7	-
25 to 49	35	17	13	-	-	-
50 to 99	16	10	4	-	-	1
100 to 199	10	10	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	9	7	2	-	-	-
500 or more	10	8	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	156	110	35	2	4	1
number	3,875	2,983	695	(D)	16	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	190	113	62	2	3	1
number	11,058	7,722	2,503	(D)	3	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	148	98	39	-	3	1
number	20,569	13,170	(D)	-	3	(D)
$1,000	(D)	(D)	942	-	(Z)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	394	172	165	9	3	9
number	22,376	1,420	2,760	82	32	369
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	300	110	148	2	3	8
number	8,841	579	1,539	(D)	16	154
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	126	49	60	1	-	1
number	4,784	776	722	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	842	245	310	19	35	28
number	6,547	992	1,510	114	158	169
Owned ..... farms	672	199	239	18	31	22
number	5,100	738	1,098	112	115	82
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	111	57	22	4	4	2
number	331	118	42	8	5	(D)
Owned ..... farms	95	50	17	4	3	1
number	299	107	33	8	3	(D)
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	343	186	110	7	4	4
number	9,169	1,815	2,811	(D)	60	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms	137	72	44	3	2	1
number	2,836	630	1,141	16	(D)	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	354	235	88	9	10	3
number	368,233	(D)	(D)	135	1,051	15
Farms with-						
1 to 399	346	232	85	9	8	3
400 to 3,199	3	1	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	1	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	15	14	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	252	(D)	-	-	-
Layers sold ..... farms	24	15	7	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ....farms	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	36	23	8	67	32	40	50
number	1,024	711	(D)	3,738	4,142	(D)	41,756
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	36	20	7	61	30	39	50
number	3,584	778	(D)	2,649	6,131	(D)	45,394
$1,000	2,501	417	1,771	1,261	2,079	3,688	30,727
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	25	12	7	45	25	32	47
number	(D)	(D)	741	1,595	2,408	4,238	30,818
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	19	14	7	40	18	33	41
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,054	3,723	(D)	14,576
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	-	1	-	5	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	53	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	1	1	-	5	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	140	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	1	1	-	5	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	1	-	-	5	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	125	-	-	(D)
$1,000	(D)	-	-	15	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	2	1	4	12	7	4	6
number	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	51	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	2	1	4	9	6	2	5
number	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	155	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	2	1	3	2	3	-	4
number	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	32	16	8	59	21	30	39
number	360	115	84	824	219	363	1,639
Owned ....farms	26	15	3	40	20	28	31
number	325	96	(D)	678	141	(D)	1,336
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	10	-	-	2	1	3	6
number	47	-	-	(D)	(D)	22	78
Owned ....farms	10	-	-	2	1	3	4
number	47	-	-	(D)	(D)	22	70
Goats, all inventory ....farms	2	1	1	9	3	6	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,037	27	98	2,982
Goats sold ....farms	-	1	1	6	1	2	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	593	(D)	(D)	247
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	-	2	-	2	3	1	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	-	2	-	2	3	1	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers sold ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	7	2	4	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	92	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	6	2	4	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	14	9	3	-	2	-
number	95	63	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ..... farms	14	-	-	-	-	2
acres	3,115	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	124,878	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	14	-	-	-	-	2
acres	3,115	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms	9	6	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	3	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	30	16	5	1	3	2
acres	1,000	(D)	88	(D)	185	(D)
tons, dry	2,215	(D)	255	(D)	451	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	22	14	4	-	3	-
acres	149	18	84	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	20	16	3	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	8	-	2	1	2	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	5	1	4	-	-	-
acres	89	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons, dry	267	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	5	1	4	-	-	-
acres	89	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other tame hay ..... farms	16	9	1	-	2	2
acres	804	11	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	1,751	23	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	9	7	-	-	2	-
acres	13	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	901	610	239	19	13	4
acres	6,243	758	1,256	352	332	173
Irrigated ..... farms	511	333	140	14	7	2
acres	5,005	479	854	217	190	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	585	147	8	6	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	25	85	2	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	-	7	9	7	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ..... farms	102	69	25	4	2	-
acres	134	17	19	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	15	7	4	2	1	-
acres	7	4	1	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	7	4	2	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	80	33	38	3	2	-
acres	526	29	84	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	94	44	43	2	3	1
acres	297	33	99	(D)	3	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain ....farms	1	-	-	4	1	4	2
acres	(D)	-	-	685	(D)	886	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	-	29,550	(D)	41,712	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	4	1	4	2
acres	(D)	-	-	685	(D)	886	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	4	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
tons, dry	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	4	2	1	2	1	2	4
acres	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	4	2	1	1	1	2	4
acres	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Snap beans ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	124	85	31	4	1	-
acres	677	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,443	3,170	1,069	70	37	26
acres	36,652	6,954	8,032	1,289	767	895
Irrigated ..... farms	1,134	774	306	16	8	6
acres	9,830	1,233	1,422	178	95	112
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	2,749	507	22	13	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	421	510	29	11	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	-	52	19	13	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	-	-	4
250.0 acres or more	13	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	9	4	5	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	5	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	5	2	2	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	884	590	254	9	11	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	384	350	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	21	4	5	8	9	7	17
acres	841	(D)	555	873	2,923	(D)	12,100
Irrigated ....farms	3	1	-	3	3	2	12
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,909
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	-	1	3	1	2	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	1	-	2	1	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	1	-	-	3	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	2	4	-	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	3	4	2	4
Apples ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ....farms	7	1	-	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	19	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
percent	100.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	3.6	4.7
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	379,007	137,811	150,381	106,035	105,286
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	5,053	1,888	1,419	387	298
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	516,004	312,240	(D)	(D)	41,119	24,689
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	4,163,200	(D)	(D)	150,069	69,940
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	569	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	359	-	-	-	-	348
$100,000 to $249,999	279	-	-	-	274	5
$250,000 to $499,999	105	-	-	105	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	74	-	73	1	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	75	75	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	52	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	11	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	513,626	311,908	49,256	37,691	40,897	24,332
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	8	-	-	4	2
$1,000	19,353	19,166	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	19,166	-	-	-	(D)
Corn ..... farms	15	8	-	-	4	2
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	11	14	19	51	56
$1,000	61,256	33,128	8,351	5,382	6,657	2,840
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	10	13	17	48	33
$1,000	55,743	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,599	2,362
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	16	17	18	79	204
$1,000	154,315	96,481	9,491	4,830	7,652	11,392
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	15	15	14	51	159
$1,000	128,561	(D)	(D)	4,790	7,146	10,713
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	28	33	52	125	103
$1,000	119,593	47,673	20,636	17,154	16,894	5,806
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	28	31	51	118	77
$1,000	107,624	47,673	(D)	(D)	16,833	5,367
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	282	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
percent	7.4	15.2	13.2	13.5	17.1	21.9
Land in farms ....acres	37,350	75,721	23,129	11,646	16,621	78,342
Average size of farm ....acres	67	66	23	12	13	48
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
$1,000	19,355	17,640	7,163	3,649	2,165	772
Average per farm ....dollars	34,749	15,433	7,192	3,606	1,684	469
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	1,612
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	1,267	8
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	996	1	3
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	988	12	16	5
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1,126	7	4	2	13
$25,000 to $49,999	547	17	-	-	-	5
$50,000 to $99,999	10	-	1	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ....farms	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
$1,000	19,195	17,380	7,048	3,588	2,032	299
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	102	156	179	139	108	31
$1,000	2,013	1,514	921	336	104	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	344	732	562	564	780	351
$1,000	8,903	9,145	3,412	1,775	1,077	157
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	172	329	257	257	191	81
$1,000	4,848	4,072	1,508	745	218	38
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	15	6	3	3	11	3
$1,000	207	34	18	(D)	8	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	274	4	2	9	13	29
$1,000	75,118	66,978	(D)	(D)	1,210	1,481
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	4	2	8	9	20
$1,000	73,302	66,978	(D)	(D)	1,174	1,466
Cattle and calves ..... farms	713	11	8	17	42	35
$1,000	44,011	23,166	5,022	5,301	4,867	1,635
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	10	8	15	34	23
$1,000	39,762	(D)	5,022	(D)	4,833	1,473
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	5	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	7,018	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	148	-	2	-	11	4
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,631	260
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	2	-	11	4
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,631	260
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	266	1	5	-	9	2
$1,000	923	(D)	44	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	96	-	-	3	3	7
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	24	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	282	2	3	2	4	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	3	2	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	59	6	2	6	8	4
$1,000	14,057	(D)	(D)	1,356	934	168
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	6	2	6	6	1
$1,000	13,747	(D)	(D)	1,356	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	196	4	1	2	6	5
$1,000	5,787	(D)	(D)	(D)	453	158
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	1	1	4	2
$1,000	5,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	218	10	8	4	13	10
$1,000	2,378	332	(D)	(D)	222	356
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	100	1	6	1	7	12
$1,000	923	(D)	(D)	(D)	138	48
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,141	4	9	9	40	40
$1,000	8,657	156	1,273	579	1,569	1,651
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	486,648	276,601	37,187	29,929	36,000	21,372
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,705	3,688,016	509,413	282,351	131,387	60,543
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	58	53	79	211	307
$1,000	29,807	16,907	1,498	1,240	2,215	1,909
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,016	3	3	32	103	166
$5,000 to $24,999	514	15	27	31	87	135
$25,000 to $49,999	65	11	16	7	14	4
$50,000 or more	58	29	7	9	7	2
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	62	56	82	193	261
$1,000	17,238	10,336	1,110	868	1,060	1,050
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,857	9	17	36	121	208
$5,000 to $24,999	269	17	22	37	66	50
$25,000 to $49,999	36	7	13	6	5	1
$50,000 or more	45	29	4	3	1	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	46	41	68	138	163
$1,000	17,950	8,616	2,768	2,020	1,482	798
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,738	1	1	12	33	69
$1,000 to $4,999	497	4	7	9	47	52
$5,000 to $24,999	242	14	11	24	39	38
$25,000 to $49,999	33	4	1	9	11	2
$50,000 or more	69	23	21	14	8	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	23	60	35	52	36	11
$1,000	724	649	157	154	35	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	56	94	71	111	222	46
$1,000	1,641	1,236	444	341	331	28
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	9	17	22	18	37	28
$1,000	156	183	100	29	46	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	19	14	28	43	77	68
$1,000	401	71	106	70	76	25
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	6	14	17	16	30	-
$1,000	(D)	168	94	41	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	12	22	37	41	69	88
$1,000	(D)	51	52	28	38	27
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	1	7	13	2	8	2
$1,000	(D)	67	90	(D)	6	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	12	39	35	21	57	14
$1,000	226	189	146	52	48	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	30	37	13	21	33	39
$1,000	160	261	115	61	133	473
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	15	25	8	8	16	1
$1,000	51	38	13	4	4	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	83	180	149	178	277	172
$1,000	739	1,398	581	353	292	67
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
$1,000	16,149	18,527	11,177	6,670	8,719	24,316
Average per farm .... dollars	28,993	16,209	11,222	6,591	6,780	14,773
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	470	961	806	803	897	1,008
$1,000	1,768	1,562	925	439	458	887
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	370	898	769	798	887	987
$5,000 to $24,999	90	60	35	5	10	19
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	2	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	1
Chemicals purchased ....farms	399	768	588	575	629	594
$1,000	1,133	720	319	179	176	287
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	343	751	578	575	628	591
$5,000 to $24,999	49	15	10	-	1	2
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	252	449	342	287	328	465
$1,000	490	623	382	225	151	396
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	151	326	264	236	291	354
$1,000 to $4,999	68	93	54	39	32	92
$5,000 to $24,999	32	26	24	11	5	18
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	-	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	5	10	11	22	13
$1,000	3,343	370	754	136	886	114
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	452	-	2	1	4	8
$5,000 to $24,999	69	2	4	8	7	3
$25,000 to $99,999	19	2	1	2	8	2
$100,000 to $249,999	6	1	2	-	3	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	4	4	5	14	8
$1,000	1,135	37	35	40	507	39
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	3	6	6	15	6
$1,000	2,208	333	719	96	379	75
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	18	14	18	54	46
$1,000	24,678	12,289	2,377	1,412	2,228	638
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,511	2	2	3	9	13
$5,000 to $24,999	336	2	4	5	24	24
$25,000 to $99,999	59	1	-	5	16	9
$100,000 to $249,999	16	2	4	3	5	-
$250,000 or more	17	11	4	2	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	73	73	105	272	350
$1,000	24,443	10,928	1,321	1,434	2,149	1,392
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,377	6	8	26	119	263
$5,000 to $24,999	620	24	47	68	145	84
$25,000 to $49,999	52	14	15	9	4	2
$50,000 or more	42	29	3	2	4	1
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	69	71	92	230	265
$1,000	25,473	14,109	1,841	1,678	2,003	1,070
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,969	-	1	7	19	65
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	5	9	18	89	134
$5,000 to $24,999	462	13	45	51	106	59
$25,000 to $49,999	61	22	9	8	10	7
$50,000 or more	51	29	7	8	6	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	72	73	105	266	326
$1,000	53,497	33,316	2,288	2,353	2,789	1,998
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,621	4	13	20	106	208
$5,000 to $24,999	804	10	33	50	132	108
$25,000 to $49,999	99	14	13	22	25	6
$50,000 or more	87	44	14	13	3	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	72	69	98	215	156
$1,000	178,496	121,769	13,315	11,361	11,881	5,911
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	808	-	-	2	13	39
$5,000 to $24,999	403	-	3	8	53	54
$25,000 to $99,999	341	4	9	36	128	50
$100,000 to $249,999	131	6	35	46	18	11
$250,000 or more	100	62	22	6	3	2
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	20	22	24	66	93
$1,000	14,240	3,033	1,589	774	1,981	1,459
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	197	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	379	2	1	3	12	31
$5,000 to $24,999	319	4	4	6	27	44
$25,000 to $49,999	60	2	7	10	16	12
$50,000 or more	50	12	10	5	11	4
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	15	10	7	24	19
$1,000	1,789	744	217	45	129	122
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	205	-	-	2	5	2
$1,000 to $4,999	128	1	4	2	13	10
$5,000 to $24,999	43	5	2	3	5	5
$25,000 to $49,999	8	3	2	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	9	6	2	-	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	53	44	66	155	162
$1,000	20,211	8,387	1,748	1,879	2,345	1,867
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,261	6	7	14	62	95
$5,000 to $9,999	183	4	7	18	27	36
$10,000 to $24,999	140	10	11	10	41	22
$25,000 or more	134	33	19	24	25	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	34	62	69	74	89	158
$1,000	250	164	141	69	118	341
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	27	53	60	72	86	139
$5,000 to $24,999	5	9	9	2	3	17
$25,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	22	41	24	33	57	55
$1,000	72	117	50	37	48	151
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	18	28	49	54	44	116
$1,000	178	47	90	32	70	189
Feed purchased ....farms	101	185	193	203	425	682
$1,000	480	848	727	393	666	2,619
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	66	132	162	179	384	559
$5,000 to $24,999	33	48	24	24	40	108
$25,000 to $99,999	2	5	6	-	1	14
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	1	-	-	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	544	1,115	951	965	1,199	1,444
$1,000	1,443	1,595	930	701	665	1,885
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	476	1,052	919	941	1,187	1,380
$5,000 to $24,999	67	63	32	24	12	54
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3
Utilities (see text) ....farms	373	687	479	520	552	543
$1,000	1,119	1,106	616	451	466	1,014
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	127	380	278	378	393	321
$1,000 to $4,999	190	264	181	129	144	175
$5,000 to $24,999	52	43	20	13	15	45
$25,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	521	1,037	897	900	1,119	1,295
$1,000	1,921	2,189	1,405	946	1,136	3,156
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	410	939	840	876	1,081	1,124
$5,000 to $24,999	101	96	56	23	34	161
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	-	-	4	5
$50,000 or more	1	1	1	1	-	5
Hired farm labor ....farms	189	256	194	175	169	190
$1,000	2,773	3,127	1,591	763	852	5,152
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	92	140	141	138	134	109
$5,000 to $24,999	68	87	35	31	27	37
$25,000 to $99,999	24	23	16	6	7	38
$100,000 to $249,999	5	5	1	-	1	3
$250,000 or more	-	1	1	-	-	3
Contract labor ....farms	114	202	128	93	125	118
$1,000	937	1,353	556	164	368	2,026
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	15	37	15	32	54	42
$1,000 to $4,999	28	66	82	61	53	40
$5,000 to $24,999	68	91	30	-	18	27
$25,000 to $49,999	3	6	-	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	2	1	-	-	5
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	40	50	54	34	74	66
$1,000	78	80	65	44	98	169
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	17	28	29	24	56	42
$1,000 to $4,999	18	19	23	8	14	16
$5,000 to $24,999	5	3	2	2	4	7
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	209	348	195	173	164	149
$1,000	1,010	1,068	482	270	499	658
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	154	303	170	169	148	133
$5,000 to $9,999	29	34	17	-	4	7
$10,000 to $24,999	20	6	7	3	5	5
$25,000 or more	6	5	1	1	7	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	25	16	21	34	30
$1,000	2,675	1,429	158	311	267	102
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	117	4	1	2	1	3
$1,000 to $4,999	143	5	7	5	12	17
$5,000 to $24,999	75	8	5	11	20	10
$25,000 to $49,999	7	2	3	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	8	6	-	2	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	33	31	35	93	80
$1,000	14,838	2,718	553	1,065	838	893
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	618	7	8	9	47	32
$5,000 to $24,999	472	12	17	15	40	41
$25,000 to $99,999	113	5	6	8	5	6
$100,000 or more	20	9	-	3	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	20	15	16	37	43
$1,000	10,950	1,712	220	382	540	639
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	107	3	1	1	6	8
$1,000 to $4,999	199	3	4	4	10	9
$5,000 to $24,999	363	4	8	4	16	19
$25,000 to $49,999	78	1	1	6	3	4
$50,000 or more	30	9	1	1	2	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	22	21	29	73	56
$1,000	3,888	1,006	332	683	298	254
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	303	3	2	9	21	7
$1,000 to $4,999	268	3	3	3	26	27
$5,000 to $24,999	126	10	13	12	26	22
$25,000 to $49,999	16	1	1	3	-	-
$50,000 or more	10	5	2	2	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	60	57	76	201	260
$1,000	10,873	1,855	363	609	574	578
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,615	29	40	49	180	235
$5,000 to $9,999	251	5	7	9	11	21
$10,000 to $24,999	72	10	8	11	8	1
$25,000 or more	37	16	2	7	2	3
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	71	71	103	252	203
$1,000	47,097	29,796	5,286	2,745	3,173	1,472
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,215	5	11	37	100	137
$5,000 to $24,999	446	17	17	27	111	60
$25,000 to $49,999	78	8	15	18	31	4
$50,000 to $99,999	44	8	10	14	9	1
$100,000 or more	60	33	18	7	1	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	-	4	2	1	2
$1,000	330	-	223	(D)	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	69	53	74	176	161
$1,000	46,427	27,546	2,425	2,323	2,670	2,238
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	75,878	50,337	12,498	9,687	7,004	9,621
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	671,157	171,204	91,390	25,564	27,256
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	61	60	86	204	283
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	1,231,579	248,879	148,377	60,807	57,764
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	582	-	-	1	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	-	-	1	7	8
$5,000 to $9,999	547	-	-	-	15	17
$10,000 to $24,999	601	-	1	5	22	43
$25,000 to $49,999	313	3	1	7	52	118
$50,000 or more	423	58	58	72	108	95
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	14	13	20	70	70
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	1,770,686	187,296	153,651	77,147	96,085
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	644	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	-	2	1	7	5
$5,000 to $9,999	753	-	-	-	10	10
$10,000 to $24,999	663	1	1	3	15	13
$25,000 to $49,999	270	2	2	1	11	12
$50,000 or more	232	11	8	15	27	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	46	62	36	23	22	35
$1,000	105	83	39	35	18	129
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	16	32	16	13	12	17
$1,000 to $4,999	23	29	20	7	10	8
$5,000 to $24,999	7	1	-	3	-	10
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	130	200	137	103	146	235
$1,000	1,019	1,639	1,503	623	1,438	2,550
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	74	121	59	68	85	108
$5,000 to $24,999	49	65	58	33	40	102
$25,000 to $99,999	7	14	19	2	20	21
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	1	4
Secured by real estate ....farms	72	122	95	70	109	178
$1,000	778	1,369	1,253	530	1,337	2,191
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5	10	8	14	25	26
$1,000 to $4,999	19	41	20	26	27	36
$5,000 to $24,999	41	58	51	29	36	97
$25,000 to $49,999	5	11	15	1	18	13
$50,000 or more	2	2	1	-	3	6
Not secured by real estate ....farms	93	117	74	59	85	94
$1,000	241	270	250	94	101	359
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	34	54	21	48	70	34
$1,000 to $4,999	44	57	47	6	11	41
$5,000 to $24,999	15	5	2	4	4	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	4	1	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	429	931	774	775	1,031	1,381
$1,000	620	1,289	864	934	1,211	1,976
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	404	896	741	746	984	1,311
$5,000 to $9,999	21	27	33	25	38	54
$10,000 to $24,999	4	5	-	4	9	12
$25,000 or more	-	3	-	-	-	4
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	329	487	286	258	360	423
$1,000	1,005	1,084	632	433	399	1,072
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	266	442	262	238	346	371
$5,000 to $24,999	62	44	23	20	14	51
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	1	-	-	1
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	2	9	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	31	-	(D)	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	211	383	286	251	303	374
$1,000	1,518	2,517	1,382	661	956	2,190
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
$1,000	6,288	4,054	3,443	-2,299	-5,442	-19,313
Average per farm ....dollars	11,290	3,547	3,456	-2,272	-4,232	-11,733
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	440	807	575	528	343	96
Average net gain ....dollars	23,367	11,241	14,204	2,643	2,366	21,885
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	10	34	67	172	248	48
$1,000 to $4,999	24	207	337	340	87	6
$5,000 to $9,999	63	270	157	7	2	16
$10,000 to $24,999	241	269	3	8	3	6
$25,000 to $49,999	95	17	6	-	2	12
$50,000 or more	7	10	5	1	1	8
Farms with net losses ....number	117	336	421	484	943	1,550
Average net loss ....dollars	34,129	14,933	11,223	7,634	6,632	13,816
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	5	27	67	79	211	254
$1,000 to $4,999	24	93	143	197	400	604
$5,000 to $9,999	18	94	77	99	176	269
$10,000 to $24,999	23	60	85	82	106	274
$25,000 to $49,999	24	39	33	23	34	89
$50,000 or more	23	23	16	4	16	60

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	75,170	49,786	12,530	9,694	6,876	9,630
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,995	663,813	171,640	91,452	25,094	27,280
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	3,476	61	59	86	203	283
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,821	1,222,550	254,442	148,406	60,715	57,652
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	583	-	-	1	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	-	-	1	7	8
$5,000 to $9,999	547	-	-	-	15	16
$10,000 to $24,999	600	-	-	5	21	44
$25,000 to $49,999	316	3	1	7	54	119
$50,000 or more	419	58	58	72	106	93
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,045	14	14	20	71	70
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,652	1,770,686	177,314	153,452	76,751	95,510
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	646	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	-	2	1	7	6
$5,000 to $9,999	760	-	-	-	10	10
$10,000 to $24,999	661	1	1	3	15	13
$25,000 to $49,999	273	2	3	1	12	13
$50,000 or more	231	11	8	15	27	28
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	636	27	14	17	37	33
$1,000	46,522	14,698	291	1,798	1,886	6,304
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	197	5	4	1	8	17
$1,000	6,273	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	116	8	4	4	9	6
$1,000	5,729	(D)	(D)	79	315	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	23	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	121	10	4	5	9	4
$1,000	22,911	(D)	(D)	263	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	49	8	2	3	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	7	-	1	-	2	-
$1,000	19	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	39	1	-	1	3	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	151	7	3	4	6	8
$1,000	10,290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	548
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	61	63	90	228	325
acres	177,626	87,458	(D)	(D)	5,457	11,051
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	60	61	89	227	321
acres	103,120	(D)	3,537	(D)	3,579	4,641
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	5,949	28	48	79	214	313
50 to 99 acres	41	7	6	4	6	5
100 to 199 acres	22	8	1	4	5	1
200 to 499 acres	15	4	4	2	2	1
500 to 999 acres	7	4	2	-	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6	5	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	366	5	6	5	10	14
acres	23,493	(D)	472	32	284	2,683
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	298	9	2	4	9	24
acres	1,846	267	(D)	(D)	59	199
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	1,021	19	19	13	58	69
acres	44,336	30,774	705	80	1,419	3,392
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	126	5	4	7	10	7
acres	4,831	(D)	(D)	267	116	136

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
$1,000	6,240	4,047	3,430	-2,303	-5,447	-19,313
Average per farm .... dollars	11,203	3,540	3,444	-2,275	-4,235	-11,733
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	440	805	574	528	341	96
Average net gain .... dollars	23,267	11,259	14,209	2,641	2,369	21,885
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	10	35	68	172	246	48
$1,000 to $4,999	24	201	337	340	87	6
$5,000 to $9,999	63	273	155	7	2	16
$10,000 to $24,999	241	269	3	8	3	6
$25,000 to $49,999	95	17	6	-	2	12
$50,000 or more	7	10	5	1	1	8
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	117	338	422	484	945	1,550
Average net loss .... dollars	34,164	14,842	11,199	7,638	6,618	13,816
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	5	28	67	79	213	254
$1,000 to $4,999	24	93	144	193	400	604
$5,000 to $9,999	17	98	77	103	176	269
$10,000 to $24,999	24	57	85	82	106	274
$25,000 to $49,999	24	39	33	23	34	89
$50,000 or more	23	23	16	4	16	60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	65	129	57	57	79	121
$1,000	3,082	4,941	7,457	722	1,111	4,231
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	28	40	13	20	36	25
$1,000	223	524	96	54	165	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	14	12	9	14	6	30
$1,000	(D)	(D)	34	126	(D)	75
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	1	3	4	5	8
$1,000	-	(D)	10	35	1	104
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	12	28	11	3	9	26
$1,000	(D)	2,231	7,033	(D)	(D)	2,986
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	3	11	9	3	5	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(Z)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	1	-	1	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	6	19	2	-	3	3
$1,000	124	206	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	6	29	15	16	24	33
$1,000	435	1,944	273	(D)	158	1,002
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	506	1,053	896	894	996	1,169
acres	9,226	34,374	4,858	4,128	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ....farms	497	1,033	884	875	963	1,034
acres	3,823	28,039	2,847	2,417	(D)	3,448
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	493	1,028	882	873	959	1,032
50 to 99 acres	3	2	2	2	3	1
100 to 199 acres	-	2	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	21	44	30	54	55	122
acres	4,144	4,260	1,245	704	427	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	12	58	43	53	30	54
acres	(D)	201	165	125	207	498
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	81	184	96	126	121	235
acres	1,142	1,657	552	840	612	3,163
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	9	38	11	13	9	13
acres	(D)	217	49	42	(D)	128

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	572	8	2	5	14	22
acres	79,041	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,984
Woodland pastured ..... farms	171	4	-	3	5	6
acres	22,570	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	429	5	2	4	9	20
acres	56,471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	1,706	16	12	23	50	41
acres	738,271	236,759	107,630	134,315	(D)	68,436
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	2,998	47	48	52	144	164
acres	126,391	(D)	(D)	2,041	2,505	4,815
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,810	57	51	69	180	212
acres	58,635	42,608	1,417	780	1,645	4,645
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,719	56	51	67	179	206
acres	47,825	36,761	1,417	(D)	1,565	2,208
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	173	4	-	2	7	7
acres	10,810	5,847	-	(D)	80	2,437
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	241	23	16	19	30	33
acres	41,333	13,699	7,312	1,788	8,612	6,853
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	594	1	5	2	16	31
acres	9,934	(D)	286	(D)	(D)	240
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	536	1	5	2	16	31
$1,000	8,451	(D)	1,822	(D)	1,438	1,728
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,521	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	8,620,668	1,327,649	335,122	519,260	635,087	576,184
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,146,213	17,701,989	4,590,708	4,898,682	2,317,834	1,632,249
Average per acre ..... dollars	7,688	3,503	2,432	3,453	5,989	5,473
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	621	1	1	2	3	14
$50,000 to $99,999	381	-	-	1	10	15
$100,000 to $199,999	913	2	5	6	25	21
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	5	14	22	60	90
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	8	10	21	76	103
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	10	19	19	34	71
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	22	12	23	45	27
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	9	1	2	7	6
$10,000,000 or more	117	18	11	10	14	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,500	75	73	106	274	353
$1,000	304,997	59,443	16,767	12,547	24,672	19,374
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	1,615	-	-	5	2	19
$5,000 to $9,999	983	3	-	4	11	30
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	1	1	12	23	46
$20,000 to $49,999	2,071	6	8	14	80	109
$50,000 to $99,999	863	9	13	22	75	105
$100,000 to $199,999	306	13	19	24	50	31
$200,000 to $499,999	204	19	26	23	29	12
$500,000 or more	40	24	6	2	4	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	5,791	73	71	102	258	318
number	9,047	731	289	279	567	636
Tractors ..... farms	3,386	55	49	63	169	239
number	5,731	457	200	176	371	458
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,475	37	31	41	119	163
number	3,370	89	73	78	179	252
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,207	43	33	38	86	116
number	1,832	218	100	81	156	173
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	308	21	14	12	27	26
number	529	150	27	17	36	33
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	21	2	-	-	-	2
number	27	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	48	74	64	86	86	163
acres	760	(D)	(D)	802	633	(D)
Woodland pastured ....farms	11	9	19	25	33	56
acres	265	(D)	(D)	209	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ....farms	37	66	47	61	62	116
acres	495	(D)	313	593	(D)	6,064
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	105	164	132	187	369	607
acres	26,071	26,090	(D)	5,548	(D)	29,726
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	211	418	347	392	493	682
acres	1,293	(D)	11,144	1,168	2,603	32,823
Irrigated land ....farms	249	512	403	380	385	312
acres	1,101	1,643	1,190	1,002	800	1,804
Harvested cropland ....farms	249	504	394	370	362	281
acres	1,022	1,328	869	677	(D)	684
Pastureland and other land ....farms	7	20	20	27	41	38
acres	79	315	321	325	(D)	1,120
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	30	39	7	19	14	11
acres	463	2,062	24	145	(D)	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	49	108	77	74	120	111
acres	307	506	(D)	479	364	565
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	43	101	72	72	117	76
$1,000	1,107	1,156	338	191	(D)	37
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	557	1,143	996	1,012	1,286	1,646
$1,000	695,259	1,174,890	617,262	569,052	773,584	1,397,321
Average per farm ....dollars	1,248,221	1,027,900	619,741	562,304	601,543	848,919
Average per acre ....dollars	18,615	15,516	26,688	48,862	46,543	17,836
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	38	98	98	136	131	99
$50,000 to $99,999	22	57	77	67	55	77
$100,000 to $199,999	60	148	156	128	170	192
$200,000 to $499,999	121	285	260	262	343	472
$500,000 to $999,999	180	386	299	311	437	486
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	82	104	68	65	105	203
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23	32	23	36	34	85
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	19	14	10	5	7	16
$10,000,000 or more	12	19	5	2	4	16
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	556	1,141	994	1,012	1,281	1,635
$1,000	24,782	33,407	24,798	20,761	26,631	41,813
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	40	179	259	235	400	476
$5,000 to $9,999	47	168	144	195	176	205
$10,000 to $19,999	106	211	210	224	276	308
$20,000 to $49,999	195	412	262	264	289	432
$50,000 to $99,999	121	123	78	70	104	143
$100,000 to $199,999	28	34	25	18	19	45
$200,000 to $499,999	19	12	16	6	17	25
$500,000 or more	-	2	-	-	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	487	948	775	761	895	1,103
number	823	1,324	948	959	1,069	1,422
Tractors ....farms	332	522	375	406	492	684
number	601	817	548	570	619	914
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	233	371	264	322	353	541
number	371	523	353	399	401	652
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	155	172	123	118	160	163
number	197	230	159	147	183	188
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	25	53	22	24	32	52
number	33	64	36	24	35	74
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	2	1	5	8	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	5	11	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	32	2	-	-	-	2
number	32	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	14	-	-	-	2	1
number	14	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	4,785	58	53	74	199	288
acres treated	116,530	69,448	2,745	12,112	5,659	6,761
Manure ..... farms	705	4	3	5	18	32
acres treated	3,859	211	60	(D)	241	(D)
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	2,012	53	46	63	159	202
acres	33,474	12,419	2,405	3,990	2,823	3,530
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	3,053	54	50	64	146	202
acres	98,108	52,746	(D)	13,994	2,453	9,748
Nematodes ..... farms	253	6	10	17	21	16
acres	6,889	(D)	392	(D)	136	105
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	836	31	22	26	68	69
acres	9,716	5,155	371	242	827	1,338
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	255	9	2	-	9	10
acres treated	15,677	14,609	(D)	-	(D)	81
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	19	27	37	97	149
Part owners ..... farms	775	32	19	27	57	67
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	24	27	42	120	137
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	5,855	51	46	65	156	216
acres	647,898	277,108	48,036	69,026	31,795	82,335
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	51	46	64	154	216
acres	594,546	250,993	34,291	68,275	28,761	76,344
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,471	56	47	69	177	206
acres	540,038	138,168	103,772	82,126	77,567	29,252
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	56	46	69	177	204
acres	526,783	128,014	103,520	82,106	77,274	28,942
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	330	17	7	5	12	27
acres	66,607	36,269	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,301
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	11,412	203	162	186	423	561
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	4,326	23	22	54	157	193
2 operators	2,721	30	27	36	94	133
3 operators	375	13	17	13	16	20
4 operators	58	3	2	1	6	4
5 or more operators	41	6	5	2	1	3
Total women operators ..... number	4,185	60	40	50	120	182
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	3,607	26	34	35	104	144
2 operators	239	6	3	5	8	11
3 operators	15	1	-	-	-	1
4 operators	6	2	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators	5	1	-	1	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	5,715	69	69	94	233	306
Female	1,806	6	4	12	41	47
Primary occupation:						
Farming	3,861	66	54	86	230	260
Other	3,660	9	19	20	44	93
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	5,355	21	29	53	158	236
Not on farm operated	2,166	54	44	53	116	117
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,903	31	26	42	112	113
Any	5,618	44	47	64	162	240
1 to 49 days	1,015	8	7	7	14	28
50 to 99 days	857	2	5	6	7	17
100 to 199 days	919	3	9	4	14	34
200 days or more	2,827	31	26	47	127	161
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	406	1	2	3	11	12
3 or 4 years	672	4	2	2	15	24
5 to 9 years	1,642	10	7	20	33	60

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	11	3	7	3	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	7	3	4
Hay balers ....farms	-	3	3	3	-	2
number	-	3	3	3	-	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	440	805	676	651	727	814
acres treated	3,542	5,535	2,938	1,949	2,189	3,652
Manure ....farms	43	126	71	91	127	185
acres treated	207	736	262	347	916	613
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	231	396	268	223	192	179
acres	2,363	2,345	1,330	748	557	964
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	293	567	401	416	451	409
acres	3,247	3,944	1,935	1,729	(D)	2,495
Nematodes ....farms	39	45	33	25	20	21
acres	115	83	70	43	24	58
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	121	151	101	92	79	76
acres	532	454	258	123	117	299
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	24	47	30	46	45	33
acres treated	126	133	64	78	218	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	278	647	692	752	1,021	1,342
Part owners ....farms	80	150	73	73	81	116
Tenants ....farms	199	346	231	187	184	188
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	360	801	772	825	1,105	1,458
acres	7,821	47,535	6,735	7,930	11,474	58,103
Owned land in farms ....farms	358	797	765	825	1,102	1,458
acres	7,509	47,425	6,359	7,211	10,731	56,647
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	281	497	308	260	265	305
acres	29,874	28,574	17,340	4,511	6,622	22,232
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	279	496	304	260	265	304
acres	29,841	28,296	16,770	4,435	5,890	21,695
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	27	46	29	45	33	82
acres	345	388	946	795	1,475	1,993
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	900	1,682	1,433	1,508	1,879	2,475
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	278	686	613	588	795	917
2 operators	232	388	334	369	428	650
3 operators	38	59	44	44	45	66
4 operators	5	8	5	7	9	8
5 or more operators	4	2	-	4	9	5
Total women operators ....number	301	599	544	584	702	1,003
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	278	513	488	509	610	866
2 operators	9	40	25	30	40	62
3 operators	-	2	2	5	4	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators	1	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	465	885	714	738	929	1,213
Female	92	258	282	274	357	433
Primary occupation:						
Farming	411	671	534	450	521	578
Other	146	472	462	562	765	1,068
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	383	791	733	760	990	1,201
Not on farm operated	174	352	263	252	296	445
Days worked off farm:						
None	199	310	238	207	226	399
Any	358	833	758	805	1,060	1,247
1 to 49 days	41	114	127	182	208	279
50 to 99 days	37	108	120	159	223	173
100 to 199 days	53	145	136	148	177	196
200 days or more	227	466	375	316	452	599
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	22	48	35	50	75	147
3 or 4 years	22	95	82	63	107	256
5 to 9 years	111	243	206	248	256	448

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	4,801	60	62	81	215	257
Average years on present farm	16.4	18.8	19.3	19.2	18.3	19.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	198	2	2	4	7	8
35 to 44 years	626	7	5	11	27	37
45 to 49 years	696	7	12	13	35	35
50 to 54 years	1,190	19	12	21	48	76
55 to 59 years	1,522	15	18	22	51	72
60 to 64 years	1,181	17	12	14	44	60
65 to 69 years	715	4	4	8	33	18
70 years and over	1,379	4	8	13	29	47
Average age	58.6	55.0	56.3	56.2	56.5	56.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	1	2	9	18	26
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	2,544	31	39	47	127	168
Black or African American	10	-	-	-	1	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	1	2	9	13	16
White	3,627	38	29	43	106	134
More than one race reported	674	5	3	7	27	35
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	1,069	4	6	11	25	36
2 people	3,492	39	22	33	119	143
3 people	1,258	15	23	26	49	66
4 people	887	9	12	11	45	55
5 or more people	815	8	10	25	36	53
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	5,540	27	24	36	83	110
25 to 49 percent	685	6	4	6	35	56
50 to 74 percent	560	6	18	20	64	78
75 to 99 percent	442	22	18	23	49	58
100 percent	294	14	9	21	43	51
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	47	30	32	51	40
acres	551,557	319,065	63,481	60,332	49,522	10,022
Farms with-						
Internet access	4,197	67	62	81	221	221
High-speed internet access	3,158	62	48	64	177	148
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	5,996	62	45	63	189	257
2 households	1,059	7	13	24	66	56
3 households	216	2	10	12	7	15
4 households	158	3	1	3	6	13
5 households or more	92	1	4	4	6	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	8	17	38	154	261
acres	279,190	660	(D)	45,808	40,803	23,299
Partnership ... farms	437	3	4	16	28	18
acres	137,319	(D)	(D)	5,185	(D)	(D)
Registered under state law ... farms	288	3	4	12	25	16
acres	129,986	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,056	(D)
Corporation ... farms	617	59	49	52	90	69
acres	678,687	369,135	(D)	99,388	(D)	(D)
Family held ... farms	491	44	37	40	72	64
acres	413,945	178,585	67,840	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	5	2	3	2	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	39	35	37	70	61
Other than family held ... farms	126	15	12	12	18	5
acres	264,742	190,550	(D)	(D)	(D)	150
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	6	2	1	4	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	9	10	11	14	5
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	5	3	-	2	5
acres	26,133	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	72	69	98	215	156
workers	11,523	4,073	895	774	1,119	888
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	876	70	64	91	178	82
workers	6,612	3,520	583	530	613	472
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	41	39	50	112	112
workers	4,911	553	312	244	506	416

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	402	757	673	651	848	795
Average years on present farm	18.0	18.1	16.8	16.8	16.0	13.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years	5	2	7	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	12	20	23	21	15	84
35 to 44 years	55	106	59	87	83	149
45 to 49 years	76	112	105	76	87	138
50 to 54 years	83	174	176	129	194	258
55 to 59 years	105	229	186	197	302	325
60 to 64 years	80	179	147	167	207	254
65 to 69 years	49	107	106	98	113	175
70 years and over	92	214	187	237	285	263
Average age	57.4	58.7	58.8	60.3	60.5	57.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	41	65	69	44	72	95
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	1	1	8	17	14
Asian	244	471	395	336	358	328
Black or African American	1	1	-	1	3	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	43	88	68	92	130	163
White	228	500	440	484	642	983
More than one race reported	41	82	92	91	136	155
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	53	145	161	164	171	293
2 people	256	509	433	528	667	743
3 people	95	205	178	159	185	257
4 people	58	156	113	84	131	213
5 or more people	95	128	111	77	132	140
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	224	697	756	868	1,169	1,546
25 to 49 percent	95	201	138	57	47	40
50 to 74 percent	101	110	47	41	41	34
75 to 99 percent	93	72	29	35	25	18
100 percent	44	63	26	11	4	8
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	36	51	39	24	40	66
acres	6,163	3,138	966	430	413	38,025
Farms with-						
Internet access	329	608	513	562	677	856
High-speed internet access	242	470	388	418	520	621
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	417	880	785	813	1,072	1,413
2 households	96	163	154	159	167	154
3 households	12	46	31	19	25	37
4 households	21	38	21	12	11	29
5 households or more	11	16	5	9	11	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	443	990	889	920	1,185	1,458
acres	(D)	(D)	19,765	9,711	15,194	30,755
Partnership ... farms	46	70	52	52	62	86
acres	(D)	4,897	1,647	(D)	394	4,456
Registered under state law ... farms	24	60	29	32	26	57
acres	5,132	4,011	1,337	(D)	232	2,092
Corporation ... farms	59	70	48	35	26	60
acres	6,665	1,984	1,201	960	641	27,442
Family held ... farms	46	58	39	22	22	47
acres	5,465	1,433	(D)	424	190	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	45	58	38	22	22	45
Other than family held ... farms	13	12	9	13	4	13
acres	1,200	551	(D)	536	451	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	1	-	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	13	11	9	12	4	11
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	9	13	7	5	13	42
acres	482	(D)	516	(D)	392	15,689
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	189	256	194	175	169	190
workers	704	963	664	501	398	544
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	89	88	50	42	45	77
workers	212	227	119	87	69	180
Less than 150 days ... farms	140	199	163	150	148	141
workers	492	736	545	414	329	364

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	12	5	9	27	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	-	-	-	3	10
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	4,813	9	16	26	95	127
10 to 49 acres	1,972	20	27	45	103	162
50 to 69 acres	156	2	5	8	15	19
70 to 99 acres	110	5	6	2	9	6
100 to 139 acres	94	2	1	4	8	3
140 to 179 acres	63	5	3	-	3	7
180 to 219 acres	35	-	1	1	2	3
220 to 259 acres	17	1	1	1	7	-
260 to 499 acres	102	8	2	2	1	6
500 to 999 acres	44	5	2	1	3	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	2	3	2	15	2
2,000 acres or more	65	16	6	14	13	8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	7	-	-	-	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	10	13	17	43	35
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	12	13	14	49	169
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	27	31	48	115	82
Other crop farming (1119)	346	3	2	7	11	26
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	3	2	7	11	26
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	7	7	15	33	23
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	-	2	-	11	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	1	2	2	2	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	6	3	3	10	12
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	-	-	-	-	27
acres	21,214	-	-	-	-	(D)
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	-	-	-	32	52
acres	112,340	-	-	-	10,682	59,158
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	-	-	-	30	56
acres	100,721	-	-	-	9,948	3,147
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	-	-	-	-	176
acres	65,681	-	-	-	-	31,431
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	-	-	-	149	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Large family farms ..... farms	72	-	-	72	-	-
acres	89,953	-	-	89,953	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	23	37	-	-	-
acres	(D)	51,958	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	52	36	34	63	42
acres	570,950	327,049	(D)	60,428	(D)	(D)
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	13	9	18	42	37
number	151,479	48,042	16,727	24,574	20,911	8,842
Farms with-						
1 to 9	477	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	378	3	1	2	9	2
50 to 99	96	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 199	79	-	-	-	5	9
200 to 499	61	2	-	2	10	17
500 or more	51	8	8	14	18	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	13	8	17	41	36
number	88,296	28,790	8,445	13,489	12,253	5,034
Beef cows ..... farms	853	10	8	17	41	36
number	86,000	26,529	8,445	13,489	12,253	5,034
Farms with-						
1 to 9	315	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	323	3	-	1	10	3
50 to 99	89	-	1	-	2	8
100 to 199	57	-	-	2	5	11
200 to 499	33	-	1	1	14	11
500 or more	36	7	6	13	10	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	35	25	14	13	5	9
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	19	19	3	7	12	7
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	290	748	803	786	957	956
10 to 49 acres	193	303	137	175	266	541
50 to 69 acres	10	9	16	16	11	45
70 to 99 acres	4	11	7	16	21	23
100 to 139 acres	4	8	13	11	17	23
140 to 179 acres	6	10	6	2	9	12
180 to 219 acres	7	8	4	1	-	8
220 to 259 acres	2	-	1	-	-	4
260 to 499 acres	17	32	7	5	4	18
500 to 999 acres	14	4	1	-	-	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9	8	-	-	1	8
2,000 acres or more	1	2	1	-	-	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	61	90	119	97	64	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	257	609	479	499	665	762
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	141	263	214	207	144	121
Other crop farming (1119)	24	59	42	44	29	99
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	24	59	42	44	29	99
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	47	75	56	93	200	304
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	3	7	6	11	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	13	15	8	28	31
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	2	6	4	21	66
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	5	15	17	52	89
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8	24	43	37	72	141
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	52	248	233	250	305	335
acres	601	(D)	1,651	2,384	3,730	7,017
Retirement farms ....farms	118	259	261	305	311	406
acres	11,937	13,440	3,094	2,768	3,867	7,394
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	103	316	293	308	482	652
acres	11,078	42,745	12,537	3,475	4,678	13,113
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	234	254	157	107	136	150
acres	6,768	11,771	4,252	(D)	(D)	6,643
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	50	66	52	42	52	103
acres	6,966	(D)	1,595	(D)	(D)	44,175
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	62	104	79	127	248	403
number	9,360	8,305	2,894	2,805	3,114	5,905
Farms with-						
1 to 9	4	17	19	36	139	259
10 to 49	9	23	36	80	97	116
50 to 99	8	28	16	11	12	18
100 to 199	19	32	8	-	-	6
200 to 499	22	4	-	-	-	4
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	57	94	68	98	186	246
number	5,825	5,426	1,765	1,661	2,115	3,493
Beef cows ....farms	57	93	68	97	186	240
number	5,825	(D)	1,765	1,656	2,115	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	4	11	13	33	103	148
10 to 49	9	31	49	61	76	80
50 to 99	14	41	6	3	7	7
100 to 199	27	7	-	-	-	5
200 to 499	3	3	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	15	4	-	-	-	-
number	2,296	2,261	-	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 9	10	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	855	10	9	17	38	37
number	63,183	19,252	8,282	11,085	8,658	3,808
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	713	11	8	17	42	35
number	70,567	27,436	8,360	11,473	10,032	3,682
$1,000	44,011	23,166	5,022	5,301	4,867	1,635
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	475	11	5	17	37	29
number	43,102	14,632	4,003	8,273	7,566	2,278
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	457	10	8	14	29	25
number	27,465	12,804	4,357	3,200	2,466	1,404
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	57	-	-	1	1	-
number	292	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	225	-	2	-	13	5
number	14,933	-	(D)	-	5,895	1,561
Farms with-						
1 to 24	145	-	-	-	2	1
25 to 49	35	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	16	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	10	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	4	2
500 or more	10	-	2	-	6	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	156	-	2	-	13	4
number	3,875	-	(D)	-	1,548	304
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	190	-	2	-	11	5
number	11,058	-	(D)	-	4,347	1,257
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	148	-	2	-	11	4
number	20,569	-	(D)	-	9,864	1,742
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,631	260
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	394	1	3	2	8	2
number	22,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	300	1	3	-	8	2
number	8,841	(D)	(D)	-	66	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	126	1	2	-	5	1
number	4,784	(D)	(D)	-	100	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	842	7	8	12	32	28
number	6,547	314	186	687	322	557
Owned ..... farms	672	7	7	9	25	18
number	5,100	296	118	518	265	515
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	111	1	-	4	3	7
number	331	(D)	-	28	24	86
Owned ..... farms	95	-	-	3	3	7
number	299	-	-	21	24	86
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	343	2	4	-	7	5
number	9,169	(D)	(D)	-	121	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms	137	-	3	-	4	1
number	2,836	-	235	-	137	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	354	1	1	3	4	2
number	368,233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 399	346	-	-	1	1	2
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	1	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	15	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Layers sold ..... farms	24	1	1	2	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	-	1	-	3	-	7
number	-	(D)	-	5	-	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	-	-	-	3	-	7
10 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	53	84	57	111	162	277
number	3,535	2,879	1,129	1,144	999	2,412
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	56	94	71	111	222	46
number	3,518	3,206	968	894	928	70
$1,000	1,641	1,236	444	341	331	28
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	36	75	39	81	128	17
number	2,381	2,211	516	589	613	40
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	39	62	49	67	124	30
number	1,137	995	452	305	315	30
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	2	7	13	6	26	1
number	(D)	41	119	33	52	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	9	27	22	20	46	81
number	(D)	1,485	975	402	780	688
Farms with-						
1 to 24	-	12	9	16	32	73
25 to 49	4	3	4	2	14	8
50 to 99	2	7	6	1	-	-
100 to 199	2	3	3	1	-	-
200 to 499	1	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	5	21	20	12	29	50
number	(D)	492	369	86	264	285
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	9	25	16	13	46	63
number	(D)	993	606	316	516	403
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	9	17	22	18	37	28
number	772	1,470	(D)	215	790	131
$1,000	156	183	100	29	46	9
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	20	31	39	43	69	176
number	(D)	587	550	660	917	2,348
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	16	23	32	26	48	141
number	402	(D)	304	333	507	1,164
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	8	7	22	17	24	39
number	136	95	871	227	284	156
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	54	88	57	62	164	330
number	403	788	490	271	694	1,835
Owned ....farms	41	68	43	51	122	281
number	262	686	373	225	481	1,361
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	6	14	19	18	31	8
number	(D)	28	32	27	84	(D)
Owned ....farms	6	14	16	16	30	-
number	9	28	27	25	79	-
Goats, all inventory ....farms	19	31	21	52	78	124
number	2,126	768	338	663	976	1,203
Goats sold ....farms	14	5	7	28	53	22
number	1,392	164	(D)	332	365	86
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	19	29	39	50	74	132
number	957	1,205	424	1,581	1,166	1,827
Farms with-						
1 to 399	18	29	39	50	74	132
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	1	-	3	9	1
number	-	(D)	-	150	51	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	1	1	1	6	2	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	7	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	6	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	14	-	-	-	2	-
number	95	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ..... farms	14	8	-	-	2	2
acres	3,115	1,832	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	124,878	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	14	8	-	-	2	2
acres	3,115	1,832	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	6	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms	9	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	30	-	1	-	-	1
acres	1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	2,215	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	22	-	1	-	-	-
acres	149	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	20	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	8	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	89	-	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	267	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	89	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ..... farms	16	-	-	-	-	1
acres	804	-	-	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	1,751	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	13	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	901	11	14	19	51	57
acres	6,243	3,218	403	435	711	335
Irrigated ..... farms	511	11	13	12	38	36
acres	5,005	3,014	366	316	438	195
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	1	3	5	17	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	1	5	6	24	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	5	6	8	9	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	2	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	2	2	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ..... farms	102	1	1	2	4	7
acres	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	15	-	1	-	1	-
acres	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	-	1	-	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	80	1	-	2	5	5
acres	526	(D)	-	(D)	75	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	94	-	-	2	4	3
acres	297	-	-	(D)	52	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	1	-	2	-	3
....number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	42
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	2	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	2	2	2	2	-	4
....number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	35
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	-	-	3	-	4	-
....acres	-	-	3	-	10	-
....tons	-	-	6	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	3	-	1	-
....acres	-	-	3	-	(D)	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	-	10	3	4	8	3
....acres	-	290	161	(D)	15	23
....tons, dry	-	696	161	(D)	30	65
Irrigated ....farms	-	8	1	2	7	3
....acres	-	12	(D)	(D)	11	23
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	7	1	1	8	3
25 to 99 acres	-	2	2	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	-	-	2	1	2
....acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
....tons, dry	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	2	1	2
....acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay ....farms	-	4	3	1	7	-
....acres	-	283	(D)	(D)	9	-
....tons, dry	-	(D)	161	(D)	15	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	1	-	6	-
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	101	156	179	129	115	69
....acres	294	373	227	146	66	34
Irrigated ....farms	54	110	108	64	46	19
....acres	180	231	139	83	31	11
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	138	173	127	115	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	30	18	6	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	4	24	22	13	23	1
....acres	3	23	3	2	4	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	5	2	6	-	-	-
....acres	1	(D)	4	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	2	6	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	10	16	21	8	8	4
....acres	30	37	39	6	1	(Z)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	17	27	14	5	7	15
....acres	53	51	(D)	4	4	2
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	124	2	1	1	6	9
acres	677	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,443	15	17	20	83	208
acres	36,652	14,421	2,647	1,193	1,858	2,471
Irrigated ..... farms	1,134	11	7	3	31	77
acres	9,830	5,956	815	(D)	319	619
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	1	1	3	21	47
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	1	5	5	38	142
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	3	5	6	20	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	3	2	5	4	-
250.0 acres or more	13	7	4	1	-	-
Apples ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	884	3	1	3	11	36
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	14	37	18	14	8	14
acres	(D)	(D)	2	3	1	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	368	778	589	588	811	966
acres	2,774	3,844	1,779	1,548	1,621	2,497
Irrigated ....farms	109	205	159	135	218	179
acres	421	561	320	(D)	235	332
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	182	495	484	517	729	836
5.0 to 24.9 acres	168	274	102	60	81	121
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	8	3	11	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	5
Grapes ....farms	2	-	-	2	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	3	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ....farms	67	119	97	101	206	240
bearing and nonbearing acres	56	133	91	109	165	207

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
percent	100.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	3.7	4.8
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	379,007	145,054	143,138	109,904	103,686
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	5,053	1,960	1,363	394	289
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	516,004	312,240	49,915	37,298	41,765	24,656
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	4,163,200	674,523	355,216	149,695	68,679
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	569	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	359	-	-	-	-	359
$100,000 to $249,999	279	-	-	-	279	-
$250,000 to $499,999	105	-	-	105	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	74	-	74	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	75	75	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	52	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	11	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	513,626	311,908	(D)	(D)	41,220	24,465
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	8	-	-	4	2
$1,000	19,353	19,166	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	19,166	-	-	-	(D)
Corn ..... farms	15	8	-	-	4	2
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	11	14	19	55	58
$1,000	61,256	33,128	8,351	5,382	6,827	2,789
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	10	13	17	49	32
$1,000	55,743	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,694	2,267
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	16	17	18	82	209
$1,000	154,315	96,481	9,491	4,830	7,742	11,506
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	15	15	14	51	159
$1,000	128,561	(D)	(D)	4,790	7,146	10,713
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	28	33	52	126	103
$1,000	119,593	47,673	20,636	17,154	16,898	5,822
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	28	31	51	118	77
$1,000	107,624	47,673	(D)	(D)	16,833	5,367
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	282	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
percent	7.6	15.3	13.6	13.3	17.0	21.4
Land in farms ....acres	37,958	73,639	23,857	11,365	16,478	77,243
Average size of farm ....acres	67	64	23	11	13	48
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
$1,000	19,519	17,533	7,218	3,542	2,026	293
Average per farm ....dollars	34,304	15,220	7,070	3,542	1,589	182
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	1,612
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	1,275	-
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	1,021	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1,152	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	569	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ....farms	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
$1,000	19,062	17,130	7,072	3,526	(D)	(D)
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	100	155	176	139	108	31
$1,000	1,956	1,467	906	336	104	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	346	733	562	563	774	347
$1,000	8,730	9,153	3,388	1,772	1,070	153
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	171	330	260	258	187	80
$1,000	4,828	4,077	1,504	745	217	38
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	15	6	3	3	11	3
$1,000	207	34	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	274	4	2	9	13	29
$1,000	75,118	66,978	(D)	(D)	1,210	1,481
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	4	2	8	9	20
$1,000	73,302	66,978	(D)	(D)	1,174	1,466
Cattle and calves ..... farms	713	11	9	16	43	37
$1,000	44,011	23,166	5,494	4,829	4,927	1,688
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	10	9	14	35	22
$1,000	39,762	(D)	5,494	(D)	4,893	1,413
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	5	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	7,018	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	148	-	2	-	11	4
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,631	260
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	2	-	11	4
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,631	260
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	266	1	5	-	9	2
$1,000	923	(D)	44	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	96	-	-	3	3	7
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	24	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	282	2	3	2	4	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	3	2	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	59	6	2	6	8	4
$1,000	14,057	(D)	(D)	1,356	934	168
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	6	2	6	6	1
$1,000	13,747	(D)	(D)	1,356	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	196	4	1	2	6	9
$1,000	5,787	(D)	(D)	(D)	453	158
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	1	1	4	2
$1,000	5,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	218	10	9	3	18	16
$1,000	2,378	332	(D)	(D)	545	190
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	100	1	6	1	7	12
$1,000	923	(D)	(D)	(D)	138	48
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,141	4	9	9	41	44
$1,000	8,657	156	1,273	579	1,570	1,664
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	486,648	276,601	37,674	29,442	36,179	21,651
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,705	3,688,016	509,112	280,401	129,672	60,308
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	58	54	78	215	311
$1,000	29,807	16,907	1,500	1,239	2,234	1,904
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,016	3	4	31	104	172
$5,000 to $24,999	514	15	27	31	90	133
$25,000 to $49,999	65	11	16	7	14	4
$50,000 or more	58	29	7	9	7	2
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	62	57	81	197	266
$1,000	17,238	10,336	1,111	867	1,064	1,054
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,857	9	18	35	125	213
$5,000 to $24,999	269	17	22	37	66	50
$25,000 to $49,999	36	7	13	6	5	1
$50,000 or more	45	29	4	3	1	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	46	41	68	139	169
$1,000	17,950	(D)	2,768	2,020	1,484	801
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,738	1	1	12	33	73
$1,000 to $4,999	497	4	7	9	48	54
$5,000 to $24,999	242	14	11	24	39	38
$25,000 to $49,999	33	4	1	9	11	2
$50,000 or more	69	23	21	14	8	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	31	56	35	48	36	11
$1,000	853	522	172	137	35	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	60	89	79	104	221	44
$1,000	1,612	1,152	478	308	329	27
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	10	16	22	18	37	28
$1,000	172	167	100	29	46	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	21	19	36	41	69	63
$1,000	402	81	112	62	70	22
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	6	14	21	16	26	-
$1,000	(D)	168	102	41	37	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	12	30	37	40	70	80
$1,000	32	51	54	28	37	26
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	1	7	13	2	8	2
$1,000	(D)	67	90	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	8	43	39	21	53	10
$1,000	226	190	147	52	47	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	42	46	38	9	22	5
$1,000	457	403	146	16	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	15	25	12	4	16	1
$1,000	51	38	15	(D)	4	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	85	184	157	178	267	163
$1,000	798	1,352	569	350	286	61
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
$1,000	16,291	18,654	11,322	6,572	8,495	23,767
Average per farm .... dollars	28,630	16,193	11,089	6,572	6,663	14,744
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	479	968	824	794	883	989
$1,000	1,814	1,551	920	434	457	847
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	373	908	788	789	873	971
$5,000 to $24,999	96	57	34	5	10	16
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	2	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	1
Chemicals purchased ....farms	407	769	604	567	615	582
$1,000	1,148	708	320	176	173	280
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	351	752	594	567	614	579
$5,000 to $24,999	49	15	10	-	1	2
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	255	451	347	284	322	457
$1,000	(D)	636	362	225	153	390
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	154	325	275	233	282	349
$1,000 to $4,999	68	96	48	39	35	89
$5,000 to $24,999	32	26	24	11	5	18
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	-	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	5	11	10	23	13
$1,000	3,343	370	766	(D)	890	115
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	452	-	2	1	5	7
$5,000 to $24,999	69	2	5	7	7	4
$25,000 to $99,999	19	2	1	2	8	2
$100,000 to $249,999	6	1	2	-	3	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	4	5	4	15	7
$1,000	1,135	37	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	3	6	6	15	7
$1,000	2,208	333	719	96	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	18	15	17	55	48
$1,000	24,678	12,289	(D)	1,307	2,234	636
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,511	2	2	3	9	16
$5,000 to $24,999	336	2	4	5	25	23
$25,000 to $99,999	59	1	-	5	16	9
$100,000 to $249,999	16	2	5	2	5	-
$250,000 or more	17	11	4	2	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	73	74	104	277	356
$1,000	24,443	10,928	1,344	1,410	2,168	1,431
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,377	6	8	26	122	268
$5,000 to $24,999	620	24	48	67	147	85
$25,000 to $49,999	52	14	15	9	4	2
$50,000 or more	42	29	3	2	4	1
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	69	72	91	235	270
$1,000	25,473	14,109	1,854	1,665	2,009	1,155
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,969	-	1	7	20	65
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	5	9	18	93	133
$5,000 to $24,999	462	13	46	50	106	63
$25,000 to $49,999	61	22	9	8	10	9
$50,000 or more	51	29	7	8	6	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	72	74	104	271	332
$1,000	53,497	33,316	2,330	2,311	2,820	2,034
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,621	4	13	20	109	211
$5,000 to $24,999	804	10	33	50	134	110
$25,000 to $49,999	99	14	14	21	25	7
$50,000 or more	87	44	14	13	3	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	72	70	97	215	165
$1,000	178,496	121,769	13,385	11,291	11,881	5,963
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	808	-	-	2	13	44
$5,000 to $24,999	403	-	3	8	53	58
$25,000 to $99,999	341	4	10	35	128	50
$100,000 to $249,999	131	6	35	46	18	11
$250,000 or more	100	62	22	6	3	2
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	20	22	24	67	99
$1,000	14,240	3,033	(D)	(D)	1,994	1,501
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	197	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000 to $4,999	379	2	1	3	12	32
$5,000 to $24,999	319	4	4	6	28	44
$25,000 to $49,999	60	2	7	10	16	13
$50,000 or more	50	12	10	5	11	4
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	15	10	7	24	20
$1,000	1,789	(D)	217	(D)	129	123
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	205	-	-	2	5	3
$1,000 to $4,999	128	1	4	2	13	10
$5,000 to $24,999	43	5	2	3	5	5
$25,000 to $49,999	8	3	2	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	9	6	2	-	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	53	45	65	156	168
$1,000	20,211	8,387	1,863	1,763	2,355	1,887
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,261	6	7	14	62	100
$5,000 to $9,999	183	4	7	18	27	38
$10,000 to $24,999	140	10	11	10	42	21
$25,000 or more	134	33	20	23	25	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	34	61	69	75	88	158
$1,000	255	155	141	70	(D)	341
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	27	53	60	73	85	139
$5,000 to $24,999	5	8	9	2	3	17
$25,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	23	40	24	33	57	55
$1,000	82	108	50	37	(D)	151
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	17	28	49	55	43	116
$1,000	173	47	90	33	69	189
Feed purchased ....farms	109	195	210	193	416	663
$1,000	(D)	851	747	385	(D)	2,585
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	72	143	179	168	375	542
$5,000 to $24,999	35	47	24	25	40	106
$25,000 to $99,999	2	5	6	-	1	14
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	1	-	-	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	556	1,124	976	953	1,188	1,410
$1,000	1,439	1,577	946	695	652	1,851
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	489	1,061	943	929	1,176	1,349
$5,000 to $24,999	66	63	33	24	12	51
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3
Utilities (see text) ....farms	373	701	492	509	543	526
$1,000	1,048	1,134	617	456	455	971
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	130	385	293	365	389	314
$1,000 to $4,999	192	272	179	130	139	168
$5,000 to $24,999	49	44	20	14	15	42
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	531	1,048	922	888	1,108	1,261
$1,000	1,913	2,246	1,413	930	1,112	3,071
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	423	943	866	865	1,072	1,095
$5,000 to $24,999	99	103	55	22	32	156
$25,000 to $49,999	8	1	-	-	4	5
$50,000 or more	1	1	1	1	-	5
Hired farm labor ....farms	185	259	206	172	156	186
$1,000	2,888	3,061	1,642	754	799	5,062
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	89	141	150	136	124	109
$5,000 to $24,999	66	89	38	30	24	34
$25,000 to $99,999	24	24	16	6	7	37
$100,000 to $249,999	6	4	1	-	1	3
$250,000 or more	-	1	1	-	-	3
Contract labor ....farms	114	206	122	93	126	112
$1,000	948	1,356	541	164	339	2,002
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	13	36	14	32	57	39
$1,000 to $4,999	28	70	77	61	53	40
$5,000 to $24,999	71	92	30	-	16	24
$25,000 to $49,999	2	6	-	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	2	1	-	-	5
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	40	58	58	29	72	60
$1,000	78	84	76	(D)	87	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	17	34	30	19	57	38
$1,000 to $4,999	18	21	26	8	11	14
$5,000 to $24,999	5	3	2	2	4	7
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	215	341	206	167	160	142
$1,000	1,016	1,078	496	(D)	496	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	159	295	182	163	144	129
$5,000 to $9,999	30	33	16	-	4	6
$10,000 to $24,999	20	8	7	3	5	3
$25,000 or more	6	5	1	1	7	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	25	16	21	34	30
$1,000	2,675	1,429	158	311	267	102
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	117	4	1	2	1	3
$1,000 to $4,999	143	5	7	5	12	17
$5,000 to $24,999	75	8	5	11	20	10
$25,000 to $49,999	7	2	3	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	8	6	-	2	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	33	32	34	95	85
$1,000	14,838	2,718	587	1,030	868	877
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	618	7	8	9	48	37
$5,000 to $24,999	472	12	17	15	40	42
$25,000 to $99,999	113	5	7	7	6	5
$100,000 or more	20	9	-	3	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	20	16	15	38	44
$1,000	10,950	1,712	251	351	566	623
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	107	3	1	1	6	8
$1,000 to $4,999	199	3	4	4	10	10
$5,000 to $24,999	363	4	8	4	16	20
$25,000 to $49,999	78	1	2	5	4	3
$50,000 or more	30	9	1	1	2	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	22	22	28	74	60
$1,000	3,888	1,006	336	679	302	254
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	303	3	2	9	21	12
$1,000 to $4,999	268	3	4	2	27	26
$5,000 to $24,999	126	10	13	12	26	22
$25,000 to $49,999	16	1	1	3	-	-
$50,000 or more	10	5	2	2	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	60	58	75	206	263
$1,000	10,873	1,855	396	577	587	572
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,615	29	40	49	184	239
$5,000 to $9,999	251	5	7	9	12	20
$10,000 to $24,999	72	10	8	11	8	1
$25,000 or more	37	16	3	6	2	3
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	71	72	102	257	208
$1,000	47,097	29,796	5,323	2,708	3,193	1,495
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,215	5	11	37	104	139
$5,000 to $24,999	446	17	17	27	112	63
$25,000 to $49,999	78	8	16	17	31	4
$50,000 to $99,999	44	8	10	14	9	1
$100,000 or more	60	33	18	7	1	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	-	4	2	1	2
$1,000	330	-	223	(D)	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	69	54	73	177	169
$1,000	46,427	27,546	2,466	2,282	2,682	2,316
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	75,878	50,337	12,532	9,653	7,472	9,334
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	671,157	169,350	91,937	26,781	26,000
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	61	61	85	209	285
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	1,231,579	245,357	149,722	61,590	56,592
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	582	-	-	1	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	-	-	1	7	8
$5,000 to $9,999	547	-	-	-	15	17
$10,000 to $24,999	601	-	1	5	22	44
$25,000 to $49,999	313	3	2	6	53	122
$50,000 or more	423	58	58	72	112	92
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	14	13	20	70	74
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	1,770,686	187,296	153,651	77,147	91,822
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	644	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	-	2	1	7	5
$5,000 to $9,999	753	-	-	-	10	11
$10,000 to $24,999	663	1	1	3	15	15
$25,000 to $49,999	270	2	2	1	11	13
$50,000 or more	232	11	8	15	27	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	50	60	36	23	23	32
$1,000	107	111	39	(D)	(D)	97
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	20	28	16	13	13	16
$1,000 to $4,999	23	29	20	7	10	8
$5,000 to $24,999	7	3	-	3	-	8
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	125	206	146	100	137	230
$1,000	1,030	1,657	1,530	641	1,395	2,505
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	68	124	66	64	80	107
$5,000 to $24,999	50	68	60	34	36	98
$25,000 to $99,999	7	14	19	2	20	21
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	1	4
Secured by real estate ....farms	72	124	100	71	102	175
$1,000	792	1,368	1,280	537	1,295	2,173
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5	10	11	14	22	26
$1,000 to $4,999	18	41	20	26	27	36
$5,000 to $24,999	42	60	53	30	32	94
$25,000 to $49,999	5	11	15	1	18	13
$50,000 or more	2	2	1	-	3	6
Not secured by real estate ....farms	89	121	77	56	83	91
$1,000	238	289	250	104	100	332
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	30	55	25	44	68	34
$1,000 to $4,999	44	59	46	6	11	40
$5,000 to $24,999	15	6	2	5	4	11
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	4	1	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	433	946	793	761	1,026	1,354
$1,000	620	1,313	880	921	1,209	1,946
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	408	909	760	732	979	1,286
$5,000 to $9,999	21	29	33	25	38	52
$10,000 to $24,999	4	5	-	4	9	12
$25,000 or more	-	3	-	-	-	4
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	327	494	299	250	346	417
$1,000	989	1,137	654	387	373	1,043
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	267	443	275	233	334	367
$5,000 to $24,999	59	50	23	17	12	49
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	1	-	-	1
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	2	9	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	31	-	(D)	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	214	387	292	244	300	362
$1,000	1,529	2,505	1,433	650	890	2,127
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
$1,000	6,289	3,840	3,360	-2,318	-5,356	-19,264
Average per farm ....dollars	11,053	3,333	3,291	-2,318	-4,201	-11,950
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	452	805	581	525	341	78
Average net gain ....dollars	22,938	11,181	14,080	2,627	2,368	23,644
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	10	34	69	171	247	48
$1,000 to $4,999	28	207	338	339	86	3
$5,000 to $9,999	65	275	161	6	2	6
$10,000 to $24,999	246	263	3	8	3	6
$25,000 to $49,999	97	16	5	-	2	7
$50,000 or more	6	10	5	1	1	8
Farms with net losses ....number	117	347	440	475	934	1,534
Average net loss ....dollars	34,862	14,872	10,955	7,784	6,599	13,760
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	5	29	67	80	215	247
$1,000 to $4,999	26	95	157	187	393	603
$5,000 to $9,999	18	96	79	98	175	266
$10,000 to $24,999	21	63	88	82	101	273
$25,000 to $49,999	23	39	33	24	34	88
$50,000 or more	24	25	16	4	16	57

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	75,170	49,786	12,564	9,660	7,343	9,343
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,995	663,813	169,780	91,999	26,320	26,024
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	3,476	61	60	85	208	285
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,821	1,222,550	250,768	149,752	61,503	56,481
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	583	-	-	1	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	-	-	1	7	8
$5,000 to $9,999	547	-	-	-	15	16
$10,000 to $24,999	600	-	-	5	21	45
$25,000 to $49,999	316	3	2	6	55	123
$50,000 or more	419	58	58	72	110	90
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,045	14	14	20	71	74
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,652	1,770,686	177,314	153,452	76,751	91,278
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	646	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	-	2	1	7	6
$5,000 to $9,999	760	-	-	-	10	11
$10,000 to $24,999	661	1	1	3	15	15
$25,000 to $49,999	273	2	3	1	12	14
$50,000 or more	231	11	8	15	27	28
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	636	27	14	17	37	38
$1,000	46,522	14,698	291	1,798	1,886	6,329
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	197	5	4	1	8	21
$1,000	6,273	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	116	8	4	4	9	6
$1,000	5,729	(D)	(D)	79	315	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	23	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	121	10	4	5	9	4
$1,000	22,911	(D)	(D)	263	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	49	8	2	3	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	7	-	1	-	2	-
$1,000	19	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	39	1	-	1	3	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	26	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	151	7	3	4	6	8
$1,000	10,290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	548
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	61	63	90	232	330
acres	177,626	87,458	5,820	(D)	5,517	11,085
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	60	61	89	231	326
acres	103,120	(D)	3,537	2,105	3,639	4,647
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	5,949	28	48	79	218	318
50 to 99 acres	41	7	6	4	6	5
100 to 199 acres	22	8	1	4	5	1
200 to 499 acres	15	4	4	2	2	1
500 to 999 acres	7	4	2	-	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6	5	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	366	5	6	5	10	14
acres	23,493	(D)	(D)	(D)	284	2,683
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	298	9	2	4	9	24
acres	1,846	267	(D)	(D)	59	199
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	1,021	19	19	13	58	73
acres	44,336	30,774	(D)	80	1,419	3,412
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	126	5	4	7	10	11
acres	4,831	(D)	(D)	267	116	144

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
$1,000	6,241	3,832	3,345	-2,319	-5,361	-19,264
Average per farm .... dollars	10,968	3,327	3,276	-2,319	-4,204	-11,951
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	452	803	580	525	339	78
Average net gain .... dollars	22,841	11,198	14,085	2,625	2,370	23,644
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	10	35	70	171	245	48
$1,000 to $4,999	28	201	338	339	86	3
$5,000 to $9,999	65	278	159	6	2	6
$10,000 to $24,999	246	263	3	8	3	6
$25,000 to $49,999	97	16	5	-	2	7
$50,000 or more	6	10	5	1	1	8
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	117	349	441	475	936	1,534
Average net loss .... dollars	34,896	14,784	10,939	7,783	6,586	13,760
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	5	30	67	80	217	247
$1,000 to $4,999	26	95	154	187	393	603
$5,000 to $9,999	17	100	83	98	175	266
$10,000 to $24,999	22	60	88	82	101	273
$25,000 to $49,999	23	39	33	24	34	88
$50,000 or more	24	25	16	4	16	57
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	62	130	59	54	82	116
$1,000	3,061	4,961	7,464	712	1,113	4,209
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	24	42	13	19	39	21
$1,000	218	536	96	52	167	41
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	14	12	9	14	6	30
$1,000	127	(D)	34	126	(D)	75
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	1	3	4	5	8
$1,000	-	(D)	10	35	1	104
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	14	26	11	3	9	26
$1,000	(D)	2,228	7,033	(D)	(D)	2,986
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	3	11	9	3	5	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(Z)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	1	-	1	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	5	20	2	-	3	2
$1,000	(D)	216	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	6	29	17	14	24	33
$1,000	435	1,944	280	(D)	158	1,002
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	513	1,053	905	891	989	1,154
acres	9,237	34,545	4,939	4,146	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ....farms	503	1,032	891	871	957	1,023
acres	3,838	28,039	2,869	2,409	(D)	3,397
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	499	1,027	889	869	953	1,021
50 to 99 acres	3	2	2	2	3	1
100 to 199 acres	-	2	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	22	44	30	55	54	121
acres	4,146	4,259	1,245	734	397	1,775
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	12	58	48	49	31	52
acres	90	201	172	121	212	490
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	87	180	98	126	123	225
acres	1,144	1,820	604	840	609	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	5	39	11	13	9	12
acres	19	226	49	42	19	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	572	8	2	5	14	24
acres	79,041	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,464
Woodland pastured ..... farms	171	4	-	3	5	7
acres	22,570	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	429	5	2	4	9	21
acres	56,471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	1,706	16	13	22	51	43
acres	738,271	236,759	(D)	(D)	(D)	66,305
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	2,998	47	48	52	149	166
acres	126,391	(D)	(D)	2,041	2,614	4,832
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,810	57	51	69	184	217
acres	58,635	42,608	1,417	780	1,694	4,642
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,719	56	51	67	183	211
acres	47,825	36,761	1,417	(D)	1,614	2,205
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	173	4	-	2	7	7
acres	10,810	5,847	-	(D)	80	2,437
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	241	23	16	19	31	32
acres	41,333	13,699	7,312	1,788	12,312	3,153
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	594	1	5	2	16	31
acres	9,934	(D)	286	(D)	(D)	240
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	536	1	5	2	16	31
$1,000	8,451	(D)	1,822	(D)	1,438	1,728
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,521	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	8,620,668	1,327,649	349,778	504,604	639,930	621,127
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,146,213	17,701,989	4,726,727	4,805,754	2,293,657	1,730,158
Average per acre ..... dollars	7,688	3,503	2,411	3,525	5,823	5,990
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	621	1	1	2	6	11
$50,000 to $99,999	381	-	-	1	10	15
$100,000 to $199,999	913	2	5	6	25	21
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	5	14	22	60	91
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	8	10	21	77	105
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	10	19	19	34	75
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	22	12	23	46	26
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	9	1	2	7	6
$10,000,000 or more	117	18	12	9	14	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,500	75	74	105	279	359
$1,000	304,997	59,443	17,067	12,247	24,986	19,453
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	1,615	-	-	5	2	19
$5,000 to $9,999	983	3	-	4	11	30
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	1	1	12	23	46
$20,000 to $49,999	2,071	6	8	14	80	117
$50,000 to $99,999	863	9	13	22	80	103
$100,000 to $199,999	306	13	19	24	50	31
$200,000 to $499,999	204	19	27	22	29	12
$500,000 or more	40	24	6	2	4	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	5,791	73	72	101	263	324
number	9,047	731	293	275	578	652
Tractors ..... farms	3,386	55	50	62	174	242
number	5,731	457	204	172	382	465
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,475	37	32	40	123	162
number	3,370	89	74	77	183	257
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,207	43	34	37	88	121
number	1,832	218	102	79	163	175
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	308	21	15	11	27	26
number	529	150	28	16	36	33
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	21	2	-	-	-	2
number	27	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	46	78	63	83	90	159
acres	280	13,337	548	781	663	(D)
Woodland pastured ....farms	10	12	19	22	33	56
acres	85	(D)	236	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ....farms	36	67	46	61	66	112
acres	195	(D)	312	(D)	(D)	6,034
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	115	169	152	177	361	587
acres	27,158	23,902	7,212	5,275	(D)	28,996
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	212	426	354	386	495	663
acres	1,283	1,855	11,158	1,163	2,601	32,787
Irrigated land ....farms	247	514	411	377	381	302
acres	1,126	1,678	1,191	995	796	1,708
Harvested cropland ....farms	247	504	401	367	358	274
acres	1,039	1,289	867	670	(D)	673
Pastureland and other land ....farms	9	20	21	27	41	35
acres	87	389	324	325	(D)	1,035
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	36	33	7	19	14	11
acres	469	2,056	24	145	179	196
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	51	113	78	74	118	105
acres	335	526	(D)	479	356	533
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	45	104	73	72	115	72
$1,000	1,148	1,135	323	191	(D)	34
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	569	1,152	1,021	1,000	1,275	1,612
$1,000	695,618	1,155,178	647,373	549,105	769,343	1,360,962
Average per farm ....dollars	1,222,528	1,002,759	634,058	549,105	603,407	844,269
Average per acre ....dollars	18,326	15,687	27,136	48,315	46,689	17,619
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	41	98	103	132	130	96
$50,000 to $99,999	22	57	77	67	55	77
$100,000 to $199,999	67	142	156	128	170	191
$200,000 to $499,999	123	289	263	259	341	467
$500,000 to $999,999	179	397	308	310	430	472
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	80	104	69	68	104	198
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	27	34	30	29	34	79
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	19	14	10	5	7	16
$10,000,000 or more	11	17	5	2	4	16
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	568	1,150	1,019	1,000	1,270	1,601
$1,000	26,241	32,864	25,360	20,386	26,431	40,520
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	40	179	260	235	399	476
$5,000 to $9,999	49	169	146	195	173	203
$10,000 to $19,999	106	215	216	222	279	297
$20,000 to $49,999	200	417	273	257	279	420
$50,000 to $99,999	123	122	83	67	104	137
$100,000 to $199,999	30	34	25	18	19	43
$200,000 to $499,999	19	13	16	6	17	24
$500,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	497	957	797	751	884	1,072
number	828	1,336	982	941	1,052	1,379
Tractors ....farms	340	525	398	399	483	658
number	617	812	565	564	610	883
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	238	376	276	316	352	523
number	372	533	359	393	400	633
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	159	166	134	116	152	157
number	208	216	170	145	175	181
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	27	54	22	25	32	48
number	37	63	36	26	35	69
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	2	1	5	8	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	5	11	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	32	2	-	-	-	2
number	32	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	14	-	-	-	2	1
number	14	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	4,785	58	54	73	203	292
acres treated	116,530	69,448	2,755	12,102	5,714	6,748
Manure ..... farms	705	4	3	5	18	32
acres treated	3,859	211	(D)	(D)	241	209
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	2,012	53	46	63	163	199
acres	33,474	12,419	2,405	3,990	2,883	3,472
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	3,053	54	51	63	146	207
acres	98,108	52,746	4,028	13,984	2,453	9,765
Nematodes ..... farms	253	6	10	17	21	16
acres	6,889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	836	31	22	26	69	68
acres	9,716	5,155	371	242	834	1,331
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	255	9	2	-	9	10
acres treated	15,677	14,609	(D)	-	(D)	81
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	19	27	37	98	150
Part owners ..... farms	775	32	20	26	58	67
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	24	27	42	123	142
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	5,855	51	47	64	158	217
acres	647,898	277,108	48,176	68,886	31,826	82,335
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	51	47	63	156	217
acres	594,546	250,993	34,431	68,135	28,792	76,344
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,471	56	48	68	181	211
acres	540,038	138,168	110,875	75,023	81,555	27,502
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	56	47	68	181	209
acres	526,783	128,014	110,623	75,003	81,112	27,342
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	330	17	7	5	15	24
acres	66,607	36,269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	11,412	203	163	185	431	567
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	4,326	23	23	53	159	199
2 operators	2,721	30	27	36	97	133
3 operators	375	13	17	13	16	20
4 operators	58	3	2	1	6	4
5 or more operators	41	6	5	2	1	3
Total women operators ..... number	4,185	60	40	50	123	186
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	3,607	26	34	35	107	148
2 operators	239	6	3	5	8	11
3 operators	15	1	-	-	-	1
4 operators	6	2	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators	5	1	-	1	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	5,715	69	70	93	238	308
Female	1,806	6	4	12	41	51
Primary occupation:						
Farming	3,861	66	55	85	235	265
Other	3,660	9	19	20	44	94
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	5,355	21	30	52	160	239
Not on farm operated	2,166	54	44	53	119	120
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,903	31	26	42	116	113
Any	5,618	44	48	63	163	246
1 to 49 days	1,015	8	7	7	14	28
50 to 99 days	857	2	5	6	8	16
100 to 199 days	919	3	9	4	14	34
200 days or more	2,827	31	27	46	127	168
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	406	1	2	3	11	12
3 or 4 years	672	4	2	2	15	25
5 to 9 years	1,642	10	7	20	33	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	11	3	7	3	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	4
Hay balers ....farms	-	3	3	3	-	2
number	-	3	3	3	-	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	445	815	694	642	713	796
acres treated	3,553	5,654	3,047	1,908	2,118	3,483
Manure ....farms	43	127	75	91	126	181
acres treated	207	739	278	347	903	607
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	231	398	273	221	188	177
acres	2,381	2,337	1,559	549	525	954
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	300	572	417	408	436	399
acres	3,298	3,954	2,318	1,441	1,681	2,440
Nematodes ....farms	45	39	33	26	20	20
acres	121	77	70	48	24	53
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	122	155	98	92	79	74
acres	552	445	253	123	117	293
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	24	50	32	46	41	32
acres treated	126	144	84	78	190	94
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	286	661	696	750	1,015	1,322
Part owners ....farms	79	150	85	66	81	111
Tenants ....farms	204	341	240	184	179	179
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	367	815	788	816	1,099	1,433
acres	7,975	47,662	6,992	7,752	11,415	57,771
Owned land in farms ....farms	365	811	781	816	1,096	1,433
acres	7,663	47,552	6,580	7,033	10,704	56,319
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	285	492	329	250	260	291
acres	30,328	26,365	17,847	4,408	6,506	21,461
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	283	491	325	250	260	290
acres	30,295	26,087	17,277	4,332	5,774	20,924
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	27	46	33	45	33	78
acres	345	388	982	795	1,443	1,989
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	929	1,702	1,478	1,486	1,857	2,411
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	280	681	618	586	795	909
2 operators	236	404	354	359	417	628
3 operators	43	58	44	44	45	62
4 operators	6	7	5	7	9	8
5 or more operators	4	2	-	4	9	5
Total women operators ....number	308	615	560	578	691	974
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	277	529	504	503	599	845
2 operators	13	40	25	30	40	58
3 operators	-	2	2	5	4	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators	1	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	481	889	729	728	924	1,186
Female	88	263	292	272	351	426
Primary occupation:						
Farming	417	665	541	451	510	571
Other	152	487	480	549	765	1,041
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	394	798	751	750	986	1,174
Not on farm operated	175	354	270	250	289	438
Days worked off farm:						
None	208	303	236	208	226	394
Any	361	849	785	792	1,049	1,218
1 to 49 days	41	114	129	180	211	276
50 to 99 days	41	104	121	160	222	172
100 to 199 days	53	155	142	143	177	185
200 days or more	226	476	393	309	439	585
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	25	48	35	50	75	144
3 or 4 years	23	100	91	64	95	251
5 to 9 years	112	249	211	239	258	438

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	4,801	60	63	80	220	257
Average years on present farm	16.4	18.8	19.4	19.1	18.3	19.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	198	2	2	4	7	8
35 to 44 years	626	7	5	11	27	37
45 to 49 years	696	7	12	13	36	37
50 to 54 years	1,190	19	12	21	51	74
55 to 59 years	1,522	15	18	22	51	73
60 to 64 years	1,181	17	12	14	44	65
65 to 69 years	715	4	4	8	33	18
70 years and over	1,379	4	9	12	30	47
Average age	58.6	55.0	56.5	56.0	56.5	56.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	1	2	9	18	27
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	2,544	31	39	47	131	166
Black or African American	10	-	-	-	1	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	1	2	9	13	20
White	3,627	38	30	42	107	137
More than one race reported	674	5	3	7	27	36
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	1,069	4	6	11	25	38
2 people	3,492	39	23	32	121	147
3 people	1,258	15	23	26	49	67
4 people	887	9	12	11	45	56
5 or more people	815	8	10	25	39	51
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	5,540	27	24	36	83	115
25 to 49 percent	685	6	4	6	35	59
50 to 74 percent	560	6	18	20	65	78
75 to 99 percent	442	22	19	22	49	59
100 percent	294	14	9	21	47	48
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	47	30	32	51	40
acres	551,557	319,065	63,481	60,332	49,522	10,022
Farms with-						
Internet access	4,197	67	62	81	223	229
High-speed internet access	3,158	62	48	64	179	154
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	5,996	62	46	62	194	262
2 households	1,059	7	13	24	66	57
3 households	216	2	10	12	7	15
4 households	158	3	1	3	6	13
5 households or more	92	1	4	4	6	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	8	18	37	158	263
acres	279,190	660	(D)	38,565	40,971	(D)
Partnership ... farms	437	3	4	16	28	19
acres	137,319	(D)	(D)	5,185	12,360	(D)
Registered under state law ... farms	288	3	4	12	25	17
acres	129,986	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,056	(D)
Corporation ... farms	617	59	49	52	91	72
acres	678,687	369,135	101,525	99,388	(D)	13,255
Family held ... farms	491	44	37	40	73	63
acres	413,945	178,585	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,033
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	5	2	3	2	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	39	35	37	71	60
Other than family held ... farms	126	15	12	12	18	9
acres	264,742	190,550	(D)	(D)	(D)	222
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	6	2	1	4	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	9	10	11	14	9
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	5	3	-	2	5
acres	26,133	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	72	70	97	215	165
workers	11,523	4,073	899	770	1,119	909
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	876	70	65	90	178	88
workers	6,612	3,520	585	528	613	484
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	41	40	49	112	115
workers	4,911	553	314	242	506	425

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	409	755	684	647	847	779
Average years on present farm	18.0	17.9	16.6	16.9	16.1	13.5
Age group:						
Under 25 years	5	2	7	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	14	18	23	22	22	76
35 to 44 years	56	108	66	81	79	149
45 to 49 years	75	112	112	74	83	135
50 to 54 years	83	181	176	127	188	258
55 to 59 years	115	224	191	196	302	315
60 to 64 years	76	187	150	166	204	246
65 to 69 years	51	108	105	100	112	172
70 years and over	94	212	191	234	285	261
Average age	57.3	58.7	58.7	60.4	60.5	57.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	46	59	73	44	68	95
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	3	1	8	15	14
Asian	254	465	397	336	359	319
Black or African American	1	1	-	1	3	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	42	88	72	93	125	160
White	230	513	454	475	634	967
More than one race reported	42	82	97	87	139	149
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	51	146	165	162	172	289
2 people	265	508	443	521	659	734
3 people	98	211	180	158	183	248
4 people	61	157	118	82	129	207
5 or more people	94	130	115	77	132	134
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	232	714	781	854	1,159	1,515
25 to 49 percent	94	200	138	58	47	38
50 to 74 percent	106	104	48	42	40	33
75 to 99 percent	92	72	29	35	25	18
100 percent	45	62	25	11	4	8
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	37	50	43	20	40	66
acres	7,967	1,334	986	410	413	38,025
Farms with-						
Internet access	328	625	522	558	674	828
High-speed internet access	243	483	393	414	521	597
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	414	897	803	808	1,058	1,390
2 households	108	153	159	154	170	148
3 households	12	48	31	19	25	35
4 households	24	38	23	10	11	26
5 households or more	11	16	5	9	11	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ....farms	456	1,001	910	907	1,174	1,431
acres	25,451	66,205	20,481	9,178	15,051	30,107
Partnership ....farms	47	69	56	52	62	81
acres	5,400	4,896	1,659	(D)	394	4,321
Registered under state law ....farms	23	61	33	32	26	52
acres	4,132	4,134	1,349	434	232	1,957
Corporation ....farms	57	69	48	36	26	58
acres	6,625	2,016	1,201	(D)	641	27,126
Family held ....farms	48	56	39	23	22	46
acres	5,497	1,401	(D)	676	190	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	1	-	1	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders ....farms	47	56	38	23	22	44
Other than family held ....farms	9	13	9	13	4	12
acres	1,128	615	(D)	(D)	451	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	1	-	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders ....farms	9	12	9	12	4	10
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	9	13	7	5	13	42
acres	482	522	516	(D)	392	15,689
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ....farms	185	259	206	172	156	186
workers	704	961	701	494	355	538
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ....farms	86	87	55	41	42	74
workers	217	214	128	86	62	175
Less than 150 days ....farms	139	203	174	148	134	140
workers	487	747	573	408	293	363

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	12	6	8	27	13
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	-	-	-	3	10
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	4,813	9	16	26	95	131
10 to 49 acres	1,972	20	27	45	107	162
50 to 69 acres	156	2	5	8	15	19
70 to 99 acres	110	5	6	2	9	6
100 to 139 acres	94	2	1	4	8	3
140 to 179 acres	63	5	3	-	3	7
180 to 219 acres	35	-	1	1	2	3
220 to 259 acres	17	1	1	1	7	-
260 to 499 acres	102	8	2	2	1	7
500 to 999 acres	44	5	2	1	3	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	2	3	2	15	3
2,000 acres or more	65	16	7	13	14	7
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	7	-	-	-	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	10	13	17	44	38
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	12	13	14	52	170
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	27	31	48	115	82
Other crop farming (1119)	346	3	2	7	11	26
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	3	2	7	11	26
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	7	8	14	34	25
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	-	2	-	11	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	1	2	2	2	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	6	3	3	10	12
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	-	-	-	1	27
acres	21,214	-	-	-	(D)	1,468
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	-	-	-	33	53
acres	112,340	-	-	-	(D)	56,460
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	-	-	-	30	57
acres	100,721	-	-	-	9,948	3,517
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	-	-	-	3	176
acres	65,681	-	-	-	138	32,109
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	-	-	-	149	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Large family farms ..... farms	72	-	1	71	-	-
acres	89,953	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	23	37	-	-	-
acres	(D)	51,958	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	52	36	34	63	46
acres	570,950	327,049	(D)	(D)	49,705	10,132
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	13	10	17	43	38
number	151,479	48,042	19,762	21,539	21,161	8,871
Farms with-						
1 to 9	477	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	378	3	1	2	9	2
50 to 99	96	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 199	79	-	-	-	5	9
200 to 499	61	2	-	2	11	17
500 or more	51	8	9	13	18	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	13	9	16	42	37
number	88,296	28,790	9,760	12,174	12,453	5,019
Beef cows ..... farms	853	10	9	16	42	37
number	86,000	26,529	9,760	12,174	12,453	5,019
Farms with-						
1 to 9	315	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49	323	3	-	1	10	3
50 to 99	89	-	1	-	2	9
100 to 199	57	-	-	2	5	12
200 to 499	33	-	1	1	15	10
500 or more	36	7	7	12	10	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	34	25	14	13	5	9
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	19	19	3	7	12	7
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	294	750	811	782	949	950
10 to 49 acres	199	312	146	174	263	517
50 to 69 acres	12	8	23	9	11	44
70 to 99 acres	4	11	8	15	21	23
100 to 139 acres	4	10	13	11	17	21
140 to 179 acres	6	10	6	2	9	12
180 to 219 acres	7	8	4	1	-	8
220 to 259 acres	2	-	1	1	-	3
260 to 499 acres	18	30	7	5	4	18
500 to 999 acres	13	4	1	-	-	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9	7	-	-	1	8
2,000 acres or more	1	2	1	-	-	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	60	90	116	97	64	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	254	618	483	498	662	752
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	141	264	213	208	144	120
Other crop farming (1119)	32	52	47	40	30	96
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	32	52	47	40	30	96
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	52	73	60	90	200	297
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	3	11	3	10	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	12	15	8	28	31
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	2	9	4	22	62
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	10	20	15	47	84
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8	28	47	37	68	137
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	53	250	235	252	301	331
acres	(D)	4,467	1,719	2,403	3,686	6,835
Retirement farms ....farms	120	262	261	304	311	400
acres	(D)	13,600	3,165	2,935	3,867	6,856
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	107	325	309	298	482	632
acres	11,440	42,264	13,074	2,998	4,628	12,852
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	242	249	160	108	129	147
acres	6,140	11,624	4,284	1,718	3,079	6,589
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	47	66	56	38	52	102
acres	(D)	1,684	1,615	1,311	1,218	44,111
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	71	106	88	120	250	386
number	9,575	7,978	3,227	2,517	3,108	5,699
Farms with-						
1 to 9	8	19	20	35	142	250
10 to 49	13	26	41	77	96	108
50 to 99	7	28	19	8	12	18
100 to 199	22	29	8	-	-	6
200 to 499	21	4	-	-	-	4
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	63	92	77	92	184	239
number	5,930	5,175	1,937	1,536	2,094	3,428
Beef cows ....farms	63	91	77	91	184	233
number	5,930	(D)	1,937	1,531	2,094	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	7	13	14	33	102	143
10 to 49	11	30	57	55	75	78
50 to 99	16	38	6	3	7	7
100 to 199	26	7	-	-	-	5
200 to 499	3	3	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	15	4	-	-	-	-
number	2,296	2,261	-	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 9	10	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	855	10	10	16	39	38
number	63,183	19,252	10,002	9,365	8,708	3,852
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	713	11	9	16	43	37
number	70,567	27,436	9,575	10,258	10,192	3,682
$1,000	44,011	23,166	5,494	4,829	4,927	1,688
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	475	11	6	16	38	29
number	43,102	14,632	4,766	7,510	7,716	2,185
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	457	10	9	13	30	27
number	27,465	12,804	4,809	2,748	2,476	1,497
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	57	-	-	1	1	-
number	292	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	225	-	2	-	13	5
number	14,933	-	(D)	-	5,895	1,561
Farms with-						
1 to 24	145	-	-	-	2	1
25 to 49	35	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	16	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	10	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	4	2
500 or more	10	-	2	-	6	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	156	-	2	-	13	4
number	3,875	-	(D)	-	1,548	304
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	190	-	2	-	11	5
number	11,058	-	(D)	-	4,347	1,257
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	148	-	2	-	11	4
number	20,569	-	(D)	-	9,864	1,742
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,631	260
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	394	1	3	2	8	2
number	22,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	300	1	3	-	8	2
number	8,841	(D)	(D)	-	66	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	126	1	2	-	5	1
number	4,784	(D)	(D)	-	100	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	842	7	9	11	33	30
number	6,547	314	206	667	328	566
Owned ..... farms	672	7	8	8	25	21
number	5,100	296	138	498	265	530
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	111	1	-	4	3	7
number	331	(D)	-	28	24	86
Owned ..... farms	95	-	-	3	3	7
number	299	-	-	21	24	86
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	343	2	4	-	7	5
number	9,169	(D)	(D)	-	121	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms	137	-	3	-	4	1
number	2,836	-	235	-	137	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	354	1	1	3	4	3
number	368,233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
Farms with-						
1 to 399	346	-	-	1	1	3
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	1	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	15	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Layers sold ..... farms	24	1	1	2	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	-	1	-	3	-	7
number	-	(D)	-	5	-	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	-	-	-	3	-	7
10 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	62	85	66	102	165	262
number	3,645	2,803	1,290	981	1,014	2,271
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	60	89	79	104	221	44
number	3,563	3,003	1,054	813	923	68
$1,000	1,612	1,152	478	308	329	27
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	42	70	47	73	128	15
number	2,505	2,032	574	531	613	38
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	39	59	55	62	123	30
number	1,058	971	480	282	310	30
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	4	5	17	3	25	1
number	44	29	143	14	47	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	10	26	23	20	45	81
number	(D)	1,464	978	402	777	688
Farms with-						
1 to 24	1	11	10	16	31	73
25 to 49	4	3	4	2	14	8
50 to 99	2	7	6	1	-	-
100 to 199	2	3	3	1	-	-
200 to 499	1	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	6	20	20	12	29	50
number	(D)	482	369	86	264	285
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	10	24	17	13	45	63
number	(D)	982	609	316	513	403
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	10	16	22	18	37	28
number	952	1,290	(D)	215	790	131
$1,000	172	167	100	29	46	9
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	20	36	46	41	62	173
number	624	(D)	764	359	703	2,311
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	16	26	39	24	41	140
number	402	(D)	458	209	353	1,129
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	8	10	29	15	17	38
number	136	245	951	87	204	146
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	56	86	66	62	156	326
number	413	833	515	272	670	1,763
Owned ....farms	43	66	52	51	114	277
number	272	676	398	226	457	1,344
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	6	15	23	18	27	7
number	9	30	40	27	76	(D)
Owned ....farms	6	14	20	16	26	-
number	9	28	35	25	71	-
Goats, all inventory ....farms	21	37	22	52	77	116
number	2,158	898	366	663	948	1,041
Goats sold ....farms	16	7	8	28	52	18
number	1,396	174	(D)	332	361	72
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	19	32	42	46	75	128
number	969	1,235	454	1,536	1,184	1,779
Farms with-						
1 to 399	18	32	42	46	75	128
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	1	-	3	9	1
number	-	(D)	-	150	51	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	1	1	1	6	2	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	126
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	7	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	6	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	14	-	-	-	2	-
number	95	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ... farms	14	8	-	-	2	2
acres	3,115	1,832	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	124,878	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	14	8	-	-	2	2
acres	3,115	1,832	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	6	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ... farms	9	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	6	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	30	-	1	-	-	1
acres	1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	2,215	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	22	-	1	-	-	-
acres	149	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	20	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	8	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	89	-	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	267	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	89	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ... farms	16	-	-	-	-	1
acres	804	-	-	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	1,751	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	13	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	901	11	14	19	55	59
acres	6,243	3,218	403	435	741	331
Irrigated ... farms	511	11	13	12	41	39
acres	5,005	3,014	366	316	457	195
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	1	3	5	17	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	1	5	6	28	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	5	6	8	9	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	2	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	2	2	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	102	1	1	2	4	7
acres	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	15	-	1	-	1	-
acres	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	-	1	-	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	80	1	-	2	5	9
acres	526	(D)	-	(D)	75	39
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	94	-	-	2	5	4
acres	297	-	-	(D)	58	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	1	-	2	-	3
....number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	42
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	2	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	2	2	2	2	-	4
....number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	35
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	-	-	3	-	4	-
....acres	-	-	3	-	(D)	-
....tons	-	-	6	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	3	-	1	-
....acres	-	-	3	-	(D)	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	-	10	3	4	8	3
....acres	-	290	161	(D)	15	23
....tons, dry	-	696	161	(D)	30	65
Irrigated ....farms	-	8	1	2	7	3
....acres	-	12	(D)	(D)	11	23
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	7	1	1	8	3
25 to 99 acres	-	2	2	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	-	-	2	1	2
....acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
....tons, dry	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	2	1	2
....acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay ....farms	-	4	3	1	7	-
....acres	-	283	(D)	(D)	9	-
....tons, dry	-	(D)	161	(D)	15	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	1	-	6	-
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	99	155	176	129	115	69
....acres	292	354	221	146	66	34
Irrigated ....farms	52	109	105	64	46	19
....acres	187	212	133	83	31	11
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	68	138	170	127	115	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	31	17	6	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	4	27	19	13	23	1
....acres	3	24	3	2	4	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	5	5	3	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	4	(Z)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	5	3	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	6	16	21	8	8	4
....acres	26	(D)	39	6	1	(Z)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	17	25	14	5	7	15
....acres	45	51	13	4	4	2
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	124	2	1	1	6	13
acres	677	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,443	15	17	20	86	213
acres	36,652	14,421	2,647	1,193	1,888	2,476
Irrigated ..... farms	1,134	11	7	3	34	82
acres	9,830	5,956	815	(D)	349	615
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	1	1	3	21	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	1	5	5	41	140
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	3	5	6	20	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	3	2	5	4	-
250.0 acres or more	13	7	4	1	-	-
Apples ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	884	3	1	3	11	40
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	13	37	15	14	8	14
acres	(D)	(D)	2	3	1	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	372	780	592	587	805	956
acres	2,776	3,877	1,790	1,547	1,585	2,454
Irrigated ....farms	104	209	158	135	214	177
acres	421	553	307	(D)	233	330
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	184	496	485	516	727	828
5.0 to 24.9 acres	170	275	104	60	77	119
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	8	3	11	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	5
Grapes ....farms	2	1	-	2	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Peaches, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	3	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ....farms	65	120	102	101	205	233
bearing and nonbearing acres	56	133	94	109	166	202

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms ..... number	7,521	6,363	437	288
percent	100.0	84.6	5.8	3.8
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	279,190	137,319	129,986
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	44	314	451
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total ..... farms	7,521	6,363	437	288
$1,000	516,004	120,496	28,146	24,992
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	18,937	64,408	86,778
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	1,431	81	52
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	1,174	62	26
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	907	52	32
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	910	56	33
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	1,001	69	61
$25,000 to $49,999	569	456	47	23
$50,000 to $99,999	359	263	19	17
$100,000 to $249,999	279	158	28	25
$250,000 to $499,999	105	37	16	12
$500,000 to $999,999	74	18	4	4
$1,000,000 or more	75	8	3	3
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	7	2	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	1	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	12	-	1	1
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	6,363	437	288
$1,000	513,626	119,108	(D)	24,825
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	2	-	-
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn ..... farms	15	2	-	-
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	745	35	23
$1,000	61,256	22,997	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	79	6	3
$1,000	55,743	18,153	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	3,204	201	122
$1,000	154,315	39,203	12,710	11,121
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	167	19	14
$1,000	128,561	17,718	(D)	10,095
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	1,296	90	69
$1,000	119,593	37,226	4,846	4,519
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	141	23	23
$1,000	107,624	27,275	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	35	1	1
$1,000	282	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	617	491	472	126	109	104
percent	8.2	6.5	6.3	1.7	1.4	1.4
Land in farms .... acres	678,687	413,945	238,989	264,742	212,937	26,133
Average size of farm .... acres	1,100	843	506	2,101	1,954	251
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	617	491	472	126	109	104
$1,000	346,322	210,205	145,635	136,118	45,180	21,040
Average per farm .... dollars	561,301	428,116	308,549	1,080,298	414,494	202,308
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	58	46	44	12	10	42
$1,000 to $2,499	26	22	22	4	4	13
$2,500 to $4,999	36	23	23	13	12	5
$5,000 to $9,999	48	39	38	9	9	7
$10,000 to $24,999	69	56	56	13	12	13
$25,000 to $49,999	57	48	47	9	9	9
$50,000 to $99,999	72	63	60	9	9	5
$100,000 to $249,999	91	73	71	18	14	2
$250,000 to $499,999	52	40	37	12	11	-
$500,000 to $999,999	49	37	35	12	10	3
$1,000,000 or more	59	44	39	15	9	5
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	39	31	29	8	7	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	10	9	8	1	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	10	4	2	6	2	1
Total sales ....farms	617	491	472	126	109	104
$1,000	345,553	209,636	(D)	135,917	(D)	(D)
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	6	3	3	3	-	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	1	1	1	-	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Corn ....farms	6	3	3	3	-	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	1	1	1	-	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	76	64	64	12	9	10
$1,000	35,037	32,507	32,507	2,530	2,428	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	33	27	27	6	5	3
$1,000	34,525	32,126	32,126	2,399	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	225	178	175	47	37	37
$1,000	101,018	14,627	14,366	86,391	(D)	1,383
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	66	48	45	18	11	2
$1,000	98,908	12,974	12,713	85,934	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	229	197	196	32	29	13
$1,000	77,372	60,495	(D)	16,877	16,543	149
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	140	116	115	24	21	1
$1,000	76,131	59,437	(D)	16,694	16,360	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	8	8	8	-	-	-
$1,000	119	119	119	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.				
Total - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	274	224	14	9
$1,000	75,118	(D)	585	512
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	26	1	1
$1,000	73,302	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	713	553	73	51
$1,000	44,011	7,593	3,589	3,269
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	31	15	14
$1,000	39,762	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	5	1	1	1
$1,000	7,018	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	148	133	8	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	653	653
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	10	4	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	638	638
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	266	220	22	14
$1,000	923	(D)	136	126
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	96	75	10	10
$1,000	(D)	743	111	111
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	6	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	282	247	18	16
$1,000	(D)	813	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	59	35	3	3
$1,000	14,057	(D)	15	15
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	5	-	-
$1,000	13,747	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	196	159	17	13
$1,000	5,787	(D)	527	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	2	1	1
$1,000	5,092	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-				
Government payments ..... farms	218	159	17	13
$1,000	2,378	1,387	(D)	167
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	100	72	10	9
$1,000	923	(D)	8	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,141	973	90	64
$1,000	8,657	5,596	(D)	668
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	6,363	437	288
$1,000	486,648	110,331	31,629	28,699
Average per farm .....dollars	64,705	17,339	72,378	99,649
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	4,812	318	207
$1,000	29,807	8,352	1,539	1,231
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,016	4,410	284	186
$5,000 to $24,999	514	367	23	13
$25,000 to $49,999	65	24	6	4
$50,000 or more	58	11	5	4
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	3,496	250	168
$1,000	17,238	4,101	802	648
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,857	3,328	223	149
$5,000 to $24,999	269	151	19	12
$25,000 to $49,999	36	11	3	2
$50,000 or more	45	6	5	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	2,112	153	111
$1,000	17,950	4,842	568	519
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,738	1,535	99	75
$1,000 to $4,999	497	390	31	14
$5,000 to $24,999	242	151	18	17
$25,000 to $49,999	33	18	3	3
$50,000 or more	69	18	2	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	27	20	18	7	6	9
$1,000	67,895	(D)	2,664	(D)	753	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	15	11	9	4	3	1
$1,000	67,785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ....farms	80	68	60	12	11	7
$1,000	32,746	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	43	38	33	5	4	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	6	5	5	1	1	1
$1,000	492	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	3	2	2	1	1	-
$1,000	490	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	22	16	16	6	6	2
$1,000	200	150	150	50	50	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	11	9	8	2	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	14	11	10	3	3	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	6	5	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	18	10	5	8	6	3
$1,000	12,324	8,428	(D)	3,895	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	15	7	2	8	6	1
$1,000	12,291	8,396	(D)	3,895	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	19	8	8	11	11	1
$1,000	4,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	2	2	4	4	-
$1,000	4,456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	37	30	27	7	6	5
$1,000	770	569	(D)	201	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	18	14	14	4	4	-
$1,000	(D)	140	140	(D)	(D)	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	69	52	49	17	15	9
$1,000	(D)	1,135	1,119	(D)	(D)	42
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	617	491	472	126	109	104
$1,000	315,868	209,390	125,922	106,478	35,694	28,820
Average per farm .... dollars	511,941	426,456	266,784	845,062	327,465	277,116
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	457	373	365	84	69	66
$1,000	18,710	11,953	(D)	6,757	2,006	1,206
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	268	225	221	43	39	54
$5,000 to $24,999	121	101	100	20	16	3
$25,000 to $49,999	32	27	26	5	5	3
$50,000 or more	36	20	18	16	9	6
Chemicals purchased ....farms	401	325	316	76	63	60
$1,000	11,325	6,855	(D)	4,470	2,229	1,011
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	259	219	215	40	36	47
$5,000 to $24,999	95	76	74	19	16	4
$25,000 to $49,999	18	12	12	6	5	4
$50,000 or more	29	18	15	11	6	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	279	238	235	41	38	35
$1,000	11,879	9,521	(D)	2,358	(D)	661
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	82	69	68	13	12	22
$1,000 to $4,999	71	64	63	7	6	5
$5,000 to $24,999	70	59	59	11	10	3
$25,000 to $49,999	11	7	7	4	4	1
$50,000 or more	45	39	38	6	6	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	428	45	43
$1,000	3,343	1,192	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	452	380	28	26
$5,000 to $24,999	69	41	14	14
$25,000 to $99,999	19	6	2	2
$100,000 to $249,999	6	1	-	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	1	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	205	21	21
$1,000	1,135	395	140	140
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	268	29	27
$1,000	2,208	798	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	1,644	122	93
$1,000	24,678	6,575	2,204	2,119
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	1,511	1,351	80	60
$5,000 to $24,999	336	252	31	22
$25,000 to $99,999	59	36	8	8
$100,000 to $249,999	16	3	2	2
$250,000 or more	17	2	1	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	6,002	398	260
$1,000	24,443	8,609	2,090	1,895
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,377	5,633	331	205
$5,000 to $24,999	620	350	59	47
$25,000 to $49,999	52	11	6	6
$50,000 or more	42	8	2	2
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	3,108	239	176
$1,000	25,473	5,864	1,057	928
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,969	1,770	94	68
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	1,076	88	61
$5,000 to $24,999	462	241	52	42
$25,000 to $49,999	61	17	2	2
$50,000 or more	51	4	3	3
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	5,576	377	256
$1,000	53,497	12,783	3,918	3,687
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,621	4,999	296	185
$5,000 to $24,999	804	523	64	54
$25,000 to $49,999	99	38	11	11
$50,000 or more	87	16	6	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	1,221	128	84
$1,000	178,496	23,568	10,913	10,536
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	808	700	53	23
$5,000 to $24,999	403	311	36	26
$25,000 to $99,999	341	160	21	17
$100,000 to $249,999	131	40	14	14
$250,000 or more	100	10	4	4
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	734	92	61
$1,000	14,240	4,966	1,728	1,326
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	197	152	27	16
$1,000 to $4,999	379	323	14	9
$5,000 to $24,999	319	222	39	27
$25,000 to $49,999	60	27	5	3
$50,000 or more	50	10	7	6
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	285	36	25
$1,000	1,789	543	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	205	173	14	6
$1,000 to $4,999	128	94	12	9
$5,000 to $24,999	43	14	9	9
$25,000 to $49,999	8	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	9	2	1	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	1,308	112	91
$1,000	20,211	5,681	909	828
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	1,261	1,058	76	59
$5,000 to $9,999	183	131	15	13
$10,000 to $24,999	140	74	11	9
$25,000 or more	134	45	10	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	66	55	49	11	11	8
$1,000	1,485	1,381	1,277	104	104	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	37	28	27	9	9	7
$5,000 to $24,999	13	12	8	1	1	1
$25,000 to $99,999	11	10	9	1	1	-
$100,000 to $249,999	5	5	5	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	40	32	29	8	8	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	539	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	41	34	31	7	7	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	737	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ....farms	150	125	116	25	24	23
$1,000	15,611	14,263	13,308	1,348	(D)	287
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	68	57	53	11	10	12
$5,000 to $24,999	43	34	33	9	9	10
$25,000 to $99,999	15	14	13	1	1	-
$100,000 to $249,999	10	8	7	2	2	1
$250,000 or more	14	12	10	2	2	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	592	478	460	114	98	99
$1,000	12,875	9,602	(D)	3,273	1,015	868
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	338	280	277	58	55	75
$5,000 to $24,999	195	153	144	42	35	16
$25,000 to $49,999	33	27	24	6	5	2
$50,000 or more	26	18	15	8	3	6
Utilities (see text) ....farms	475	382	367	93	80	59
$1,000	17,482	10,911	5,429	6,571	1,121	1,071
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	84	65	64	19	17	21
$1,000 to $4,999	159	140	136	19	19	15
$5,000 to $24,999	156	120	118	36	31	13
$25,000 to $49,999	36	30	28	6	5	6
$50,000 or more	40	27	21	13	8	4
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	571	460	442	111	95	87
$1,000	35,749	26,971	(D)	8,778	2,457	1,046
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	269	220	217	49	44	57
$5,000 to $24,999	199	167	160	32	29	18
$25,000 to $49,999	45	36	33	9	7	5
$50,000 or more	58	37	32	21	15	7
Hired farm labor ....farms	391	306	291	85	69	43
$1,000	125,956	78,977	51,212	46,979	11,843	18,058
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	43	33	32	10	10	12
$5,000 to $24,999	53	46	45	7	6	3
$25,000 to $99,999	147	122	120	25	19	13
$100,000 to $249,999	72	55	50	17	16	5
$250,000 or more	76	50	44	26	18	10
Contract labor ....farms	161	131	125	30	27	18
$1,000	5,991	4,966	(D)	1,024	(D)	1,555
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	17	11	11	6	6	1
$1,000 to $4,999	38	32	31	6	5	4
$5,000 to $24,999	49	40	38	9	8	9
$25,000 to $49,999	27	25	24	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	30	23	21	7	6	3
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	67	51	47	16	16	5
$1,000	1,078	969	838	108	108	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	17	8	8	9	9	1
$1,000 to $4,999	18	15	15	3	3	4
$5,000 to $24,999	20	18	15	2	2	-
$25,000 to $49,999	6	5	5	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	6	5	4	1	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	281	207	195	74	63	17
$1,000	12,078	8,177	5,665	3,900	2,493	1,544
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	119	96	93	23	22	8
$5,000 to $9,999	37	21	19	16	16	-
$10,000 to $24,999	52	37	35	15	13	3
$25,000 or more	73	53	48	20	12	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	243	21	15
$1,000	2,675	739	(D)	280
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	117	96	7	4
$1,000 to $4,999	143	113	6	4
$5,000 to $24,999	75	31	7	6
$25,000 to $49,999	7	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	1	1	1
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	934	94	62
$1,000	14,838	7,950	1,276	896
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	618	497	46	30
$5,000 to $24,999	472	357	36	27
$25,000 to $99,999	113	78	10	3
$100,000 or more	20	2	2	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	625	57	31
$1,000	10,950	6,583	1,071	(D)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	107	89	4	1
$1,000 to $4,999	199	170	16	9
$5,000 to $24,999	363	297	26	17
$25,000 to $49,999	78	61	8	1
$50,000 or more	30	8	3	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	519	57	38
$1,000	3,888	1,366	205	(D)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	303	240	25	13
$1,000 to $4,999	268	205	20	13
$5,000 to $24,999	126	63	11	11
$25,000 to $49,999	16	11	1	1
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	5,063	367	228
$1,000	10,873	6,622	819	607
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,615	4,833	335	205
$5,000 to $9,999	251	187	20	13
$10,000 to $24,999	72	36	6	4
$25,000 or more	37	7	6	6
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	2,145	208	153
$1,000	47,097	7,943	2,690	2,395
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	2,215	1,812	161	111
$5,000 to $24,999	446	289	31	30
$25,000 to $49,999	78	27	5	4
$50,000 to $99,999	44	11	7	4
$100,000 or more	60	6	4	4
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	13	1	-
$1,000	330	(D)	(D)	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	1,760	175	124
$1,000	46,427	9,876	4,328	4,160
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	6,363	437	288
$1,000	75,878	19,301	5,756	5,486
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	3,033	13,171	19,047
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	2,942	187	126
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	17,776	67,987	90,795
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	582	542	29	15
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	943	40	24
$5,000 to $9,999	547	478	31	28
$10,000 to $24,999	601	508	35	15
$25,000 to $49,999	313	244	20	18
$50,000 or more	423	227	32	26
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	3,421	250	162
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	9,645	27,831	36,756
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	644	590	26	11
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	1,345	67	30
$5,000 to $9,999	753	644	67	44
$10,000 to $24,999	663	546	35	32
$25,000 to $49,999	270	198	29	28
$50,000 or more	232	98	26	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	81	64	57	17	11	5
$1,000	1,595	832	416	764	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	14	14	12	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	22	19	18	3	3	2
$5,000 to $24,999	34	23	22	11	8	3
$25,000 to $49,999	5	4	4	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	6	4	1	2	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	186	146	135	40	36	9
$1,000	5,484	4,704	3,342	779	456	129
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	70	51	49	19	19	5
$5,000 to $24,999	77	62	58	15	14	2
$25,000 to $99,999	23	18	16	5	3	2
$100,000 or more	16	15	12	1	-	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	90	81	76	9	7	5
$1,000	3,193	2,907	2,017	286	(D)	103
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	12	12	12	-	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	13	12	10	1	1	-
$5,000 to $24,999	39	34	34	5	5	1
$25,000 to $49,999	8	8	8	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	18	15	12	3	1	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	140	104	94	36	34	7
$1,000	2,290	1,797	1,325	494	(D)	26
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	37	26	24	11	11	1
$1,000 to $4,999	39	29	28	10	10	4
$5,000 to $24,999	50	38	34	12	11	2
$25,000 to $49,999	4	4	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	10	7	5	3	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	492	396	382	96	79	53
$1,000	3,179	2,040	1,359	1,139	366	254
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	401	333	326	68	60	46
$5,000 to $9,999	41	30	28	11	10	3
$10,000 to $24,999	29	20	19	9	7	1
$25,000 or more	21	13	9	8	2	3
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	448	352	338	96	81	42
$1,000	35,393	17,266	10,462	18,126	6,992	1,071
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	218	175	173	43	41	24
$5,000 to $24,999	114	92	89	22	16	12
$25,000 to $49,999	44	39	35	5	5	2
$50,000 to $99,999	24	16	16	8	6	2
$100,000 or more	48	30	25	18	13	2
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	7	7	7	-	-	-
$1,000	116	116	116	-	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	367	289	271	78	68	39
$1,000	31,331	20,102	8,296	11,229	3,046	891
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	617	491	472	126	109	104
$1,000	56,582	22,370	(D)	34,212	13,027	-5,761
Average per farm ..... dollars	91,705	45,560	(D)	271,526	119,513	-55,395
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	326	251	242	75	64	28
Average net gain ..... dollars	294,396	211,051	186,659	573,324	277,938	86,332
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	7	4	4	3	3	4
$1,000 to $4,999	27	22	21	5	5	7
$5,000 to $9,999	32	24	24	8	8	6
$10,000 to $24,999	53	42	42	11	11	5
$25,000 to $49,999	46	34	34	12	10	3
$50,000 or more	161	125	117	36	27	3
Farms with net losses ..... number	291	240	230	51	45	76
Average net loss ..... dollars	135,364	127,516	(D)	172,296	105,803	107,610
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	20	17	16	3	2	8
$1,000 to $4,999	47	36	36	11	11	17
$5,000 to $9,999	33	28	28	5	4	9
$10,000 to $24,999	66	61	60	5	5	16
$25,000 to $49,999	36	29	28	7	7	7
$50,000 or more	89	69	62	20	16	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	7,521	6,363	437	288
$1,000	75,170	19,310	5,663	5,385
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,995	3,035	12,959	18,697
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	3,476	2,938	186	125
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,821	17,806	67,993	90,922
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	583	543	29	15
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	938	40	24
$5,000 to $9,999	547	478	31	28
$10,000 to $24,999	600	508	35	15
$25,000 to $49,999	316	247	20	18
$50,000 or more	419	224	31	25
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,045	3,425	251	163
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,652	9,636	27,824	36,690
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	646	592	26	11
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	1,342	67	30
$5,000 to $9,999	760	651	67	44
$10,000 to $24,999	661	544	35	32
$25,000 to $49,999	273	198	30	29
$50,000 or more	231	98	26	17
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)				
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	636	457	57	40
$1,000	46,522	9,136	(D)	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	197	153	20	12
$1,000	6,273	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	116	83	9	7
$1,000	5,729	(D)	167	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	23	20	2	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	121	66	12	6
$1,000	22,911	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	49	29	4	3
$1,000	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	7	4	2	2
$1,000	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	39	33	4	4
$1,000	(D)	449	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	151	110	12	12
$1,000	10,290	3,226	135	135
LAND USE				
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	5,335	350	226
acres	177,626	63,163	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	5,148	330	211
acres	103,120	45,387	6,702	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	5,949	5,120	323	206
50 to 99 acres	41	20	3	1
100 to 199 acres	22	6	2	2
200 to 499 acres	15	1	1	1
500 to 999 acres	7	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6	1	1	1
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	366	286	31	21
acres	23,493	9,230	(D)	3,039
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	298	241	13	9
acres	1,846	1,211	(D)	106
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	1,021	801	64	52
acres	44,336	6,574	624	392
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	126	83	14	12
acres	4,831	761	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	617	491	472	126	109	104
$1,000	55,958	22,324	(D)	33,634	12,449	-5,761
Average per farm ....dollars	90,694	45,467	(D)	266,938	114,210	-55,395
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	324	249	240	75	64	28
Average net gain ....dollars	294,362	212,659	188,125	565,617	268,906	86,332
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	7	4	4	3	3	4
$1,000 to $4,999	26	21	20	5	5	7
$5,000 to $9,999	32	24	24	8	8	6
$10,000 to $24,999	52	41	41	11	11	5
$25,000 to $49,999	46	34	34	12	10	3
$50,000 or more	161	125	117	36	27	3
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	293	242	232	51	45	76
Average net loss ....dollars	134,523	126,562	(D)	172,296	105,803	107,610
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	20	17	16	3	2	8
$1,000 to $4,999	48	37	37	11	11	17
$5,000 to $9,999	33	28	28	5	4	9
$10,000 to $24,999	66	61	60	5	5	16
$25,000 to $49,999	38	31	30	7	7	7
$50,000 or more	88	68	61	20	16	19
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	116	82	72	34	30	6
$1,000	(D)	21,555	10,484	(D)	3,541	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	24	18	18	6	6	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	23	18	15	5	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	41	28	23	13	11	2
$1,000	11,985	9,411	(D)	2,574	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	15	9	6	6	6	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	1	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	28	22	20	6	6	1
$1,000	(D)	6,518	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	513	416	406	97	82	83
acres	95,153	63,339	(D)	31,814	11,276	(D)
Harvested cropland ....farms	493	402	394	91	76	73
acres	47,808	33,542	(D)	14,266	3,536	3,223
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	442	369	364	73	64	64
50 to 99 acres	16	13	12	3	3	2
100 to 199 acres	12	7	7	5	4	2
200 to 499 acres	10	7	7	3	2	3
500 to 999 acres	5	2	2	3	3	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	2	2	2	-	-
2,000 acres or more	4	2	-	2	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	39	32	29	7	5	10
acres	10,707	(D)	1,733	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	39	29	27	10	10	5
acres	(D)	(D)	182	128	128	33
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	133	97	94	36	30	23
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	24	13	13	11	8	5
acres	2,755	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
LAND USE - Con.				
Total woodland ..... farms	572	464	24	17
acres	79,041	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	171	130	10	6
acres	22,570	2,670	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	429	348	15	11
acres	56,471	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	1,706	1,421	108	77
acres	738,271	(D)	107,171	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	2,998	2,417	186	138
acres	126,391	21,078	(D)	3,250
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,810	2,229	164	116
acres	58,635	10,236	2,107	1,348
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,719	2,167	156	109
acres	47,825	6,465	1,330	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	173	125	16	12
acres	10,810	3,771	777	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	241	148	24	16
acres	41,333	(D)	14,991	14,762
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE				
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	594	482	49	38
acres	9,934	(D)	225	183
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	536	438	44	36
$1,000	8,451	4,659	850	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,521	6,363	437	288
$1,000	8,620,668	4,891,212	779,678	657,119
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,146,213	768,696	1,784,159	2,281,663
Average per acre ..... dollars	7,688	17,519	5,678	5,055
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	621	581	17	7
$50,000 to $99,999	381	335	22	11
$100,000 to $199,999	913	815	49	28
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	1,686	102	69
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	2,008	133	88
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	611	56	43
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	218	35	20
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	60	7	7
$10,000,000 or more	117	49	16	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,500	6,347	436	288
$1,000	304,997	174,340	22,306	17,404
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	1,615	1,475	57	33
$5,000 to $9,999	983	901	43	26
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	1,247	87	53
$20,000 to $49,999	2,071	1,764	127	86
$50,000 to $99,999	863	656	69	53
$100,000 to $199,999	306	209	28	14
$200,000 to $499,999	204	90	23	21
$500,000 or more	40	5	2	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	5,791	4,891	327	216
number	9,047	6,624	619	453
Tractors ..... farms	3,386	2,731	229	179
number	5,731	4,085	391	297
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,475	2,038	154	115
number	3,370	2,672	237	170
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,207	906	79	66
number	1,832	1,175	110	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	308	189	35	31
number	529	238	44	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	21	11	5	2
number	27	11	8	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	75	62	60	13	7	9
acres	43,780	26,595	(D)	17,185	227	852
Woodland pastured ....farms	30	28	27	2	2	1
acres	19,465	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ....farms	58	46	45	12	6	8
acres	24,315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	153	124	116	29	27	24
acres	450,669	246,124	177,025	204,545	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	339	271	257	68	55	56
acres	89,085	77,887	(D)	11,198	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ....farms	368	305	300	63	52	49
acres	43,976	34,601	(D)	9,375	1,382	2,316
Harvested cropland ....farms	353	291	286	62	51	43
acres	37,757	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,273
Pastureland and other land ....farms	23	20	19	3	2	9
acres	6,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	65	49	47	16	14	4
acres	17,693	9,635	(D)	8,058	(D)	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	54	50	49	4	3	9
acres	(D)	731	(D)	(D)	17	79
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	48	45	44	3	2	6
$1,000	2,770	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	171
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	617	491	472	126	109	104
$1,000	2,646,873	1,687,594	1,143,770	959,279	673,082	302,906
Average per farm ....dollars	4,289,908	3,437,054	2,423,242	7,613,329	6,175,064	2,912,555
Average per acre ....dollars	3,900	4,077	4,786	3,623	3,161	11,591
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	19	18	18	1	-	4
$50,000 to $99,999	23	22	22	1	1	1
$100,000 to $199,999	40	35	35	5	5	9
$200,000 to $499,999	122	97	94	25	21	24
$500,000 to $999,999	158	124	122	34	34	18
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	97	79	77	18	17	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	87	66	62	21	17	22
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	27	19	19	8	7	2
$10,000,000 or more	44	31	23	13	7	8
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	615	489	470	126	109	102
$1,000	100,282	69,538	54,047	30,745	13,341	8,068
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	54	43	41	11	8	29
$5,000 to $9,999	33	27	27	6	6	6
$10,000 to $19,999	70	60	60	10	9	14
$20,000 to $49,999	157	124	122	33	33	23
$50,000 to $99,999	121	102	97	19	18	17
$100,000 to $199,999	65	53	52	12	9	4
$200,000 to $499,999	85	60	56	25	21	6
$500,000 or more	30	20	15	10	5	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	507	410	394	97	82	66
number	1,624	1,147	1,029	477	300	180
Tractors ....farms	373	303	295	70	58	53
number	1,128	823	703	305	195	127
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	248	210	205	38	33	35
number	415	325	317	90	73	46
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	196	148	140	48	39	26
number	488	342	(D)	146	93	59
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	75	55	50	20	15	9
number	225	156	(D)	69	29	22
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	1	-	-	1	1	4
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	32	20	4	2
number	32	20	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	14	8	2	-
number	14	8	(D)	-
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	4,785	4,065	245	161
acres treated	116,530	31,721	6,397	5,549
Manure ..... farms	705	595	54	40
acres treated	3,859	2,476	(D)	(D)
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ..... farms	2,012	1,586	115	82
acres	33,474	11,316	1,390	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	3,053	2,519	163	113
acres	98,108	30,308	6,370	(D)
Nematodes ..... farms	253	187	17	7
acres	6,889	431	108	69
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	836	648	44	32
acres	9,716	2,587	221	143
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	255	222	5	5
acres treated	15,677	752	(D)	(D)
TENURE				
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	4,380	302	183
Part owners ..... farms	775	623	33	19
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	1,360	102	86
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned ..... farms	5,855	5,019	338	204
acres	647,898	109,104	83,916	78,961
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	5,003	335	202
acres	594,546	105,357	76,175	71,501
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,471	1,988	139	105
acres	540,038	175,346	62,197	58,955
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	1,983	135	105
acres	526,783	173,833	61,144	58,485
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	330	246	31	19
acres	66,607	5,260	(D)	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators ..... number	11,412	9,195	842	591
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	4,326	3,878	140	69
2 operators	2,721	2,206	225	169
3 operators	375	230	55	35
4 operators	58	39	8	6
5 or more operators	41	10	9	9
Total women operators ..... number	4,185	3,414	321	228
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	3,607	3,054	226	152
2 operators	239	167	35	27
3 operators	15	6	5	4
4 operators	6	2	-	-
5 or more operators	5	-	2	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	5,715	4,799	324	217
Female	1,806	1,564	113	71
Primary occupation:				
Farming	3,861	3,190	217	141
Other	3,660	3,173	220	147
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	5,355	4,691	294	190
Not on farm operated	2,166	1,672	143	98
Days worked off farm:				
None	1,903	1,562	116	82
Any	5,618	4,801	321	206
1 to 49 days	1,015	863	66	46
50 to 99 days	857	775	36	20
100 to 199 days	919	797	49	29
200 days or more	2,827	2,366	170	111
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	406	327	32	21
3 or 4 years	672	541	60	45
5 to 9 years	1,642	1,380	123	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	3	2	2	1	1	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Hay balers ....farms	4	3	3	1	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	411	329	323	82	67	64
acres treated	73,025	53,683	(D)	19,342	4,089	5,387
Manure ....farms	52	43	43	9	9	4
acres treated	1,207	667	667	540	540	(D)
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	276	220	216	56	46	35
acres	18,702	8,921	8,836	9,781	5,656	2,066
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	325	266	259	59	49	46
acres	56,340	33,238	(D)	23,102	11,905	5,090
Nematodes ....farms	43	32	32	11	8	6
acres	6,336	401	401	5,935	(D)	14
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	128	105	105	23	21	16
acres	5,030	3,430	3,430	1,600	(D)	1,878
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	24	18	16	6	4	4
acres treated	14,790	(D)	194	(D)	28	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	300	248	244	52	44	79
Part owners ....farms	111	91	84	20	15	8
Tenants ....farms	206	152	144	54	50	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	411	339	328	72	59	87
acres	425,893	172,226	99,638	253,667	191,840	28,985
Owned land in farms ....farms	411	339	328	72	59	87
acres	396,273	168,818	98,582	227,455	182,907	16,741
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	319	244	228	75	65	25
acres	293,041	250,206	144,334	42,835	35,040	9,454
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	317	243	228	74	65	25
acres	282,414	245,127	140,407	37,287	30,030	9,392
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	47	33	28	14	6	6
acres	(D)	(D)	4,983	31,760	(D)	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	1,170	940	903	230	181	205
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	258	186	178	72	66	50
2 operators	253	222	218	31	28	37
3 operators	80	68	61	12	8	10
4 operators	8	5	5	3	2	3
5 or more operators	18	10	10	8	5	4
Total women operators ....number	385	327	319	58	52	65
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	290	248	242	42	38	37
2 operators	28	23	22	5	4	9
3 operators	4	2	2	2	2	-
4 operators	4	4	4	-	-	-
5 or more operators	1	1	1	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	504	403	387	101	86	88
Female	113	88	85	25	23	16
Primary occupation:						
Farming	407	326	315	81	71	47
Other	210	165	157	45	38	57
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	321	283	279	38	35	49
Not on farm operated	296	208	193	88	74	55
Days worked off farm:						
None	180	141	137	39	32	45
Any	437	350	335	87	77	59
1 to 49 days	73	61	57	12	10	13
50 to 99 days	41	36	34	5	5	5
100 to 199 days	63	54	52	9	9	10
200 days or more	260	199	192	61	53	31
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	37	29	29	8	8	10
3 or 4 years	61	51	50	10	6	10
5 to 9 years	115	80	77	35	31	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more	4,801	4,115	222	139
Average years on present farm	16.4	16.6	14.6	14.4
Age group:				
Under 25 years	14	11	3	3
25 to 34 years	198	164	19	14
35 to 44 years	626	514	24	13
45 to 49 years	696	583	37	24
50 to 54 years	1,190	995	72	53
55 to 59 years	1,522	1,261	110	83
60 to 64 years	1,181	1,015	55	32
65 to 69 years	715	615	33	22
70 years and over	1,379	1,205	84	44
Average age	58.6	58.9	58.6	57.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	389	26	12
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	24	10	6
Asian	2,544	2,181	121	81
Black or African American	10	7	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	562	28	19
White	3,627	3,032	227	142
More than one race reported	674	557	51	40
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	1,069	949	53	38
2 people	3,492	2,948	234	151
3 people	1,258	1,043	65	33
4 people	887	729	52	38
5 or more people	815	694	33	28
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	5,540	4,819	307	194
25 to 49 percent	685	574	40	26
50 to 74 percent	560	433	40	26
75 to 99 percent	442	321	30	23
100 percent	294	216	20	19
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	191	33	22
acres	551,557	22,368	17,309	(D)
Farms with-				
Internet access	4,197	3,368	276	200
High-speed internet access	3,158	2,500	212	164
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	5,996	5,191	261	171
2 households	1,059	853	119	78
3 households	216	134	36	22
4 households	158	126	12	8
5 households or more	92	59	9	9
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	6,363	-	-
acres	279,190	279,190	-	-
Partnership ... farms	437	-	437	288
acres	137,319	-	137,319	129,986
Registered under state law ... farms	288	-	288	288
acres	129,986	-	129,986	129,986
Corporation ... farms	617	-	-	-
acres	678,687	-	-	-
Family held ... farms	491	-	-	-
acres	413,945	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	126	-	-	-
acres	264,742	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	-	-	-
acres	26,133	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	1,221	128	84
workers	11,523	4,415	990	816
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more ... farms	876	444	72	52
workers	6,612	1,281	573	516
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	969	77	48
workers	4,911	3,134	417	300

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	404	331	316	73	64	60
Average years on present farm	16.1	16.5	16.4	14.2	14.4	14.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	14	10	10	4	3	1
35 to 44 years	71	63	60	8	7	17
45 to 49 years	71	50	49	21	17	5
50 to 54 years	103	85	82	18	15	20
55 to 59 years	126	97	93	29	25	25
60 to 64 years	95	72	68	23	20	16
65 to 69 years	59	54	53	5	5	8
70 years and over	78	60	57	18	17	12
Average age	56.6	56.5	56.4	57.1	57.8	56.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	25	18	17	7	6	2
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	4	4	4	-	-	3
Asian	202	159	154	43	36	40
Black or African American	3	3	3	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	24	16	15	8	8	11
White	326	267	255	59	50	42
More than one race reported	58	42	41	16	15	8
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	53	35	34	18	18	14
2 people	266	225	214	41	32	44
3 people	125	94	91	31	25	25
4 people	99	85	83	14	13	7
5 or more people	74	52	50	22	21	14
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	334	263	253	71	65	80
25 to 49 percent	64	58	57	6	5	7
50 to 74 percent	82	61	59	21	16	5
75 to 99 percent	86	66	60	20	16	5
100 percent	51	43	43	8	7	7
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	185	138	128	47	34	47
acres	490,246	240,398	120,127	249,848	201,593	21,634
Farms with-						
Internet access	487	390	378	97	81	66
High-speed internet access	393	311	300	82	69	53
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	449	362	347	87	75	95
2 households	86	71	70	15	15	1
3 households	41	24	24	17	17	5
4 households	19	17	16	2	1	1
5 households or more	22	17	15	5	1	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registered under state law ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation ... farms	617	491	472	126	109	-
acres	678,687	413,945	238,989	264,742	212,937	-
Family held ... farms	491	491	472	-	-	-
acres	413,945	413,945	238,989	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	19	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	472	472	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	126	-	-	126	109	-
acres	264,742	-	-	264,742	212,937	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	-	-	17	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	-	-	109	109	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	104
acres	-	-	-	-	-	26,133
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	391	306	291	85	69	43
workers	5,501	3,943	3,043	1,558	662	617
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	326	253	239	73	57	34
workers	4,270	2,994	2,149	1,276	461	488
Less than 150 days ... farms	231	185	177	46	40	18
workers	1,231	949	894	282	201	129

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	105	18	16
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	68	7	1
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	4,813	4,307	237	137
10 to 49 acres	1,972	1,601	131	99
50 to 69 acres	156	114	15	10
70 to 99 acres	110	78	10	7
100 to 139 acres	94	64	4	4
140 to 179 acres	63	44	4	2
180 to 219 acres	35	25	-	-
220 to 259 acres	17	5	-	-
260 to 499 acres	102	65	12	8
500 to 999 acres	44	20	6	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	27	9	8
2,000 acres or more	65	13	9	8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	3	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	493	22	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	3,118	183	107
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	1,092	91	68
Other crop farming (1119)	346	269	25	17
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	269	25	17
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	711	64	42
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	21	3	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	4	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	103	5	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	91	8	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	172	12	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	286	23	21
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	1,304	89	55
acres	21,214	(D)	(D)	1,126
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	1,594	92	42
acres	112,340	42,525	53,545	52,747
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	2,021	145	105
acres	100,721	86,423	6,533	5,102
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	1,088	51	42
acres	65,681	42,775	17,694	(D)
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	107	11	9
acres	(D)	20,516	(D)	(D)
Large family farms ..... farms	72	38	12	9
acres	89,953	45,808	(D)	(D)
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	20	4	4
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	191	33	22
acres	570,950	22,368	17,309	(D)
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	955	75	54
number	151,479	46,617	15,236	13,634
Farms with-				
1 to 9	477	452	11	10
10 to 49	378	326	21	12
50 to 99	96	73	12	8
100 to 199	79	58	13	7
200 to 499	61	31	12	11
500 or more	51	15	6	6
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	705	59	39
number	88,296	28,378	9,685	8,355
Beef cows ..... farms	853	699	58	38
number	86,000	28,366	(D)	(D)
Farms with-				
1 to 9	315	303	3	2
10 to 49	323	270	27	19
50 to 99	89	67	9	1
100 to 199	57	32	11	9
200 to 499	33	19	4	3
500 or more	36	8	4	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	40	29	26	11	7	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	5	5	5	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	224	188	185	36	33	45
10 to 49 acres	219	173	171	46	43	21
50 to 69 acres	24	21	20	3	3	3
70 to 99 acres	21	18	16	3	2	1
100 to 139 acres	17	13	12	4	4	9
140 to 179 acres	10	5	5	5	5	5
180 to 219 acres	4	4	4	-	-	6
220 to 259 acres	12	10	10	2	2	-
260 to 499 acres	21	10	9	11	8	4
500 to 999 acres	17	14	13	3	3	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	6	5	1	-	7
2,000 acres or more	41	29	22	12	6	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	-	-	1	-	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	52	43	43	9	9	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	187	143	141	44	35	40
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	200	173	172	27	25	10
Other crop farming (1119)	45	33	29	12	9	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	45	33	29	12	9	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	69	59	53	10	10	16
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	6	6	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	1	1	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	5	5	1	1	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	6	5	-	-	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	1	1	5	5	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	38	21	16	17	15	12
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	57	57	57	-	-	-
acres	1,761	1,761	1,761	-	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	58	58	58	-	-	-
acres	16,270	16,270	16,270	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	74	74	73	-	-	-
acres	7,765	7,765	(D)	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	75	75	73	-	-	-
acres	5,212	5,212	(D)	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	31	31	31	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	22	22	19	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	36	36	33	-	-	-
acres	89,898	89,898	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	264	138	128	126	109	104
acres	505,140	240,398	(D)	264,742	212,937	26,133
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	94	79	71	15	14	18
number	89,015	56,562	44,509	32,453	(D)	611
Farms with-						
1 to 9	9	8	8	1	1	5
10 to 49	22	20	19	2	2	9
50 to 99	8	3	3	5	5	3
100 to 199	7	5	5	2	1	1
200 to 499	18	17	15	1	1	-
500 or more	30	26	21	4	4	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	88	74	66	14	13	12
number	49,850	31,988	26,968	17,862	(D)	383
Beef cows ....farms	86	72	64	14	13	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,862	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	9	8	8	1	1	-
10 to 49	20	17	16	3	3	6
50 to 99	9	6	5	3	3	4
100 to 199	14	11	10	3	2	-
200 to 499	10	9	8	1	1	-
500 or more	24	21	17	3	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
LIVESTOCK - Con.					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows	farms	15	9	1	1
	number	2,296	12	(D)	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 9		10	9	-	-
10 to 49		1	-	-	-
50 to 99		-	-	-	-
100 to 199		-	-	-	-
200 to 499		2	-	-	-
500 or more		2	-	1	1
Other cattle (see text)	farms	855	698	57	43
	number	63,183	18,239	5,551	5,279
Cattle and calves sold	farms	713	553	73	51
	number	70,567	16,755	6,057	5,433
	$1,000	44,011	7,593	3,589	3,269
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms	475	350	53	36
	number	43,102	11,660	(D)	3,763
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms	457	343	48	38
	number	27,465	5,095	(D)	1,670
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms	57	46	4	2
	number	292	202	44	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	225	199	13	13
	number	14,933	10,743	2,430	2,430
Farms with-					
1 to 24		145	132	5	5
25 to 49		35	31	3	3
50 to 99		16	15	-	-
100 to 199		10	10	-	-
200 to 499		9	6	2	2
500 or more		10	5	3	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	156	137	8	8
	number	3,875	2,850	502	502
Other hogs and pigs	farms	190	166	13	13
	number	11,058	7,893	1,928	1,928
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	148	133	8	8
	number	20,569	15,001	2,776	2,776
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	653	653
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	394	331	38	29
	number	22,376	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	300	253	29	24
	number	8,841	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	126	96	17	9
	number	4,784	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	842	676	68	54
	number	6,547	3,753	912	848
Owned	farms	672	546	47	42
	number	5,100	2,920	750	733
Horses and ponies sold	farms	111	86	12	11
	number	331	213	73	(D)
Owned	farms	95	75	10	10
	number	299	194	70	70
Goats, all inventory	farms	343	289	23	22
	number	9,169	6,110	1,563	(D)
Goats sold	farms	137	123	5	5
	number	2,836	2,285	415	415
POULTRY					
Layers inventory (see text)	farms	354	302	31	21
	number	368,233	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 399		346	300	30	20
400 to 3,199		3	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		1	-	1	1
20,000 to 49,999		2	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		1	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms	15	14	-	-
	number	(D)	252	-	-
Layers sold	farms	24	19	2	2
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text)	farms	3	2	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	2	2	-	-	-
500 or more	1	1	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	86	72	64	14	13	14
number	39,165	24,574	17,541	14,591	(D)	228
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	80	68	60	12	11	7
number	47,575	34,374	28,419	13,201	(D)	180
$1,000	32,746	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	67	55	48	12	11	5
number	27,038	14,799	12,783	12,239	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	63	55	48	8	7	3
number	20,537	19,575	15,636	962	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	7	7	7	-	-	-
number	46	46	46	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	11	9	9	2	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 24	7	7	7	-	-	1
25 to 49	1	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	1	1	-
500 or more	2	2	2	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	9	7	7	2	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	9	7	7	2	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	6	5	5	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	492	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	22	20	20	2	2	3
number	(D)	1,408	1,408	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	16	14	14	2	2	2
number	(D)	705	705	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	13	7	7	6	6	-
number	1,030	435	435	595	595	-
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	88	73	66	15	14	10
number	1,826	1,358	1,131	468	(D)	56
Owned ....farms	75	66	59	9	9	4
number	1,407	1,111	901	296	296	23
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	13	10	9	3	3	-
number	45	32	(D)	13	13	-
Owned ....farms	10	8	8	2	2	-
number	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Goats, all inventory ....farms	26	26	25	-	-	5
number	1,444	1,444	(D)	-	-	52
Goats sold ....farms	7	7	7	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	15	13	13	2	2	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164
Farms with-						
1 to 399	10	8	8	2	2	6
400 to 3,199	2	2	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	1	1	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Layers sold ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
number	56,317	56,317	56,317	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
POULTRY - Con.					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	7	6	-	-
	number	(D)	112	-	-
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999		6	6	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		1	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms	14	10	2	1
	number	95	65	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain	farms	14	1	-	-
	acres	3,115	(D)	-	-
	bushels	124,878	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	14	1	-	-
	acres	3,115	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		8	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	9	6	-	-
	acres	(D)	6	-	-
	tons	(D)	12	-	-
Irrigated	farms	6	3	-	-
	acres	(D)	3	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	30	25	2	-
	acres	1,000	794	(D)	-
	tons, dry	2,215	1,709	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	22	19	2	-
	acres	149	47	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		20	19	-	-
25 to 99 acres		8	5	2	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms	5	3	2	-
	acres	89	(D)	(D)	-
	tons, dry	267	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	5	3	2	-
	acres	89	(D)	(D)	-
Other tame hay	farms	16	14	-	-
	acres	804	(D)	-	-
	tons, dry	1,751	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	9	9	-	-
	acres	13	13	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	901	772	38	23
	acres	6,243	2,249	181	90
Irrigated	farms	511	424	27	19
	acres	5,005	1,484	137	50
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres		750	656	30	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres		116	101	5	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		30	15	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		2	-	-	-
Snap beans	farms	102	91	6	6
	acres	134	(D)	2	2
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	15	9	3	-
	acres	7	(D)	(Z)	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres		15	9	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	80	57	9	8
	acres	526	(D)	83	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	94	78	7	7
	acres	297	282	4	4
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	2	2	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ....farms	4	3	3	1	-	9
acres	(D)	800	800	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	40,000	40,000	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	4	3	3	1	-	9
acres	(D)	800	800	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	3	2	2	1	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1	1	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	3	3	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	3	3	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	3	-	-	3	3	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
tons, dry	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	1	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ....farms	2	-	-	2	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
tons, dry	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	77	65	65	12	9	14
acres	3,772	3,521	3,521	251	241	42
Irrigated ....farms	53	42	42	11	8	7
acres	3,350	3,168	3,168	182	172	34
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	51	42	42	9	6	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	9	9	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	10	10	2	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	2	2	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more	2	2	2	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	3	2	2	1	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	2	2	1	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	11	6	6	5	4	3
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	8	6	6	2	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	124	93	10	-
acres	677	(D)	4	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,443	3,893	241	144
acres	36,652	14,950	5,821	5,377
Irrigated ..... farms	1,134	935	73	58
acres	9,830	2,205	906	889
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	3,008	147	72
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	808	80	62
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	73	11	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	4	2	2
250.0 acres or more	13	-	1	1
Apples ..... farms	9	8	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	4	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	5	2	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	(D)	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	5	5	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	884	766	54	33
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	730	(D)	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	18	14	14	4	4	3
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(Z)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	257	206	201	51	40	52
acres	14,857	4,627	4,547	10,230	2,832	1,024
Irrigated ..... farms	108	86	84	22	16	18
acres	6,622	695	(D)	5,927	904	98
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	133	113	111	20	17	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres	89	70	68	19	15	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	13	12	1	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	7	7	3	2	-
250.0 acres or more	11	3	3	8	5	1
Apples ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	3	-	-	3	3	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	50	38	38	12	11	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
..... percent	100.0	0.2	7.6	46.9	18.5	4.6	-
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	8,534	15,054	87,125	59,613	139,074	-
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	711	26	25	43	402	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
..... $1,000	516,004	21,748	62,767	156,822	115,997	74,563	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	1,812,326	109,349	44,451	83,271	215,501	-
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	3	25	752	120	96	-
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	-	64	662	144	30	-
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	-	97	498	208	40	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	-	116	483	213	47	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	-	90	618	264	52	-
$25,000 to $49,999	569	-	60	254	141	32	-
$50,000 to $99,999	359	2	38	170	82	26	-
$100,000 to $249,999	279	-	44	52	115	11	-
$250,000 to $499,999	105	-	17	14	48	7	-
$500,000 to $999,999	74	-	13	13	31	2	-
$1,000,000 or more	75	7	10	12	27	3	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	6	6	6	25	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	-	2	1	2	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	12	1	2	5	-	3	-
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
..... $1,000	513,626	21,748	62,603	156,251	115,862	74,405	-
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	9	1	2	-	-	-
..... $1,000	19,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn ..... farms	15	9	1	2	-	-	-
..... $1,000	19,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	-	566	142	62	77	-
..... $1,000	61,256	-	(D)	447	378	438	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	-	116	-	3	1	-
..... $1,000	55,743	-	55,438	-	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	1	154	3,080	254	99	-
..... $1,000	154,315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	540	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	-	4	247	1	1	-
..... $1,000	128,561	-	1,110	126,833	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	-	43	186	1,330	43	-
..... $1,000	119,593	-	287	(D)	113,810	215	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	-	2	3	298	1	-
..... $1,000	107,624	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	-	7	-	32	4	-
..... $1,000	282	-	(D)	-	266	3	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
percent	-	4.6	11.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	1.4	(D)	4.8
Land in farms ..... acres	-	139,074	766,653	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,660	(D)	22,621
Average size of farm ..... acres	-	402	891	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	63
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
$1,000	-	74,563	46,136	(D)	(D)	3,794	7,312	(D)	20,054
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	215,501	53,647	(D)	(D)	32,710	68,335	(D)	55,861
Farms by economic class:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	96	297	1	4	31	62	84	137
$1,000 to $2,499	-	30	200	10	-	28	22	47	68
$2,500 to $4,999	-	40	90	3	-	8	4	15	37
$5,000 to $9,999	-	47	60	11	-	15	9	20	47
$10,000 to $24,999	-	52	73	3	-	12	2	10	28
$25,000 to $49,999	-	32	52	2	-	5	1	14	8
$50,000 to $99,999	-	26	25	-	-	4	-	-	12
$100,000 to $249,999	-	11	34	-	-	11	2	-	10
$250,000 to $499,999	-	7	14	-	-	-	2	-	3
$500,000 to $999,999	-	2	8	-	-	2	2	-	3
$1,000,000 or more	-	3	7	-	2	-	1	-	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2
$5,000,000 or more	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
$1,000	-	74,405	45,147	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,294	(D)	19,986
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	77	9	2	-	2	2	-	4
$1,000	-	438	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	77
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	99	42	2	-	1	4	11	19
$1,000	-	540	289	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9	21
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	-	43	11	-	-	1	3	2	9
$1,000	-	215	107	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	274	2	33	17	6	209	-
$1,000	75,118	(D)	(D)	17	2	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	1	1	-	-	41	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	70,642	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	713	-	5	28	9	7	-
$1,000	44,011	-	19	84	67	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	-	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	39,762	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	7,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	148	-	5	15	4	5	-
$1,000	(D)	-	2	11	1	(Z)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	266	-	3	22	7	5	-
$1,000	923	-	(Z)	15	(D)	31	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	96	-	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	282	-	13	79	20	16	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	59	-	4	4	1	3	-
$1,000	14,057	-	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	-	2	-	-	3	-
$1,000	13,747	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	196	-	8	53	7	6	-
$1,000	5,787	-	(D)	47	1	3	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	5,092	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	218	-	18	65	13	22	-
$1,000	2,378	-	164	570	135	159	-
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	100	-	3	60	9	11	-
$1,000	923	-	(D)	211	22	4	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,141	-	161	555	110	33	-
$1,000	8,657	-	1,998	4,340	288	229	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
$1,000	486,648	25,078	45,408	142,925	91,404	94,658	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,705	2,089,831	79,108	40,512	65,617	273,579	-
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	12	549	3,213	1,217	251	-
$1,000	29,807	1,176	4,217	11,828	3,875	8,385	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,016	2	447	2,911	1,059	193	-
$5,000 to $24,999	514	1	71	261	122	54	-
$25,000 to $49,999	65	1	18	18	25	1	-
$50,000 or more	58	8	13	23	11	3	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	10	386	2,253	939	149	-
$1,000	17,238	1,140	3,018	6,204	2,975	2,929	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,857	1	323	2,135	812	136	-
$5,000 to $24,999	269	1	48	90	104	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	36	1	10	11	11	2	-
$50,000 or more	45	7	5	17	12	2	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	6	384	1,076	793	151	-
$1,000	17,950	(D)	(D)	1,211	12,157	2,438	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,738	1	246	851	401	103	-
$1,000 to $4,999	497	1	98	173	165	32	-
$5,000 to $24,999	242	-	33	46	144	15	-
$25,000 to $49,999	33	1	4	4	24	-	-
$50,000 or more	69	3	3	2	59	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	-	209	1	-	-	-	4	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	70,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	-	7	596	30	2	3	-	7	26
$1,000	-	(D)	42,362	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	133
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	85	-	2	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	38,655	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	-	5	9	-	-	110	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(Z)	24	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	-	5	37	5	-	6	14	152	15
$1,000	-	31	152	2	-	(D)	(D)	660	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	6	72
$1,000	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	13	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ....farms	-	16	16	2	-	1	106	7	22
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	45
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	-	6	4	-	-	3	4	4	107
$1,000	-	3	(D)	-	-	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,092
Value of-									
Government payments ....farms	-	22	58	6	2	1	10	15	8
$1,000	-	159	989	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	178	68
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	10
$1,000	-	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	3
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	-	33	78	10	-	45	33	64	52
$1,000	-	229	468	21	-	527	292	132	361
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses ....farms	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
$1,000	-	94,658	45,284	403	(D)	(D)	8,741	1,703	22,109
Average per farm ....dollars	-	273,579	52,656	13,430	(D)	(D)	81,691	8,962	61,586
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	-	251	187	9	-	27	38	69	81
$1,000	-	8,385	212	2	-	9	30	15	57
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	193	181	9	-	27	38	69	80
$5,000 to $24,999	-	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms	-	149	269	14	1	24	36	48	78
$1,000	-	2,929	822	(D)	(D)	14	23	10	98
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	136	252	14	1	24	36	48	75
$5,000 to $24,999	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	-	151	75	2	-	6	24	17	45
$1,000	-	2,438	328	(D)	-	1	20	7	16
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	103	58	2	-	6	16	14	40
$1,000 to $4,999	-	32	13	-	-	-	8	3	4
$5,000 to $24,999	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	-	10	116	18	13	-
$1,000	3,343	-	(D)	142	27	4	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	452	-	9	106	16	13	-
$5,000 to $24,999	69	-	1	10	2	-	-
$25,000 to $99,999	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	-	3	34	9	1	-
$1,000	1,135	-	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	-	7	91	11	12	-
$1,000	2,208	-	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	-
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	-	57	441	96	51	-
$1,000	24,678	-	73	400	97	(D)	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,511	-	53	430	92	44	-
$5,000 to $24,999	336	-	4	11	4	6	-
$25,000 to $99,999	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	16	-	-	-	-	1	-
$250,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	12	559	3,317	1,334	334	-
$1,000	24,443	729	2,257	7,433	3,567	6,012	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,377	2	454	3,139	1,146	289	-
$5,000 to $24,999	620	2	93	160	169	41	-
$25,000 to $49,999	52	-	6	7	15	1	-
$50,000 or more	42	8	6	11	4	3	-
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	10	398	1,603	980	191	-
$1,000	25,473	279	2,986	7,200	3,734	6,909	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,969	1	130	950	419	119	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	2	182	521	357	53	-
$5,000 to $24,999	462	1	67	112	180	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	61	5	12	12	17	1	-
$50,000 or more	51	1	7	8	7	9	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	12	524	3,060	1,314	322	-
$1,000	53,497	592	3,975	15,152	6,873	(D)	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,621	2	421	2,774	1,051	262	-
$5,000 to $24,999	804	4	78	250	215	47	-
$25,000 to $49,999	99	1	14	22	20	8	-
$50,000 or more	87	5	11	14	28	5	-
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	12	155	866	420	87	-
$1,000	178,496	16,941	19,042	53,367	38,030	31,131	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	808	1	58	550	96	28	-
$5,000 to $24,999	403	-	33	196	96	21	-
$25,000 to $99,999	341	2	32	80	138	26	-
$100,000 to $249,999	131	1	19	20	55	9	-
$250,000 or more	100	8	13	20	35	3	-
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	3	53	649	151	46	-
$1,000	14,240	(D)	(D)	7,269	1,621	2,024	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	197	1	12	117	31	13	-
$1,000 to $4,999	379	1	12	259	53	8	-
$5,000 to $24,999	319	-	15	212	48	20	-
$25,000 to $49,999	60	-	5	33	14	2	-
$50,000 or more	50	1	9	28	5	3	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	1	26	215	45	13	-
$1,000	1,789	(D)	509	531	197	10	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	205	-	10	117	14	11	-
$1,000 to $4,999	128	1	6	74	22	1	-
$5,000 to $24,999	43	-	3	19	7	1	-
$25,000 to $49,999	8	-	3	4	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	9	-	4	1	1	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	7	228	651	285	133	-
$1,000	20,211	1,475	2,290	3,644	3,667	2,645	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,261	-	168	543	175	111	-
$5,000 to $9,999	183	-	30	55	41	8	-
$10,000 to $24,999	140	1	14	29	40	7	-
$25,000 or more	134	6	16	24	29	7	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	13	203	6	1	28	34	40	78
$1,000	-	4	2,222	11	(D)	83	391	222	217
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	13	149	6	-	26	26	33	68
$5,000 to $24,999	-	-	37	-	1	1	3	5	9
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	11	-	-	1	4	2	1
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	1	126	4	1	23	5	25	36
$1,000	-	(D)	905	(D)	(D)	24	1	57	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	12	102	6	-	13	29	22	52
$1,000	-	(D)	1,317	(D)	-	59	390	165	(D)
Feed purchased ....farms	-	51	640	27	6	112	99	162	248
$1,000	-	(D)	10,208	59	(D)	(D)	5,433	309	2,578
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	44	427	25	4	66	73	146	151
$5,000 to $24,999	-	6	170	2	-	31	19	16	73
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	28	-	-	11	1	-	19
$100,000 to $249,999	-	1	6	-	-	3	3	-	3
$250,000 or more	-	-	9	-	2	1	3	-	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	-	334	811	30	6	114	98	163	313
$1,000	-	6,012	2,778	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	167	846
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	289	706	25	4	90	94	157	271
$5,000 to $24,999	-	41	83	5	-	23	3	6	35
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	13	-	1	1	1	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	3	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
Utilities (see text) ....farms	-	191	318	16	2	56	59	61	187
$1,000	-	6,909	1,342	(D)	(D)	188	237	53	2,390
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	119	167	10	-	22	34	40	77
$1,000 to $4,999	-	53	106	6	-	23	18	20	50
$5,000 to $24,999	-	9	34	-	-	11	5	1	42
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	9	5	-	2	-	2	-	10
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	-	322	716	26	6	103	90	158	280
$1,000	-	(D)	4,676	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	233	1,574
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	262	540	24	4	89	86	151	217
$5,000 to $24,999	-	47	133	2	-	13	3	6	53
$25,000 to $49,999	-	8	28	-	-	1	1	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	5	15	-	2	-	-	1	6
Hired farm labor ....farms	-	87	112	9	2	19	15	10	76
$1,000	-	31,131	7,825	152	(D)	(D)	1,377	120	9,582
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	28	29	5	-	5	9	4	23
$5,000 to $24,999	-	21	35	1	-	6	-	5	10
$25,000 to $99,999	-	26	23	3	-	7	2	1	27
$100,000 to $249,999	-	9	15	-	2	1	3	-	6
$250,000 or more	-	3	10	-	-	-	1	-	10
Contract labor ....farms	-	46	49	-	-	4	7	16	27
$1,000	-	2,024	482	-	-	6	70	106	158
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	13	12	-	-	1	-	1	9
$1,000 to $4,999	-	8	17	-	-	3	1	13	12
$5,000 to $24,999	-	20	14	-	-	-	5	1	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	-	13	54	1	1	1	6	17	13
$1,000	-	10	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	195
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	11	29	-	-	1	2	14	7
$1,000 to $4,999	-	1	16	1	-	-	4	3	-
$5,000 to $24,999	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	5
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	-	133	248	13	1	27	8	19	98
$1,000	-	2,645	5,506	(D)	(D)	276	73	40	548
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	111	135	13	-	18	5	14	79
$5,000 to $9,999	-	8	33	-	-	2	-	5	9
$10,000 to $24,999	-	7	41	-	-	2	2	-	4
$25,000 or more	-	7	39	-	1	5	1	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	3	43	144	79	16	-
$1,000	2,675	(D)	125	1,241	323	417	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	117	-	19	54	21	5	-
$1,000 to $4,999	143	-	20	60	30	4	-
$5,000 to $24,999	75	2	2	26	27	5	-
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	2	2	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	1	-	2	-	2	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	2	81	552	288	54	-
$1,000	14,838	(D)	503	5,795	3,120	2,189	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	618	1	57	266	153	22	-
$5,000 to $24,999	472	1	16	226	114	17	-
$25,000 to $99,999	113	-	8	58	14	11	-
$100,000 or more	20	-	-	2	7	4	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	1	29	387	183	24	-
$1,000	10,950	(D)	362	5,051	2,384	900	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	107	-	2	55	24	4	-
$1,000 to $4,999	199	-	7	90	68	2	-
$5,000 to $24,999	363	1	13	184	73	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	78	-	7	48	8	4	-
$50,000 or more	30	-	-	10	10	2	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	1	65	318	179	38	-
$1,000	3,888	(D)	141	744	736	1,289	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	303	-	39	147	55	13	-
$1,000 to $4,999	268	1	21	122	80	6	-
$5,000 to $24,999	126	-	4	48	41	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	16	-	1	-	2	5	-
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	1	1	5	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	6	390	2,883	1,170	245	-
$1,000	10,873	72	696	4,767	1,936	1,011	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,615	3	372	2,730	1,107	222	-
$5,000 to $9,999	251	1	11	120	41	17	-
$10,000 to $24,999	72	-	4	23	19	2	-
$25,000 or more	37	2	3	10	3	4	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	5	243	1,131	650	120	-
$1,000	47,097	(D)	3,278	16,741	9,205	8,966	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,215	1	174	942	452	96	-
$5,000 to $24,999	446	1	48	158	124	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	78	1	11	9	32	4	-
$50,000 to $99,999	44	-	4	10	21	1	-
$100,000 or more	60	2	6	12	21	7	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	-	2	7	5	-	-
$1,000	330	-	(D)	74	16	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	6	207	1,058	478	100	-
$1,000	46,427	581	2,799	15,610	5,808	14,139	-
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
$1,000	75,878	-3,324	22,069	28,292	35,553	-13,513	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	-276,993	38,447	8,019	25,522	-39,054	-
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	4	368	1,606	865	154	-
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	76,056	65,550	34,968	56,283	31,564	-
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	582	-	41	296	84	17	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	-	83	516	241	48	-
$5,000 to $9,999	547	-	65	259	136	29	-
$10,000 to $24,999	601	-	64	327	140	20	-
$25,000 to $49,999	313	2	47	118	91	16	-
$50,000 or more	423	2	68	90	173	24	-
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	8	206	1,922	528	192	-
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	453,517	9,969	14,499	24,872	95,695	-
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	644	-	37	322	83	27	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	-	75	745	178	70	-
$5,000 to $9,999	753	-	44	393	99	23	-
$10,000 to $24,999	663	1	29	278	81	33	-
$25,000 to $49,999	270	3	15	110	29	22	-
$50,000 or more	232	4	6	74	58	17	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	-	16	34	1	1	11	5	-	13
$1,000	-	417	313	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	-	118
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	5	12	-	-	1	3	-	2
$1,000 to $4,999	-	4	11	1	-	9	2	-	6
$5,000 to $24,999	-	5	8	-	1	-	-	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Interest expense .....farms	-	54	118	2	-	10	19	18	79
$1,000	-	2,189	1,730	(D)	-	133	541	133	653
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	22	68	-	-	2	4	11	34
$5,000 to $24,999	-	17	32	2	-	8	11	6	39
$25,000 to $99,999	-	11	13	-	-	-	2	1	6
$100,000 or more	-	4	5	-	-	-	2	-	-
Secured by real estate .....farms	-	24	68	2	-	10	18	10	45
$1,000	-	900	1,099	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	379
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	4	12	-	-	1	4	1	4
$1,000 to $4,999	-	2	20	-	-	1	-	2	9
$5,000 to $24,999	-	12	24	2	-	8	11	6	29
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	6	-	-	-	1	1	3
$50,000 or more	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not secured by real estate .....farms	-	38	66	-	-	2	1	8	45
$1,000	-	1,289	631	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	274
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	13	33	-	-	1	-	3	12
$1,000 to $4,999	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	5	17
$5,000 to $24,999	-	9	10	-	-	1	-	-	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes paid .....farms	-	245	679	16	2	87	88	152	257
$1,000	-	1,011	1,353	(D)	(D)	124	143	169	507
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	222	626	14	-	86	82	147	226
$5,000 to $9,999	-	17	22	2	-	1	4	4	28
$10,000 to $24,999	-	2	20	-	-	-	1	1	2
$25,000 or more	-	4	11	-	2	-	1	-	1
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	-	120	362	17	2	36	29	75	173
$1,000	-	8,966	5,177	(D)	(D)	139	123	102	2,571
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	96	293	17	-	24	22	70	124
$5,000 to $24,999	-	12	41	-	1	11	6	5	39
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	15	-	1	1	1	-	3
$50,000 to $99,999	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
$100,000 or more	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] .....farms	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms	-	100	243	10	2	45	31	44	117
$1,000	-	14,139	6,032	(D)	(D)	128	88	215	975
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
$1,000	-	-13,513	4,599	-197	(D)	-198	(D)	-773	3,341
Average per farm .....dollars	-	-39,054	5,347	-6,565	(D)	-1,708	(D)	-4,066	9,307
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	-	154	243	11	6	27	12	56	131
Average net gain .....dollars	-	31,564	68,913	1,546	(D)	33,974	(D)	5,626	73,798
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	-	17	72	5	4	3	2	31	27
$1,000 to $4,999	-	48	71	5	-	4	7	13	29
$5,000 to $9,999	-	29	25	1	-	7	1	4	20
$10,000 to $24,999	-	20	23	-	-	2	-	4	21
$25,000 to $49,999	-	16	23	-	-	7	-	4	5
$50,000 or more	-	24	29	-	2	4	2	-	29
Farms with net losses ..... number	-	192	617	19	-	89	95	134	228
Average net loss .....dollars	-	95,695	19,688	11,261	-	12,533	16,603	8,116	27,748
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	-	27	99	1	-	15	16	20	24
$1,000 to $4,999	-	70	202	10	-	25	38	72	61
$5,000 to $9,999	-	23	106	1	-	20	4	18	45
$10,000 to $24,999	-	33	128	4	-	15	27	15	52
$25,000 to $49,999	-	22	39	3	-	11	5	7	26
$50,000 or more	-	17	43	-	-	3	5	2	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
$1,000	75,170	-3,324	22,203	28,155	35,547	-13,517	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,995	-276,993	38,681	7,980	25,518	-39,066	-
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	3,476	4	368	1,602	864	154	-
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,821	76,056	65,914	34,992	56,340	31,554	-
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	583	-	41	296	84	17	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	-	83	512	241	48	-
$5,000 to $9,999	547	-	65	259	135	29	-
$10,000 to $24,999	600	-	63	328	140	20	-
$25,000 to $49,999	316	2	47	120	92	16	-
$50,000 or more	419	2	69	87	172	24	-
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,045	8	206	1,926	529	192	-
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,652	453,517	9,969	14,487	24,821	95,709	-
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	646	-	37	325	82	27	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	-	75	745	180	66	-
$5,000 to $9,999	760	-	44	393	99	27	-
$10,000 to $24,999	661	1	29	279	81	33	-
$25,000 to $49,999	273	3	15	110	29	22	-
$50,000 or more	231	4	6	74	58	17	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	636	1	58	255	121	26	-
$1,000	46,522	(D)	4,710	(D)	10,960	6,582	-
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	197	-	29	107	19	4	-
$1,000	6,273	-	1,015	(D)	110	(D)	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	116	-	14	38	35	7	-
$1,000	5,729	-	(D)	763	425	(D)	-
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	23	-	3	9	4	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(Z)	106	(D)	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	121	-	6	44	22	5	-
$1,000	22,911	-	(D)	8,441	6,754	(D)	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	49	1	-	19	4	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	2	(Z)	(D)	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000	19	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	39	-	3	22	4	4	-
$1,000	(D)	-	19	354	(D)	32	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	151	-	11	31	42	10	-
$1,000	10,290	-	(D)	299	3,558	(D)	-
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
acres	177,626	6,295	(D)	61,419	33,557	48,593	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	10	574	3,524	1,393	298	-
acres	103,120	2,424	6,976	38,852	28,633	24,938	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	5,949	1	556	3,476	1,384	289	-
50 to 99 acres	41	1	13	17	5	5	-
100 to 199 acres	22	4	3	13	1	1	-
200 to 499 acres	15	3	-	7	2	1	-
500 to 999 acres	7	1	-	6	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6	-	-	3	1	2	-
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	366	-	17	100	36	13	-
acres	23,493	-	(D)	7,587	1,635	116	-
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	298	-	43	150	50	38	-
acres	1,846	-	221	654	(D)	486	-
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	1,021	7	123	464	246	125	-
acres	44,336	(D)	2,588	12,822	2,865	22,879	-
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	126	3	53	41	16	11	-
acres	4,831	(D)	1,757	1,504	(D)	174	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
$1,000	-	-13,517	3,906	-197	(D)	-198	(D)	-773	3,338
Average per farm ....dollars	-	-39,066	4,542	-6,565	(D)	-1,708	(D)	-4,066	9,298
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	-	154	241	11	6	27	12	56	131
Average net gain ....dollars	-	31,554	66,708	1,546	(D)	33,974	(D)	5,626	73,775
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	-	17	73	5	4	3	2	31	27
$1,000 to $4,999	-	48	69	5	-	4	7	13	29
$5,000 to $9,999	-	29	26	1	-	7	1	4	20
$10,000 to $24,999	-	20	22	-	-	2	-	4	21
$25,000 to $49,999	-	16	23	-	-	7	-	4	5
$50,000 or more	-	24	28	-	2	4	2	-	29
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	-	192	619	19	-	89	95	134	228
Average net loss ....dollars	-	95,709	19,661	11,261	-	12,533	16,603	8,116	27,748
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	-	27	99	1	-	15	16	20	24
$1,000 to $4,999	-	66	202	10	-	25	38	72	61
$5,000 to $9,999	-	27	109	1	-	20	4	18	45
$10,000 to $24,999	-	33	125	4	-	15	27	15	52
$25,000 to $49,999	-	22	42	3	-	11	5	7	26
$50,000 or more	-	17	42	-	-	3	5	2	20
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	-	26	78	2	5	15	9	9	57
$1,000	-	6,582	3,746	(D)	(D)	212	387	6	5,396
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	-	4	19	2	5	5	1	1	5
$1,000	-	(D)	236	(D)	15	79	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	-	7	8	-	1	3	2	2	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	-	5	17	-	-	-	4	-	23
$1,000	-	(D)	2,232	-	-	-	347	-	4,291
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	-	2	11	-	-	4	3	5	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	32	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	-	10	29	-	-	3	1	-	24
$1,000	-	(D)	469	-	-	119	(D)	-	1,069
LAND USE									
Total cropland ....farms	-	346	185	5	-	37	56	60	85
acres	-	48,593	14,752	51	-	(D)	362	325	507
Harvested cropland ....farms	-	298	84	2	-	25	42	38	54
acres	-	24,938	(D)	(D)	-	38	136	54	147
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	-	289	82	2	-	25	42	38	54
50 to 99 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 acres	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	-	13	112	3	-	9	15	24	37
acres	-	116	13,479	40	-	(D)	58	190	252
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	-	38	8	-	-	-	4	-	5
acres	-	486	123	-	-	-	(D)	-	11
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	-	125	18	3	-	5	11	6	13
acres	-	22,879	(D)	(D)	-	49	(D)	81	97
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	174	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland	farms	572	1	28	266	111	28	-
	acres	79,041	(D)	(D)	7,026	16,779	(D)	-
Woodland pastured	farms	171	-	5	48	24	10	-
	acres	22,570	-	(D)	576	600	196	-
Woodland not pastured	farms	429	1	24	221	92	22	-
	acres	56,471	(D)	193	6,450	16,179	(D)	-
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	1,706	2	39	333	116	45	-
	acres	738,271	(D)	890	(D)	6,126	(D)	-
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	2,998	9	248	1,247	556	159	-
	acres	126,391	(D)	2,172	(D)	3,151	47,897	-
Irrigated land	farms	2,810	12	419	929	1,088	206	-
	acres	58,635	(D)	6,104	12,502	3,619	(D)	-
Harvested cropland	farms	2,719	10	414	926	1,087	200	-
	acres	47,825	(D)	(D)	12,053	3,504	(D)	-
Pastureland and other land	farms	173	2	18	30	26	13	-
	acres	10,810	(D)	(D)	449	115	(D)	-
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	241	-	31	92	72	19	-
	acres	41,333	-	345	16,142	(D)	(D)	-
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	594	-	72	330	84	57	-
	acres	9,934	-	(D)	1,836	211	(D)	-
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	536	-	69	303	74	50	-
	$1,000	8,451	-	2,199	2,745	501	2,281	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	7,521	12	574	3,528	1,393	346	-
	$1,000	8,620,668	75,750	416,094	2,340,298	1,001,038	580,495	-
Average per farm	dollars	1,146,213	6,312,475	724,902	663,350	718,620	1,677,732	-
Average per acre	dollars	7,688	8,876	27,640	26,861	16,792	4,174	-
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		621	-	125	262	84	32	-
$50,000 to $99,999		381	-	41	150	97	21	-
$100,000 to $199,999		913	-	75	396	240	67	-
$200,000 to $499,999		1,934	1	97	1,003	397	92	-
$500,000 to $999,999		2,317	2	139	1,284	410	68	-
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		780	1	73	321	101	35	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		362	4	19	90	50	25	-
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		96	1	2	10	6	2	-
$10,000,000 or more		117	3	3	12	8	4	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	7,500	12	573	3,520	1,392	343	-
	$1,000	304,997	5,806	31,655	99,890	58,288	24,381	-
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1,615	-	79	825	290	63	-
$5,000 to $9,999		983	1	83	505	159	58	-
$10,000 to $19,999		1,418	-	117	776	272	39	-
$20,000 to $49,999		2,071	2	163	988	370	106	-
$50,000 to $99,999		863	3	72	310	169	51	-
$100,000 to $199,999		306	-	35	83	71	9	-
$200,000 to $499,999		204	1	20	21	56	14	-
$500,000 or more		40	5	4	12	5	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	5,791	11	417	2,711	1,061	276	-
	number	9,047	80	697	3,908	1,697	521	-
Tractors	farms	3,386	10	380	1,418	590	210	-
	number	5,731	45	924	2,168	952	480	-
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2,475	3	268	1,085	451	155	-
	number	3,370	(D)	515	1,419	591	224	-
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1,207	8	161	447	216	84	-
	number	1,832	22	366	617	294	159	-
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	308	7	35	89	37	15	-
	number	529	(D)	43	132	67	97	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	21	4	1	13	-	1	-
	number	27	7	(D)	16	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
LAND USE - Con.									
Total woodland ....farms	-	28	70	7	-	4	9	18	30
acres	-	(D)	42,775	178	-	23	(D)	170	1,232
Woodland pastured ....farms	-	10	50	5	-	2	2	8	17
acres	-	196	(D)	150	-	(D)	(D)	75	369
Woodland not pastured ....farms	-	22	29	6	-	2	8	10	14
acres	-	(D)	(D)	28	-	(D)	(D)	95	863
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	-	45	714	28	6	41	53	139	190
acres	-	(D)	665,228	(D)	(D)	5,915	(D)	(D)	9,309
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	-	159	304	9	1	92	63	85	225
acres	-	47,897	43,898	50	(D)	(D)	286	240	11,573
Irrigated land ....farms	-	206	68	4	-	16	15	13	40
acres	-	(D)	5,485	60	-	37	38	103	735
Harvested cropland ....farms	-	200	27	-	-	14	12	8	21
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	31	10	52
Pastureland and other land ....farms	-	13	44	4	-	2	3	7	24
acres	-	(D)	(D)	60	-	(D)	7	93	683
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	-	19	22	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres	-	(D)	18,488	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	-	57	25	-	-	-	4	1	21
acres	-	(D)	2,054	-	-	-	13	(D)	150
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	-	50	25	-	-	-	2	-	13
$1,000	-	2,281	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	-	346	860	30	6	116	107	190	359
$1,000	-	580,495	3,338,274	87,538	48,575	71,322	67,481	140,669	453,134
Average per farm ....dollars	-	1,677,732	3,881,714	2,917,937	8,095,819	614,841	630,663	740,365	1,262,213
Average per acre ....dollars	-	4,174	4,354	39,844	6,176	11,094	40,651	31,232	20,032
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $49,999	-	32	69	1	-	3	-	17	28
$50,000 to $99,999	-	21	20	2	-	8	6	11	25
$100,000 to $199,999	-	67	44	3	-	23	7	20	38
$200,000 to $499,999	-	92	144	-	-	34	42	66	58
$500,000 to $999,999	-	68	177	4	-	28	38	52	115
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	35	148	13	-	12	7	16	53
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	25	117	3	4	7	7	6	30
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	2	68	2	1	1	-	-	3
$10,000,000 or more	-	4	73	2	1	-	-	2	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	-	343	858	30	6	114	107	190	355
$1,000	-	24,381	49,142	1,694	620	4,287	5,788	4,426	19,020
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	-	63	209	1	-	26	24	45	53
$5,000 to $9,999	-	58	88	2	-	12	7	19	49
$10,000 to $19,999	-	39	86	4	-	23	10	42	49
$20,000 to $49,999	-	106	219	12	4	22	30	54	101
$50,000 to $99,999	-	51	122	7	-	23	27	24	55
$100,000 to $199,999	-	9	72	1	1	4	3	5	22
$200,000 to $499,999	-	14	54	3	1	4	5	1	24
$500,000 or more	-	3	8	-	-	-	1	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	-	276	701	25	6	101	77	129	276
number	-	521	1,225	39	13	141	114	154	458
Tractors ....farms	-	210	463	11	5	46	58	55	140
number	-	480	719	17	10	60	69	60	227
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	155	294	9	5	28	55	39	83
number	-	224	342	(D)	(D)	34	64	44	119
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	84	184	3	1	16	4	11	72
number	-	159	255	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	78
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	-	15	93	2	-	8	1	5	16
number	-	97	122	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)	30
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	32	2	3	17	1	4	-
number	32	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	4	-
Hay balers ..... farms	14	-	-	1	-	7	-
number	14	-	-	(D)	-	7	-
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	4,785	11	512	2,776	940	201	-
acres treated	116,530	4,552	6,948	39,054	4,576	(D)	-
Manure ..... farms	705	1	92	341	117	58	-
acres treated	3,859	(D)	(D)	1,360	329	277	-
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ..... farms	2,012	9	307	956	618	45	-
acres	33,474	(D)	6,119	18,426	5,227	194	-
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	3,053	9	251	1,739	651	77	-
acres	98,108	4,463	(D)	29,006	6,259	(D)	-
Nematodes ..... farms	253	-	47	89	103	8	-
acres	6,889	-	239	3,953	2,649	10	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	836	8	123	375	306	12	-
acres	9,716	2,030	2,840	3,372	1,390	69	-
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	255	1	6	174	56	11	-
acres treated	15,677	(D)	8	(D)	152	(D)	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	3	280	2,590	1,009	169	-
Part owners ..... farms	775	3	62	239	122	46	-
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	6	232	699	262	131	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	5,855	6	344	2,840	1,132	215	-
acres	647,898	847	3,561	106,574	50,623	79,581	-
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	6	342	2,829	1,131	215	-
acres	594,546	(D)	3,401	68,384	50,340	(D)	-
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,471	9	294	942	384	178	-
acres	540,038	(D)	12,968	19,635	9,749	(D)	-
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	9	294	938	384	177	-
acres	526,783	(D)	11,653	18,741	9,273	(D)	-
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	330	1	21	125	74	14	-
acres	66,607	(D)	1,475	39,084	759	3,555	-
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	11,412	39	844	5,345	2,171	509	-
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	4,326	8	380	1,993	746	200	-
2 operators	2,721	1	150	1,339	561	131	-
3 operators	375	-	35	149	69	13	-
4 operators	58	1	3	32	9	2	-
5 or more operators	41	2	6	15	8	-	-
Total women operators ..... number	4,185	9	285	2,041	860	147	-
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	3,607	2	249	1,786	733	143	-
2 operators	239	1	10	107	49	2	-
3 operators	15	-	4	5	3	-	-
4 operators	6	-	1	4	1	-	-
5 or more operators	5	1	-	2	2	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	5,715	10	456	2,658	992	292	-
Female	1,806	2	118	870	401	54	-
Primary occupation:							
Farming	3,861	8	403	1,692	793	187	-
Other	3,660	4	171	1,836	600	159	-
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	5,355	1	364	2,656	1,053	208	-
Not on farm operated	2,166	11	210	872	340	138	-
Days worked off farm:							
None	1,903	3	191	783	400	112	-
Any	5,618	9	383	2,745	993	234	-
1 to 49 days	1,015	4	64	585	144	36	-
50 to 99 days	857	-	40	473	134	35	-
100 to 199 days	919	1	40	491	175	38	-
200 days or more	2,827	4	239	1,196	540	125	-
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	406	3	37	174	75	18	-
3 or 4 years	672	4	39	328	95	27	-
5 to 9 years	1,642	3	123	791	271	68	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay balers ....farms	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	-	201	159	6	1	16	34	57	72
acres treated	-	(D)	18,176	62	(D)	27	(D)	211	953
Manure ....farms	-	58	34	-	-	10	18	11	23
acres treated	-	277	956	-	-	(D)	45	73	133
Acres treated with chemicals to control-									
Insects ....farms	-	45	39	5	-	2	15	4	12
acres	-	194	(D)	206	-	(D)	78	8	62
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	-	77	196	13	1	17	19	34	46
acres	-	(D)	27,716	325	(D)	31	(D)	174	627
Nematodes ....farms	-	8	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	-	12	1	2	-	2	6	-	1
acres	-	69	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6	-	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	-	11	2	-	-	-	4	-	1
acres treated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	37	-	(D)
TENURE									
Full owners ....farms	-	169	480	9	1	78	92	136	214
Part owners ....farms	-	46	195	11	1	11	8	32	45
Tenants ....farms	-	131	185	10	4	27	7	22	100
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ....farms	-	215	680	20	2	89	100	168	259
acres	-	79,581	377,315	593	(D)	1,352	(D)	2,154	17,151
Owned land in farms ....farms	-	215	675	20	2	89	100	168	259
acres	-	(D)	365,505	(D)	(D)	1,010	1,059	(D)	17,024
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	-	178	384	21	5	38	15	56	145
acres	-	(D)	409,998	(D)	(D)	(D)	601	(D)	5,677
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	-	177	380	21	5	38	15	54	145
acres	-	(D)	401,148	(D)	782	(D)	601	2,488	5,597
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	-	14	58	-	1	6	5	11	14
acres	-	3,555	(D)	-	(D)	342	(D)	(D)	207
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .... number	-	509	1,259	42	9	174	168	270	582
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator	-	200	536	22	4	71	53	121	192
2 operators	-	131	257	4	1	37	47	58	135
3 operators	-	13	60	4	1	5	7	11	21
4 operators	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	4
5 or more operators	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	7
Total women operators .... number	-	147	361	4	5	50	74	97	252
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator	-	143	302	4	5	48	64	75	196
2 operators	-	2	25	-	-	1	5	11	28
3 operators	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	-	292	707	26	2	99	78	150	245
Female	-	54	153	4	4	17	29	40	114
Primary occupation:									
Farming	-	187	386	16	1	80	43	77	175
Other	-	159	474	14	5	36	64	113	184
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	-	208	501	9	4	77	93	149	240
Not on farm operated	-	138	359	21	2	39	14	41	119
Days worked off farm:									
None	-	112	209	7	-	52	27	43	76
Any	-	234	651	23	6	64	80	147	283
1 to 49 days	-	36	106	-	4	8	5	19	40
50 to 99 days	-	35	99	15	-	5	3	20	33
100 to 199 days	-	38	106	-	1	9	16	15	27
200 days or more	-	125	340	8	1	42	56	93	183
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	-	18	59	4	-	7	2	9	18
3 or 4 years	-	27	98	3	-	6	15	19	38
5 to 9 years	-	68	165	11	1	19	24	68	98

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	4,801	2	375	2,235	952	233	-
Average years on present farm	16.4	5.9	16.7	16.3	17.0	16.6	-
Age group:							
Under 25 years	14	-	1	1	9	-	-
25 to 34 years	198	1	20	91	32	15	-
35 to 44 years	626	1	76	237	101	28	-
45 to 49 years	696	1	61	307	128	40	-
50 to 54 years	1,190	1	81	546	246	42	-
55 to 59 years	1,522	6	100	695	299	99	-
60 to 64 years	1,181	2	110	540	210	57	-
65 to 69 years	715	-	45	356	129	22	-
70 years and over	1,379	-	80	755	239	43	-
Average age	58.6	52.6	56.6	59.7	58.4	56.7	-
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	-	14	195	72	18	-
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	-	1	21	3	-	-
Asian	2,544	4	359	1,201	556	120	-
Black or African American	10	-	1	8	1	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	1	41	200	72	52	-
White	3,627	7	150	1,846	652	125	-
More than one race reported	674	-	22	252	109	49	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	1,069	1	68	549	195	40	-
2 people	3,492	4	222	1,748	637	137	-
3 people	1,258	5	100	533	281	55	-
4 people	887	-	95	372	160	46	-
5 or more people	815	2	89	326	120	68	-
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	5,540	10	334	2,687	868	235	-
25 to 49 percent	685	1	82	331	145	18	-
50 to 74 percent	560	-	50	236	174	27	-
75 to 99 percent	442	-	47	163	123	52	-
100 percent	294	1	61	111	83	14	-
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	9	37	148	127	32	-
acres	551,557	7,916	(D)	46,405	10,414	132,000	-
Farms with-							
Internet access	4,197	11	271	1,936	909	155	-
High-speed internet access	3,158	10	185	1,462	698	119	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	5,996	8	418	2,860	1,086	267	-
2 households	1,059	3	108	450	218	58	-
3 households	216	1	24	106	28	7	-
4 households	158	-	13	75	43	6	-
5 households or more	92	-	11	37	18	8	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	3	493	3,118	1,092	269	-
acres	279,190	(D)	(D)	26,500	42,335	4,886	-
Partnership ... farms	437	-	22	183	91	25	-
acres	137,319	-	287	7,428	930	(D)	-
Registered under state law ... farms	288	-	10	107	68	17	-
acres	129,986	-	(D)	6,071	793	350	-
Corporation ... farms	617	1	52	187	200	45	-
acres	678,687	(D)	(D)	50,280	15,989	(D)	-
Family held ... farms	491	-	43	143	173	33	-
acres	413,945	-	8,278	7,167	8,999	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	-	-	2	1	4	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	-	43	141	172	29	-
Other than family held ... farms	126	1	9	44	27	12	-
acres	264,742	(D)	(D)	43,113	6,990	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	1	-	9	2	3	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	-	9	35	25	9	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	8	7	40	10	7	-
acres	26,133	(D)	(D)	2,917	359	468	-
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	12	155	866	420	87	-
workers	11,523	494	1,006	4,627	3,181	1,068	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	876	11	100	269	288	60	-
workers	6,612	383	721	1,871	2,060	896	-
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	8	89	723	262	54	-
workers	4,911	111	285	2,756	1,121	172	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm - Con.									
10 years or more	-	233	538	12	5	84	66	94	205
Average years on present farm	-	16.6	17.5	16.0	22.3	20.2	16.6	11.9	13.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	15	12	-	-	2	4	2	19
35 to 44 years	-	28	78	10	-	15	14	14	52
45 to 49 years	-	40	81	3	1	3	20	14	37
50 to 54 years	-	42	124	1	-	14	21	34	80
55 to 59 years	-	99	162	1	-	28	16	36	80
60 to 64 years	-	57	145	5	5	16	14	34	43
65 to 69 years	-	22	78	4	-	19	10	20	32
70 years and over	-	43	177	6	-	19	8	36	16
Average age	-	56.7	59.4	55.8	58.3	59.0	53.9	59.7	53.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	-	18	73	2	-	5	9	25	29
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3
Asian	-	120	146	2	-	35	16	36	69
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	52	154	14	-	27	12	27	25
White	-	125	403	10	6	34	62	103	229
More than one race reported	-	49	144	4	-	20	17	24	33
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person	-	40	111	5	4	14	10	17	55
2 people	-	137	410	11	2	35	45	93	148
3 people	-	55	136	5	-	17	23	38	65
4 people	-	46	107	6	-	9	16	19	57
5 or more people	-	68	96	3	-	41	13	23	34
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent	-	235	707	28	4	97	98	172	300
25 to 49 percent	-	18	75	1	-	5	4	8	15
50 to 74 percent	-	27	41	1	-	2	2	3	24
75 to 99 percent	-	52	30	-	2	3	1	7	14
100 percent	-	14	7	-	-	9	2	-	6
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	-	32	56	4	2	4	6	2	29
acres	-	132,000	331,343	96	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	11,260
Farms with-									
Internet access	-	155	420	9	2	42	68	98	276
High-speed internet access	-	119	310	8	2	32	41	68	223
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:									
1 household	-	267	701	13	6	86	101	153	297
2 households	-	58	105	11	-	24	4	23	55
3 households	-	7	32	2	-	3	-	13	-
4 households	-	6	15	-	-	2	1	-	3
5 households or more	-	8	7	4	-	1	1	1	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual ....farms	-	269	711	21	4	103	91	172	286
acres	-	4,886	185,398	1,133	132	1,335	(D)	(D)	5,796
Partnership ....farms	-	25	64	3	1	5	8	12	23
acres	-	(D)	117,112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	167	3,329
Registered under state law ....farms	-	17	42	2	1	5	8	7	21
acres	-	350	113,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142	1,099
Corporation ....farms	-	45	69	6	1	6	6	6	38
acres	-	(D)	460,986	196	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	2,041
Family held ....farms	-	33	59	6	1	5	6	1	21
acres	-	(D)	(D)	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	584
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	4	6	-	-	-	1	-	5
10 or less stockholders ....farms	-	29	53	6	1	5	5	1	16
Other than family held ....farms	-	12	10	-	-	1	-	5	17
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	5	1,457
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders ....farms	-	9	10	-	-	1	-	5	15
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	-	7	16	-	-	2	2	-	12
acres	-	468	3,157	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	11,455
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ....farms	-	87	112	9	2	19	15	10	76
workers	-	1,068	506	27	(D)	39	82	(D)	426
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ....farms	-	60	67	5	2	11	8	5	50
workers	-	896	285	9	(D)	26	52	(D)	268
Less than 150 days ....farms	-	54	71	5	-	10	13	10	50
workers	-	172	221	18	-	13	30	26	158

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	1	18	107	29	1	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	-	2	63	4	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4,813	-	368	2,614	1,036	176	-
10 to 49 acres	1,972	-	170	782	312	130	-
50 to 69 acres	156	-	10	52	11	13	-
70 to 99 acres	110	-	13	20	11	8	-
100 to 139 acres	94	1	3	19	5	8	-
140 to 179 acres	63	3	4	11	1	1	-
180 to 219 acres	35	-	1	4	3	-	-
220 to 259 acres	17	-	1	4	1	-	-
260 to 499 acres	102	4	1	7	8	4	-
500 to 999 acres	44	1	1	7	1	2	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	2	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	65	1	2	6	4	4	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	-	574	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	-	-	3,528	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	-	-	-	1,393	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	346	-	-	-	-	346	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	-	-	-	-	346	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	-	134	748	235	69	-
acres	21,214	-	1,104	5,380	2,148	667	-
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	-	92	921	293	52	-
acres	112,340	-	1,007	7,291	(D)	1,599	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	2	119	1,092	340	94	-
acres	100,721	(D)	826	7,770	(D)	1,980	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	-	130	516	254	82	-
acres	65,681	-	1,185	6,599	2,483	1,602	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	-	29	27	65	6	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	2,051	844	163	-
Large family farms ..... farms	72	-	13	11	33	2	-
acres	89,953	-	878	770	530	(D)	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	-	11	9	26	2	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	892	855	(D)	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	10	46	204	147	39	-
acres	570,950	(D)	(D)	56,372	14,473	132,946	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	-	7	110	27	12	-
number	151,479	-	110	999	836	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	477	-	4	80	12	4	-
10 to 49	378	-	3	26	13	6	-
50 to 99	96	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 199	79	-	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499	61	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 or more	51	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	-	5	52	22	9	-
number	88,296	-	66	571	617	(D)	-
Beef cows ..... farms	853	-	5	51	22	9	-
number	86,000	-	66	(D)	617	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	315	-	2	28	9	3	-
10 to 49	323	-	3	23	11	4	-
50 to 99	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	57	-	-	-	1	1	-
200 to 499	33	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	36	-	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.									
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	1
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	-	176	161	5	-	84	69	101	199
10 to 49 acres	-	130	304	14	4	29	32	77	118
50 to 69 acres	-	13	54	5	-	-	4	-	7
70 to 99 acres	-	8	50	1	-	-	1	2	4
100 to 139 acres	-	8	47	1	-	1	-	2	7
140 to 179 acres	-	1	31	-	-	-	-	3	9
180 to 219 acres	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	2
220 to 259 acres	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
260 to 499 acres	-	4	65	3	-	1	-	5	4
500 to 999 acres	-	2	29	-	-	-	1	-	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	42	-	1	-	-	-	3
2,000 acres or more	-	4	44	-	1	1	-	-	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	-	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	-	860	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited resource farms ....farms	-	69	137	3	-	21	20	29	54
acres	-	667	9,792	376	-	576	153	412	606
Retirement farms ....farms	-	52	224	10	-	33	15	67	37
acres	-	1,599	96,807	(D)	-	256	238	(D)	937
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	-	94	306	7	4	29	46	77	124
acres	-	1,980	47,240	(D)	132	415	527	(D)	3,079
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	-	82	88	6	-	20	15	10	93
acres	-	1,602	47,493	888	-	194	137	533	4,567
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	6	14	-	-	5	-	-	3
acres	-	163	31,574	-	-	21	-	-	(D)
Large family farms ....farms	-	2	10	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres	-	(D)	87,616	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Very large family farms ....farms	-	2	6	-	-	2	1	-	3
acres	-	(D)	112,905	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Non-family farms ....farms	-	39	75	4	2	6	8	7	44
acres	-	132,946	333,226	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	13,035
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	-	12	833	30	6	22	25	17	53
number	-	(D)	140,336	906	(D)	1,002	159	(D)	1,131
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	4	278	13	4	16	18	10	38
10 to 49	-	6	298	8	-	5	7	4	8
50 to 99	-	-	83	7	-	-	-	1	1
100 to 199	-	1	70	2	-	-	-	-	6
200 to 499	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 or more	-	1	47	-	2	1	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	-	9	696	20	6	13	17	8	16
number	-	(D)	81,065	456	(D)	596	93	(D)	843
Beef cows ....farms	-	9	693	20	1	13	15	8	16
number	-	(D)	(D)	456	(D)	596	(D)	(D)	843
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	3	235	8	-	9	11	5	5
10 to 49	-	4	260	10	-	3	4	-	5
50 to 99	-	-	86	2	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 199	-	1	47	-	-	-	-	2	6
200 to 499	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	1	33	-	1	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	15	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	2,296	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	10	-	-	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	855	-	6	78	13	10	-
number	63,183	-	44	428	219	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	713	-	5	28	9	7	-
number	70,567	-	52	185	229	(D)	-
$1,000	44,011	-	19	84	67	(D)	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	475	-	3	14	9	7	-
number	43,102	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	426	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	457	-	3	18	3	2	-
number	27,465	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	57	-	1	4	-	-	-
number	292	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	225	-	7	46	8	11	-
number	14,933	-	31	328	58	78	-
Farms with-							
1 to 24	145	-	7	43	7	11	-
25 to 49	35	-	-	3	1	-	-
50 to 99	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	156	-	4	11	4	11	-
number	3,875	-	(D)	43	25	38	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	190	-	5	40	7	6	-
number	11,058	-	(D)	285	33	40	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	148	-	5	15	4	5	-
number	20,569	-	9	106	11	20	-
$1,000	(D)	-	2	11	1	(Z)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	394	-	15	101	23	2	-
number	22,376	-	58	(D)	129	(D)	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	300	-	15	75	9	2	-
number	8,841	-	34	478	37	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	126	-	1	9	4	1	-
number	4,784	-	(D)	83	23	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	842	1	8	134	38	10	-
number	6,547	(D)	(D)	406	269	100	-
Owned ..... farms	672	-	5	86	27	8	-
number	5,100	-	10	256	136	76	-
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	111	-	-	7	4	-	-
number	331	-	-	9	10	-	-
Owned ..... farms	95	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	299	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	343	-	12	70	25	6	-
number	9,169	-	59	395	253	159	-
Goats sold ..... farms	137	-	2	12	3	2	-
number	2,836	-	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	-
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	354	-	12	131	24	24	-
number	368,233	-	1,135	1,907	386	176	-
Farms with-							
1 to 399	346	-	10	131	24	24	-
400 to 3,199	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	15	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Layers sold ..... farms	24	-	2	5	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	153	(D)	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.									
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.									
Milk cows ....farms	-	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-
10 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	-	10	628	24	2	18	16	12	48
number	-	(D)	59,271	450	(D)	406	66	(D)	288
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	-	7	596	30	2	3	-	7	26
number	-	(D)	66,900	238	(D)	(D)	-	93	327
$1,000	-	(D)	42,362	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	133
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	-	7	406	9	2	2	-	4	19
number	-	426	40,922	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	52	309
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	-	2	387	30	1	2	-	3	8
number	-	(D)	25,978	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	41	18
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	-	-	21	30	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	68	197	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	-	11	17	1	-	114	7	4	10
number	-	78	247	(D)	-	13,949	(D)	6	210
Farms with-									
1 to 24	-	11	12	1	-	48	7	4	5
25 to 49	-	-	4	-	-	22	-	-	5
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	-	11	10	1	-	104	6	-	5
number	-	38	32	(D)	-	3,604	(D)	-	100
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	-	6	8	1	-	108	1	4	10
number	-	40	215	(D)	-	10,345	(D)	6	110
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	-	5	9	-	-	110	-	-	-
number	-	20	198	-	-	20,225	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(Z)	24	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	-	2	84	1	-	7	30	103	28
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	95	297	3,011	390
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	-	2	67	1	-	6	21	84	20
number	-	(D)	6,231	(D)	-	47	183	1,590	226
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	-	1	25	-	-	4	3	76	3
number	-	(D)	3,100	-	-	(D)	24	1,531	14
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	-	10	364	11	5	25	27	42	177
number	-	100	3,599	53	55	111	137	170	1,629
Owned ....farms	-	8	283	10	5	23	26	33	166
number	-	76	2,789	35	47	108	112	125	1,406
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	8	72
number	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	8	185
Owned ....farms	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	6	72
number	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	(D)	181
Goats, all inventory ....farms	-	6	43	6	-	22	24	103	32
number	-	159	3,254	24	-	308	161	4,249	307
Goats sold ....farms	-	2	12	5	-	2	4	83	12
number	-	(D)	295	9	-	(D)	13	2,160	92
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	-	24	31	2	-	8	88	15	19
number	-	176	511	(D)	-	(D)	363,586	118	349
Farms with-									
1 to 399	-	24	31	2	-	8	82	15	19
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	12
Layers sold ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	2	-
number	-	-	24	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	14	-	2	5	1	-	-
..... number	95	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain ..... farms	14	10	1	-	-	1	-
..... acres	3,115	2,310	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	124,878	84,578	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	14	10	1	-	-	1	-
..... acres	3,115	2,310	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms	9	-	-	6	-	3	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	6	-	(D)	-
..... tons	(D)	-	-	12	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	-	3	-	3	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	3	-	(D)	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	30	-	-	3	1	22	-
..... acres	1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	883	-
..... tons, dry	2,215	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,936	-
Irrigated ..... farms	22	-	-	1	1	17	-
..... acres	149	-	-	(D)	(D)	41	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	20	-	-	3	1	15	-
25 to 99 acres	8	-	-	-	-	5	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	3	-
..... acres	89	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... tons, dry	267	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	3	-
..... acres	89	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other tame hay ..... farms	16	-	-	2	1	12	-
..... acres	804	-	-	(D)	(D)	796	-
..... tons, dry	1,751	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,737	-
Irrigated ..... farms	9	-	-	-	1	8	-
..... acres	13	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	901	-	567	166	64	81	-
..... acres	6,243	-	5,883	140	59	85	-
Irrigated ..... farms	511	-	358	87	23	35	-
..... acres	5,005	-	4,751	101	(D)	48	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	-	429	161	63	79	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	-	104	5	1	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	-	29	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ..... farms	102	-	67	23	4	7	-
..... acres	134	-	126	4	(D)	2	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	15	-	9	3	-	1	-
..... acres	7	-	6	(D)	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	-	9	3	-	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	80	-	48	15	3	14	-
..... acres	526	-	497	(D)	(D)	14	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	94	-	52	17	12	13	-
..... acres	297	-	271	15	3	8	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
POULTRY - Con.									
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-
....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	50	(D)	-
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
....number	-	-	30	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain ....farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
....bushels	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....tons	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
....acres	-	883	102	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
....tons, dry	-	1,936	252	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	41	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
....tons, dry	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ....farms	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
....acres	-	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
....tons, dry	-	1,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	-	81	9	2	-	6	2	-	4
....acres	-	85	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	35	3	-	-	-	1	-	4
....acres	-	48	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	79	7	2	-	6	2	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
....acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.								
Tomatoes in the open	farms	124	-	65	32	11	12	-
	acres	677	-	(D)	(D)	3	2	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	4,443	1	205	3,511	381	137	-
	acres	36,652	(D)	644	34,213	1,003	213	-
Irrigated	farms	1,134	1	114	807	120	40	-
	acres	9,830	(D)	441	8,972	242	31	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3,316	-	183	2,482	336	128	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		997	1	18	914	39	9	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		101	-	3	87	6	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		16	-	1	15	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		13	-	-	13	-	-	-
Apples	farms	9	-	-	9	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Grapes	farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	36	-	-	36	-	-	-
Peaches, all	farms	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	-	-
Citrus fruit, all	farms	884	-	72	605	105	43	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	893	-	68	649	68	38	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	-	12	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	-	137	69	2	-	22	38	36	41
acres	-	213	317	(D)	-	(D)	99	34	92
Irrigated ....farms	-	40	13	-	-	13	8	6	12
acres	-	31	79	-	-	9	21	(D)	15
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	128	56	2	-	22	33	36	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	9	9	-	-	-	5	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ....farms	-	43	20	2	-	5	9	12	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	38	25	(D)	-	2	(D)	6	32

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
percent	100.0	51.3	(D)	(D)	4.0	(D)	18.1	17.4
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	823,917	146	17,296	52,708	172,526	485,143	96,098
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	213	24	186	176	217	356	74
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total ..... farms	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
$1,000	516,004	428,953	(D)	(D)	(D)	107,653	193,883	38,568
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	111,099	(D)	(D)	(D)	135,413	142,352	29,554
Farms by economic class:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	571	-	24	50	83	171	243
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	510	-	5	27	54	205	219
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	451	-	14	42	49	161	185
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	541	-	6	22	147	186	180
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	665	1	11	54	140	230	229
$25,000 to $49,999	569	417	5	14	36	103	149	110
$50,000 to $99,999	359	265	-	5	24	80	103	53
$100,000 to $249,999	279	235	-	6	22	68	82	57
$250,000 to $499,999	105	85	-	4	11	30	24	16
$500,000 to $999,999	74	55	-	2	5	18	22	8
$1,000,000 or more	75	66	-	2	7	23	29	5
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	46	-	1	5	17	18	5
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	10	-	-	1	4	5	-
$5,000,000 or more	12	10	-	1	1	2	6	-
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
$1,000	513,626	427,333	(D)	(D)	(D)	107,091	193,442	38,129
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	11	-	1	1	2	7	-
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,896	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	1	1	2	4	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,800	-
Corn ..... farms	15	11	-	1	1	2	7	-
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,896	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	1	1	2	4	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,800	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	585	1	16	71	132	231	134
$1,000	61,256	58,730	(D)	(D)	10,882	13,974	28,308	4,570
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	116	-	5	22	33	37	19
$1,000	55,743	54,621	-	855	10,415	13,054	26,448	3,850
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	1,920	-	34	120	375	694	697
$1,000	154,315	127,287	-	(D)	2,249	35,941	28,328	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	176	-	5	11	64	59	37
$1,000	128,561	111,445	-	(D)	1,219	32,229	(D)	4,804
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	945	5	14	73	249	357	247
$1,000	119,593	87,707	(D)	2,348	(D)	32,859	31,091	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	242	-	7	17	81	96	41
$1,000	107,624	80,240	-	2,206	(D)	30,690	28,744	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	17	-	-	2	3	3	9
$1,000	282	163	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	73
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
percent	48.7	(D)	(D)	4.3	14.5	(D)	(D)
Land in farms ..... acres	297,412	62	2,358	56,505	42,925	96,637	98,925
Average size of farm ..... acres	81	8	22	173	39	72	125
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
$1,000	87,051	66	615	3,701	23,806	43,032	15,830
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,785	8,303	5,862	11,352	21,821	32,090	20,064
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,041	-	52	99	310	390	190
$1,000 to $2,499	765	-	17	52	217	301	178
$2,500 to $4,999	549	-	8	39	152	201	149
$5,000 to $9,999	480	7	17	44	141	155	116
$10,000 to $24,999	487	1	7	54	153	181	91
$25,000 to $49,999	152	-	-	20	55	42	35
$50,000 to $99,999	94	-	3	13	31	35	12
$100,000 to $249,999	44	-	1	5	19	13	6
$250,000 to $499,999	20	-	-	-	4	12	4
$500,000 to $999,999	19	-	-	-	6	8	5
$1,000,000 or more	9	-	-	-	3	3	3
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	6	-	-	-	3	-	3
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$5,000,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Total sales ..... farms	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
$1,000	86,293	66	610	3,595	23,621	42,677	15,724
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	281	-	13	28	86	117	37
$1,000	2,525	-	13	255	320	1,452	485
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	3	2
$1,000	1,122	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,747	1	33	120	523	661	409
$1,000	27,027	(D)	(D)	1,778	7,283	11,256	6,385
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	78	-	2	12	20	32	12
$1,000	17,116	-	(D)	(D)	4,223	7,985	3,848
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	683	4	23	52	198	254	152
$1,000	31,886	(D)	86	956	(D)	15,670	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	63	-	1	4	23	27	8
$1,000	27,384	-	(D)	(D)	8,097	14,179	4,574
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	27	-	-	2	13	9	3
$1,000	119	-	-	(D)	27	(D)	56
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	274	180	-	3	19	38	80	40
$1,000	75,118	(D)	-	4	844	(D)	58,932	1,453
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	38	-	-	6	9	15	8
$1,000	73,302	(D)	-	-	632	(D)	(D)	1,240
Cattle and calves ..... farms	713	376	-	4	38	63	136	135
$1,000	44,011	36,920	-	(D)	(D)	7,963	20,414	5,301
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	90	73	-	1	6	16	30	20
$1,000	39,762	34,632	-	(D)	(D)	7,669	19,772	4,258
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
$1,000	7,018	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	148	83	-	1	7	9	29	37
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	96	117	1,107	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	15	-	1	1	-	7	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	266	129	-	1	15	37	44	32
$1,000	923	584	-	(D)	8	184	317	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	96	48	-	6	1	12	17	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	15	(D)	119	43	81
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	282	136	-	4	17	37	53	25
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	259	1,127
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	7	-	-	2	1	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	59	37	-	-	4	7	20	6
$1,000	14,057	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,880	(D)	438
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	16	-	-	3	4	6	3
$1,000	13,747	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	196	103	-	1	8	30	51	13
$1,000	5,787	5,363	-	(D)	(D)	732	(D)	110
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	8	-	-	3	1	4	-
$1,000	5,092	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Value of-								
Government payments ..... farms	218	137	-	7	15	47	43	25
$1,000	2,378	1,620	-	32	145	563	441	439
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	100	68	-	3	2	8	44	11
$1,000	923	857	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	86
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,141	615	-	17	33	105	252	208
$1,000	8,657	6,863	-	63	258	1,507	3,718	1,316
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
$1,000	486,648	385,954	697	35,066	27,564	97,715	192,248	32,664
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,705	99,962	116,175	377,049	91,879	122,912	141,151	25,030
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	5,653	2,995	6	72	222	624	1,064	1,007
$1,000	29,807	23,769	143	1,742	1,665	6,392	12,352	1,475
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	5,016	2,513	1	53	171	460	894	934
$5,000 to $24,999	514	383	-	16	40	132	130	65
$25,000 to $49,999	65	54	5	1	7	15	18	8
$50,000 or more	58	45	-	2	4	17	22	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,207	2,302	6	52	176	493	795	780
$1,000	17,238	13,802	80	859	808	4,191	6,987	878
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	3,857	2,034	1	40	148	395	709	741
$5,000 to $24,999	269	202	5	10	23	66	62	36
$25,000 to $49,999	36	33	-	1	4	15	11	2
$50,000 or more	45	33	-	1	1	17	13	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,579	1,431	5	46	130	356	558	336
$1,000	17,950	13,480	29	275	1,467	4,191	6,301	1,217
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,738	889	-	19	62	200	350	258
$1,000 to $4,999	497	279	-	18	44	64	110	43
$5,000 to $24,999	242	179	5	7	16	61	69	21
$25,000 to $49,999	33	29	-	-	3	9	9	8
$50,000 or more	69	55	-	2	5	22	20	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	94	-	6	6	26	40	16
	$1,000	(D)	-	1	31	559	(D)	154
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	337	3	5	37	112	111	69
	$1,000	7,091	26	140	471	1,281	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	17	-	1	2	3	7	4
	$1,000	5,131	-	(D)	(D)	530	2,372	1,913
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs	farms	65	-	1	13	21	25	5
	$1,000	412	-	(D)	(D)	35	34	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	137	4	1	11	42	48	31
	$1,000	338	(D)	(D)	22	193	64	59
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	48	-	-	2	26	18	2
	$1,000	650	-	-	(D)	527	89	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	146	3	4	13	55	50	21
	$1,000	280	1	1	20	(D)	25	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	22	-	-	2	10	7	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	93	-	8	12	36	24	13
	$1,000	425	-	(D)	(D)	263	93	14
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Value of-								
Government payments	farms	81	-	5	11	24	29	12
	$1,000	758	-	6	106	185	355	106
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	32	-	-	3	11	9	9
	$1,000	66	-	-	9	9	7	41
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	526	-	16	32	186	187	105
	$1,000	1,794	-	8	201	516	716	352
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses	farms	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
	$1,000	100,694	74	2,040	7,283	24,664	46,793	19,840
Average per farm	dollars	27,512	9,296	19,426	22,339	22,607	34,894	25,146
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,658	5	69	226	769	995	594
	$1,000	6,038	7	105	446	1,187	3,464	830
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		2,503	5	64	209	726	938	561
$5,000 to $24,999		131	-	5	16	37	47	26
$25,000 to $49,999		11	-	-	-	3	3	5
$50,000 or more		13	-	-	1	3	7	2
Chemicals purchased	farms	1,905	1	39	166	548	737	414
	$1,000	3,436	(D)	(D)	165	680	2,069	497
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		1,823	1	36	160	520	712	394
$5,000 to $24,999		67	-	3	5	25	18	16
$25,000 to $49,999		3	-	-	1	-	1	1
$50,000 or more		12	-	-	-	3	6	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	1,148	7	53	103	339	431	215
	$1,000	4,471	20	58	78	1,897	1,733	685
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		849	3	24	80	271	307	164
$1,000 to $4,999		218	-	28	19	52	84	35
$5,000 to $24,999		63	4	1	4	12	31	11
$25,000 to $49,999		4	-	-	-	1	2	1
$50,000 or more		14	-	-	-	3	7	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	312	-	20	48	54	91	99
$1,000	3,343	2,273	-	68	454	151	820	780
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	452	247	-	19	40	48	64	76
$5,000 to $24,999	69	44	-	-	5	5	16	18
$25,000 to $99,999	19	15	-	1	1	1	10	2
$100,000 to $249,999	6	6	-	-	2	-	1	3
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	175	-	9	31	26	60	49
$1,000	1,135	840	-	7	63	67	253	451
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	183	-	12	29	30	43	69
$1,000	2,208	1,433	-	61	391	84	567	330
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	940	-	26	85	182	345	302
$1,000	24,678	19,338	-	307	2,214	7,602	5,833	3,383
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	1,511	684	-	17	61	121	244	241
$5,000 to $24,999	336	194	-	7	14	51	79	43
$25,000 to $99,999	59	36	-	1	6	4	13	12
$100,000 to $249,999	16	11	-	1	1	1	6	2
$250,000 or more	17	15	-	-	3	5	3	4
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	3,719	6	85	298	769	1,311	1,250
$1,000	24,443	19,148	32	1,185	1,254	4,330	9,963	2,384
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	6,377	3,180	-	65	229	614	1,127	1,145
$5,000 to $24,999	620	468	6	18	59	125	160	100
$25,000 to $49,999	52	39	-	-	6	19	12	2
$50,000 or more	42	32	-	2	4	11	12	3
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	2,237	1	53	206	482	821	674
$1,000	25,473	20,343	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,577	8,569	1,847
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,969	952	-	13	61	174	349	355
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	852	-	21	94	181	307	249
$5,000 to $24,999	462	342	1	16	41	91	135	58
$25,000 to $49,999	61	52	-	2	2	22	20	6
$50,000 or more	51	39	-	1	8	14	10	6
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	3,470	6	87	274	712	1,214	1,177
$1,000	53,497	44,694	(D)	(D)	2,748	8,314	27,682	2,968
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	5,621	2,812	6	66	215	516	962	1,047
$5,000 to $24,999	804	514	-	17	48	148	191	110
$25,000 to $49,999	99	77	-	2	6	27	25	17
$50,000 or more	87	67	-	2	5	21	36	3
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	1,099	5	33	106	273	409	273
$1,000	178,496	149,627	345	17,324	9,624	36,366	77,223	8,744
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	808	419	-	8	33	88	155	135
$5,000 to $24,999	403	254	-	9	29	62	88	66
$25,000 to $99,999	341	248	5	10	24	66	96	47
$100,000 to $249,999	131	99	-	2	14	30	34	19
$250,000 or more	100	79	-	4	6	27	36	6
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	561	-	11	36	153	228	133
$1,000	14,240	8,956	-	(D)	(D)	2,668	4,139	1,103
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	197	85	-	3	2	16	42	22
$1,000 to $4,999	379	200	-	2	18	47	84	49
$5,000 to $24,999	319	206	-	4	12	57	80	53
$25,000 to $49,999	60	36	-	-	1	19	11	5
$50,000 or more	50	34	-	2	3	14	11	4
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	236	-	10	22	56	83	65
$1,000	1,789	1,277	-	9	183	333	528	224
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	205	110	-	6	9	24	33	38
$1,000 to $4,999	128	90	-	4	7	22	34	23
$5,000 to $24,999	43	24	-	-	4	6	11	3
$25,000 to $49,999	8	5	-	-	1	2	2	-
$50,000 or more	9	7	-	-	1	2	3	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	1,131	-	39	116	279	425	272
$1,000	20,211	15,791	-	1,214	1,521	3,389	7,916	1,750
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	1,261	785	-	27	62	178	311	207
$5,000 to $9,999	183	146	-	6	22	50	43	25
$10,000 to $24,999	140	96	-	3	18	20	30	25
$25,000 or more	134	104	-	3	14	31	41	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	235	4	24	14	84	79	30
$1,000	1,070	3	37	52	170	263	545
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	205	4	23	9	78	69	22
$5,000 to $24,999	25	-	1	5	5	8	6
$25,000 to $99,999	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	92	1	7	1	40	31	12
$1,000	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	159	31
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	162	3	22	13	50	53	21
$1,000	775	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	105	514
Feed purchased ..... farms	999	4	40	119	331	330	175
$1,000	5,340	(D)	(D)	551	1,951	1,263	1,497
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	827	4	35	92	285	270	141
$5,000 to $24,999	142	-	5	24	37	49	27
$25,000 to $99,999	23	-	-	2	7	10	4
$100,000 to $249,999	5	-	-	1	1	1	2
$250,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	3,372	8	98	290	1,003	1,251	722
$1,000	5,295	11	126	417	1,317	2,243	1,181
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,197	8	89	272	952	1,184	692
$5,000 to $24,999	152	-	9	17	48	55	23
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	-	1	3	5	4
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	7	3
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	1,644	8	39	149	474	609	365
$1,000	5,130	(D)	(D)	463	1,172	2,645	783
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,017	5	12	100	293	366	241
$1,000 to $4,999	486	3	26	28	140	195	94
$5,000 to $24,999	120	-	1	18	34	41	26
$25,000 to $49,999	9	-	-	2	3	4	-
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	1	4	3	4
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	3,141	8	99	279	907	1,170	678
$1,000	8,802	8	254	690	2,349	3,667	1,834
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,809	8	89	249	813	1,037	613
$5,000 to $24,999	290	-	9	27	83	111	60
$25,000 to $49,999	22	-	-	1	8	12	1
$50,000 or more	20	-	1	2	3	10	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms	684	-	21	65	197	258	143
$1,000	28,869	-	285	2,479	7,331	11,985	6,789
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	389	-	15	36	108	152	78
$5,000 to $24,999	149	-	-	15	41	58	35
$25,000 to $99,999	93	-	6	11	29	27	20
$100,000 to $249,999	32	-	-	2	14	12	4
$250,000 or more	21	-	-	1	5	9	6
Contract labor ..... farms	444	-	10	28	135	182	89
$1,000	5,284	-	36	397	851	2,909	1,091
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	112	-	-	5	22	59	26
$1,000 to $4,999	179	-	9	11	75	63	21
$5,000 to $24,999	113	-	1	10	29	44	29
$25,000 to $49,999	24	-	-	-	8	7	9
$50,000 or more	16	-	-	2	1	9	4
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	157	1	2	15	46	59	34
$1,000	513	(D)	(D)	154	112	104	139
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	95	-	2	7	32	39	15
$1,000 to $4,999	38	1	-	4	9	12	12
$5,000 to $24,999	19	-	-	3	4	8	4
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	587	-	19	63	151	225	129
$1,000	4,421	-	33	347	903	2,679	458
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	476	-	17	55	117	176	111
$5,000 to $9,999	37	-	2	2	6	16	11
$10,000 to $24,999	44	-	-	2	20	20	2
$25,000 or more	30	-	-	4	8	13	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	223	-	20	24	62	73	44
$1,000	2,675	2,261	-	(D)	(D)	294	954	137
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	117	73	-	9	11	14	18	21
$1,000 to $4,999	143	88	-	7	7	31	28	15
$5,000 to $24,999	75	49	-	2	4	14	21	8
$25,000 to $49,999	7	5	-	1	-	2	2	-
$50,000 or more	8	8	-	1	2	1	4	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	715	-	20	65	175	259	196
$1,000	14,838	8,972	-	112	814	2,867	3,578	1,601
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	618	367	-	15	27	85	130	110
$5,000 to $24,999	472	268	-	4	30	66	101	67
$25,000 to $99,999	113	69	-	1	7	18	25	18
$100,000 or more	20	11	-	-	1	6	3	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	405	-	3	34	106	154	108
$1,000	10,950	6,017	-	61	513	1,709	2,723	1,010
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	107	58	-	-	2	14	16	26
$1,000 to $4,999	199	96	-	-	6	33	38	19
$5,000 to $24,999	363	193	-	2	21	40	75	55
$25,000 to $49,999	78	42	-	1	4	12	18	7
$50,000 or more	30	16	-	-	1	7	7	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	456	-	19	45	125	142	125
$1,000	3,888	2,955	-	51	301	1,158	854	591
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	303	163	-	8	11	31	58	55
$1,000 to $4,999	268	187	-	9	21	61	54	42
$5,000 to $24,999	126	84	-	2	11	28	26	17
$25,000 to $49,999	16	14	-	-	-	1	2	11
$50,000 or more	10	8	-	-	2	4	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	2,921	5	54	221	631	1,105	905
$1,000	10,873	6,231	3	449	457	1,492	2,596	1,234
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	5,615	2,737	5	51	205	576	1,040	860
$5,000 to $9,999	251	119	-	2	10	34	37	36
$10,000 to $24,999	72	37	-	-	4	14	14	5
$25,000 or more	37	28	-	1	2	7	14	4
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	1,756	5	41	157	414	672	467
$1,000	47,097	35,993	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,559	16,809	2,939
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	2,215	1,269	-	29	111	276	495	358
$5,000 to $24,999	446	342	5	10	37	87	124	79
$25,000 to $49,999	78	63	-	1	4	19	21	18
$50,000 to $99,999	44	33	-	-	2	14	11	6
$100,000 or more	60	49	-	1	3	18	21	6
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	9	-	-	-	2	2	5
$1,000	330	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	18
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	1,343	5	31	104	312	505	386
$1,000	46,427	38,826	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,632	20,960	(D)
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
$1,000	75,878	72,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,760	19,307	8,734
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	18,777	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,823	14,175	6,693
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	2,047	1	40	147	442	731	686
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	61,119	(D)	(D)	(D)	66,455	63,768	22,337
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000	582	270	-	6	11	27	100	126
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	503	-	6	18	93	183	203
$5,000 to $9,999	547	313	1	4	29	62	101	116
$10,000 to $24,999	601	379	-	3	35	76	142	123
$25,000 to $49,999	313	239	-	14	17	78	73	57
$50,000 or more	423	343	-	7	37	106	132	61
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	1,814	5	53	153	353	631	619
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	29,003	96,921	18,584	23,731	38,565	43,276	10,645
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000	644	259	-	-	8	34	74	143
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	601	-	21	51	125	211	193
$5,000 to $9,999	753	360	-	17	23	54	130	136
$10,000 to $24,999	663	310	-	10	49	63	104	84
$25,000 to $49,999	270	147	-	4	11	32	60	40
$50,000 or more	232	137	5	1	11	45	52	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	127	-	5	13	28	58	23
$1,000	413	-	9	34	111	191	69
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	44	-	-	5	8	23	8
$1,000 to $4,999	55	-	5	3	15	22	10
$5,000 to $24,999	26	-	-	5	4	12	5
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	508	-	26	41	145	208	88
$1,000	5,865	-	770	415	1,550	2,306	824
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	251	-	12	13	79	100	47
$5,000 to $24,999	204	-	3	22	54	91	34
$25,000 to $99,999	44	-	7	6	10	14	7
$100,000 or more	9	-	4	-	2	3	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	372	-	15	34	107	151	65
$1,000	4,932	-	719	397	1,432	1,714	671
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	49	-	2	-	17	20	10
$1,000 to $4,999	103	-	-	8	28	45	22
$5,000 to $24,999	170	-	2	20	50	72	26
$25,000 to $49,999	36	-	7	6	9	8	6
$50,000 or more	14	-	4	-	3	6	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	267	-	20	8	76	116	47
$1,000	933	-	51	18	119	592	153
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	140	-	10	4	44	58	24
$1,000 to $4,999	81	-	5	2	27	36	11
$5,000 to $24,999	42	-	5	2	5	19	11
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	3,054	8	83	278	951	1,178	556
$1,000	4,642	8	93	385	1,484	1,694	978
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,878	8	80	267	894	1,114	515
$5,000 to $9,999	132	-	3	10	44	48	27
$10,000 to $24,999	35	-	-	1	9	16	9
$25,000 or more	9	-	-	-	4	-	5
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,087	-	41	89	359	387	211
$1,000	11,104	-	78	211	1,596	7,578	1,640
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	946	-	40	80	319	337	170
$5,000 to $24,999	104	-	1	9	29	33	32
$25,000 to $49,999	15	-	-	-	4	8	3
$50,000 to $99,999	11	-	-	-	4	4	3
$100,000 or more	11	-	-	-	3	5	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	12	-	-	-	4	4	4
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	998	-	27	95	298	331	247
$1,000	7,600	-	604	707	2,381	2,655	1,253
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
$1,000	3,378	(D)	(D)	-3,021	4,811	5,476	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	923	(D)	(D)	-9,266	4,410	4,084	(D)
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	1,436	1	14	118	426	509	368
Average net gain ..... dollars	26,664	(D)	(D)	13,769	32,398	35,556	(D)
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	312	-	3	11	103	96	99
$1,000 to $4,999	514	-	9	33	137	201	134
$5,000 to $9,999	234	1	-	28	56	81	68
$10,000 to $24,999	222	-	-	30	79	74	39
$25,000 to $49,999	74	-	-	12	18	33	11
$50,000 or more	80	-	2	4	33	24	17
Farms with net losses ..... number	2,224	7	91	208	665	832	421
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,697	1,981	17,486	22,333	13,520	15,170	16,742
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	385	3	15	29	132	120	86
$1,000 to $4,999	875	4	32	85	239	359	156
$5,000 to $9,999	393	-	23	30	120	144	76
$10,000 to $24,999	353	-	9	43	118	122	61
$25,000 to $49,999	123	-	4	12	30	52	25
$50,000 or more	95	-	8	9	26	35	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
	$1,000	75,170	71,816	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,902	18,573	8,666
Average per farm	dollars	9,995	18,600	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,002	13,637	6,640
Operators reporting net gains [2]	farms	3,476	2,043	1	40	147	441	728	686
Average net gain	dollars	46,821	60,945	(D)	(D)	(D)	66,930	63,127	22,236
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000		583	270	-	6	11	27	100	126
$1,000 to $4,999		1,011	503	-	6	18	93	184	202
$5,000 to $9,999		547	310	1	4	29	61	98	117
$10,000 to $24,999		600	378	-	3	35	75	142	123
$25,000 to $49,999		316	242	-	14	18	78	72	60
$50,000 or more		419	340	-	7	36	107	132	58
Operators reporting net losses	farms	4,045	1,818	5	53	153	354	634	619
Average net loss	dollars	21,652	28,984	96,921	18,725	23,731	38,458	43,192	10,644
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000		646	260	-	-	8	35	74	143
$1,000 to $4,999		1,474	602	-	21	51	124	213	193
$5,000 to $9,999		760	360	-	17	23	55	129	136
$10,000 to $24,999		661	311	-	10	49	63	105	84
$25,000 to $49,999		273	148	-	4	11	32	61	40
$50,000 or more		231	137	5	1	11	45	52	23
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	636	424	-	19	37	86	181	101
	$1,000	46,522	29,501	-	819	2,359	5,821	17,672	2,829
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	197	129	-	6	6	26	70	21
	$1,000	6,273	5,598	-	17	(D)	561	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	116	66	-	-	8	9	26	23
	$1,000	5,729	5,371	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	301
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms	23	10	-	-	1	3	1	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms	121	92	-	9	14	26	38	5
	$1,000	22,911	7,805	-	702	794	1,763	4,525	21
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms	49	41	-	-	2	8	9	22
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text)	farms	7	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
	$1,000	19	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	farms	39	34	-	4	9	6	15	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	100	(D)	(D)	243	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	151	100	-	-	6	13	49	32
	$1,000	10,290	9,494	-	-	758	2,587	3,859	2,291
LAND USE									
Total cropland	farms	6,281	3,272	6	74	243	689	1,165	1,095
	acres	177,626	116,466	(D)	(D)	5,433	19,270	71,804	11,236
Harvested cropland	farms	6,044	3,196	6	73	233	677	1,142	1,065
	acres	103,120	65,301	(D)	(D)	3,183	11,773	42,260	5,356
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		5,949	3,122	6	71	227	649	1,111	1,058
50 to 99 acres		41	30	-	-	5	12	9	4
100 to 199 acres		22	20	-	1	-	9	9	1
200 to 499 acres		15	13	-	-	-	5	6	2
500 to 999 acres		7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		4	4	-	1	1	1	1	-
2,000 acres or more		6	5	-	-	-	1	4	-
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only	farms	366	169	-	2	19	38	69	41
	acres	23,493	8,867	-	(D)	(D)	798	2,497	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	298	162	-	6	14	41	49	52
	acres	1,846	957	-	(D)	(D)	130	474	260
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	1,021	552	-	18	51	100	230	153
	acres	44,336	36,809	-	(D)	(D)	5,068	(D)	1,474
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	126	84	-	1	7	17	35	24
	acres	4,831	4,532	-	(D)	117	1,501	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
$1,000	3,354	(D)	(D)	-3,029	(D)	5,485	-2,491
Average per farm ..... dollars	916	(D)	(D)	-9,293	(D)	4,090	-3,157
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	1,433	1	14	118	425	508	367
Average net gain ..... dollars	26,686	(D)	(D)	13,765	(D)	35,647	12,354
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	313	-	3	11	103	96	100
$1,000 to $4,999	508	-	9	33	136	197	133
$5,000 to $9,999	237	1	-	28	56	84	68
$10,000 to $24,999	222	-	-	30	79	74	39
$25,000 to $49,999	74	-	-	12	18	33	11
$50,000 or more	79	-	2	4	33	24	16
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	2,227	7	91	208	666	833	422
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,666	1,981	17,486	22,374	13,484	15,154	16,647
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	386	3	15	29	133	120	86
$1,000 to $4,999	872	4	32	85	239	360	152
$5,000 to $9,999	400	-	23	30	123	144	80
$10,000 to $24,999	350	-	9	43	115	122	61
$25,000 to $49,999	125	-	4	12	30	52	27
$50,000 or more	94	-	8	9	26	35	16
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	212	-	3	14	41	85	69
$1,000	17,021	-	2	561	(D)	9,237	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	68	-	-	5	12	28	23
$1,000	674	-	-	(D)	194	141	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	50	-	2	-	11	17	20
$1,000	358	-	(D)	-	162	(D)	100
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	13	-	-	2	6	3	2
$1,000	54	-	-	(D)	11	28	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	29	-	-	3	5	13	8
$1,000	15,107	-	-	(D)	(D)	8,576	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	8	-	-	-	1	2	5
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	4
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	5	-	-	2	-	3	-
$1,000	23	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	51	-	1	2	8	25	15
$1,000	796	-	(D)	(D)	155	379	257
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	3,009	8	96	245	890	1,107	663
acres	61,160	(D)	611	(D)	13,246	(D)	11,755
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,848	5	91	223	834	1,056	639
acres	37,819	15	(D)	(D)	4,723	(D)	3,684
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	2,827	5	91	221	827	1,048	635
50 to 99 acres	11	-	-	-	4	5	2
100 to 199 acres	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
200 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres	5	-	-	-	1	2	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	197	3	10	15	75	64	30
acres	14,626	36	47	296	6,456	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	136	-	2	15	48	50	21
acres	889	-	(D)	(D)	295	403	87
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	469	4	33	50	106	172	104
acres	7,527	(D)	260	(D)	1,628	3,904	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	42	-	-	1	18	20	3
acres	299	-	-	(D)	144	144	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland ..... farms	572	301	-	5	50	68	114	64
acres	79,041	63,822	-	(D)	9,957	(D)	6,995	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	171	90	-	-	18	22	27	23
acres	22,570	21,196	-	-	(D)	(D)	416	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	429	227	-	5	37	50	91	44
acres	56,471	42,626	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,579	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	1,706	817	-	23	70	153	305	266
acres	738,271	553,119	-	(D)	31,810	115,763	336,305	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	2,998	1,596	1	41	141	356	634	423
acres	126,391	90,510	(D)	(D)	5,508	8,955	70,039	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,810	1,630	-	34	130	368	661	437
acres	58,635	53,667	-	1,703	3,992	7,899	38,381	1,692
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,719	1,578	-	34	122	365	633	424
acres	47,825	43,598	-	1,703	2,117	7,564	30,838	1,376
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	173	91	-	-	12	9	49	21
acres	10,810	10,069	-	-	1,875	335	7,543	316
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	241	173	-	7	16	44	64	42
acres	41,333	28,555	-	(D)	(D)	5,095	16,535	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	594	334	-	15	27	84	177	31
acres	9,934	7,164	-	76	199	5,641	1,090	158
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	536	306	-	11	27	78	161	29
$1,000	8,451	7,023	-	87	1,140	3,381	2,173	243
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,521	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
$1,000	8,620,668	5,332,596	1,933	248,961	486,742	1,212,481	2,201,916	1,180,563
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,146,213	1,381,144	322,223	2,676,999	1,622,474	1,525,133	1,616,678	904,646
Average per acre ..... dollars	7,688	6,472	13,242	14,394	9,235	7,028	4,539	12,285
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	621	314	-	9	26	59	91	129
$50,000 to $99,999	381	214	-	1	15	50	67	81
$100,000 to $199,999	913	469	5	11	38	86	164	165
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	948	-	17	68	188	350	325
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	1,146	-	45	80	232	381	408
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	433	1	3	38	111	170	110
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	202	-	4	22	41	85	50
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	59	-	-	7	9	21	22
$10,000,000 or more	117	76	-	3	6	19	33	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,500	3,850	6	93	300	793	1,360	1,298
$1,000	304,997	205,704	484	7,971	21,851	53,547	81,517	40,332
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	1,615	676	-	7	43	100	254	272
$5,000 to $9,999	983	497	-	11	28	102	140	216
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	662	-	23	37	125	229	248
$20,000 to $49,999	2,071	1,085	1	37	89	233	382	343
$50,000 to $99,999	863	538	5	5	49	120	220	139
$100,000 to $199,999	306	218	-	4	30	58	82	44
$200,000 to $499,999	204	140	-	5	19	44	37	35
$500,000 or more	40	34	-	1	5	11	16	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	5,791	3,121	6	68	240	658	1,095	1,054
number	9,047	5,422	12	161	440	1,271	2,067	1,471
Tractors ..... farms	3,386	1,874	6	54	167	427	685	535
number	5,731	3,557	11	113	351	854	1,345	883
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,475	1,342	6	39	121	308	461	407
number	3,370	1,969	6	44	175	481	697	566
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,207	750	5	25	78	171	292	179
number	1,832	1,235	5	47	144	293	487	259
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	308	187	-	7	23	39	69	49
number	529	353	-	22	32	80	161	58
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	21	11	-	-	4	2	5	-
number	27	13	-	-	(D)	(D)	7	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland	farms	271	-	9	21	88	112	41
	acres	15,219	-	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	864
Woodland pastured	farms	81	-	1	5	28	29	18
	acres	1,374	-	(D)	(D)	835	304	134
Woodland not pastured	farms	202	-	8	17	65	87	25
	acres	13,845	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	730
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	889	-	23	103	252	342	169
	acres	185,152	-	(D)	10,112	(D)	67,237	82,714
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1,402	1	40	128	447	498	288
	acres	35,881	(D)	67	(D)	4,979	16,832	(D)
Irrigated land	farms	1,180	4	28	101	338	461	248
	acres	4,968	8	79	269	1,007	2,470	1,135
Harvested cropland	farms	1,141	4	27	94	325	448	243
	acres	4,227	8	(D)	(D)	782	2,174	996
Pastureland and other land	farms	82	-	1	9	26	32	14
	acres	741	-	(D)	(D)	225	296	139
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	68	-	2	6	19	25	16
	acres	12,778	-	(D)	(D)	7,925	2,392	2,191
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	260	-	16	26	104	90	24
	acres	2,770	-	81	(D)	310	390	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	230	-	7	24	91	85	23
	$1,000	1,427	-	17	206	401	469	334
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
	$1,000	3,288,073	3,340	110,738	390,443	990,831	1,216,570	576,151
Average per farm	dollars	898,381	417,500	1,054,651	1,197,679	908,186	907,211	730,229
Average per acre	dollars	11,056	53,871	46,963	6,910	23,083	12,589	5,824
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		307	-	5	29	86	86	101
$50,000 to $99,999		167	4	5	10	52	62	34
$100,000 to $199,999		444	1	4	37	140	151	111
$200,000 to $499,999		986	-	39	79	297	374	197
$500,000 to $999,999		1,171	-	35	105	346	453	232
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		347	3	12	36	100	118	78
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		160	-	2	20	55	66	17
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		37	-	1	4	6	14	12
$10,000,000 or more		41	-	2	6	9	17	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	3,650	8	105	322	1,090	1,338	787
	$1,000	99,293	518	2,564	8,687	29,549	35,690	22,286
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		939	-	9	49	307	342	232
$5,000 to $9,999		486	4	25	39	156	170	92
$10,000 to $19,999		756	-	31	81	193	283	168
$20,000 to $49,999		986	1	26	114	276	385	184
$50,000 to $99,999		325	-	13	22	108	109	73
$100,000 to $199,999		88	3	-	15	27	25	18
$200,000 to $499,999		64	-	1	2	22	21	18
$500,000 or more		6	-	-	-	1	3	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	2,670	3	82	268	783	976	558
	number	3,625	(D)	(D)	387	1,059	1,311	760
Tractors	farms	1,512	7	42	146	434	564	319
	number	2,174	7	56	200	634	806	471
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1,133	4	37	106	335	402	249
	number	1,401	(D)	(D)	139	402	487	320
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	457	-	4	47	122	197	87
	number	597	-	5	53	174	247	118
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	121	3	2	8	44	40	24
	number	176	(D)	(D)	8	58	72	33
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	10	-	3	-	1	5	1
	number	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	32	26	-	3	7	1	8	7
number	32	26	-	3	7	(D)	8	(D)
Hay balers ... farms	14	10	-	-	2	1	4	3
number	14	10	-	-	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	4,785	2,611	6	66	191	553	926	869
acres treated	116,530	90,064	(D)	(D)	4,206	12,694	61,639	5,043
Manure ... farms	705	414	-	17	31	76	195	95
acres treated	3,859	2,579	-	107	233	581	853	805
Acres treated with chemicals to control-								
Insects ... farms	2,012	1,253	5	38	103	313	448	346
acres	33,474	25,320	135	2,378	2,569	7,641	9,911	2,686
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	3,053	1,701	-	42	128	365	597	569
acres	98,108	73,442	-	2,621	2,814	11,200	52,354	4,453
Nematodes ... farms	253	169	-	8	17	28	69	47
acres	6,889	6,477	-	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	127
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	836	522	5	24	41	136	175	141
acres	9,716	7,019	25	1,009	877	1,413	3,285	410
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	255	157	-	2	10	26	61	58
acres treated	15,677	15,319	-	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
TENURE								
Full owners ... farms	5,061	2,345	5	42	155	449	802	892
Part owners ... farms	775	467	-	3	43	95	197	129
Tenants ... farms	1,685	1,049	1	48	102	251	363	284
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	5,855	2,817	5	45	198	547	1,000	1,022
acres	647,898	477,559	(D)	(D)	(D)	127,186	282,155	32,445
Owned land in farms ... farms	5,836	2,812	5	45	198	544	999	1,021
acres	594,546	452,622	(D)	(D)	24,758	(D)	277,777	31,402
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	2,471	1,526	1	51	146	351	562	415
acres	540,038	(D)	(D)	7,018	28,495	(D)	214,495	64,992
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	2,460	1,516	1	51	145	346	560	413
acres	526,783	371,295	(D)	(D)	27,950	(D)	207,366	64,696
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	330	161	-	1	13	41	51	55
acres	66,607	36,784	-	(D)	702	22,796	11,507	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS								
Total operators ... number	11,412	5,876	16	164	483	1,204	2,094	1,915
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator ...	4,326	2,222	1	50	166	465	737	803
2 operators ...	2,721	1,390	-	34	104	283	540	429
3 operators ...	375	200	5	5	26	33	70	61
4 operators ...	58	28	-	1	2	10	9	6
5 or more operators ...	41	21	-	3	2	4	6	6
Total women operators ... number	4,185	2,079	6	51	163	432	779	648
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator ...	3,607	1,827	6	43	138	373	687	580
2 operators ...	239	102	-	1	9	25	41	26
3 operators ...	15	5	-	2	1	-	2	-
4 operators ...	6	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
5 or more operators ...	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ...	5,715	2,993	-	75	238	606	1,041	1,033
Female ...	1,806	868	6	18	62	189	321	272
Primary occupation:								
Farming ...	3,861	3,861	6	93	300	795	1,362	1,305
Other ...	3,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated ...	5,355	2,774	5	54	181	552	1,021	961
Not on farm operated ...	2,166	1,087	1	39	119	243	341	344
Days worked off farm:								
None ...	1,903	1,442	-	19	98	303	505	517
Any ...	5,618	2,419	6	74	202	492	857	788
1 to 49 days ...	1,015	416	-	18	25	86	159	128
50 to 99 days ...	857	332	-	14	28	60	93	137
100 to 199 days ...	919	398	-	4	40	69	148	137
200 days or more ...	2,827	1,273	6	38	109	277	457	386
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less ...	406	174	1	16	45	39	55	18
3 or 4 years ...	672	282	-	16	42	62	109	53
5 to 9 years ...	1,642	759	5	43	79	188	268	176

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	6	-	-	-	2	4	-
number	6	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hay balers ... farms	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
number	4	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	2,174	5	59	180	639	816	475
acres treated	26,466	15	289	1,259	4,216	17,291	3,396
Manure ... farms	291	-	29	29	102	100	31
acres treated	1,280	-	48	84	591	443	114
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ... farms	759	1	22	70	237	261	168
acres	8,154	(D)	(D)	785	2,374	3,041	1,794
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	1,352	1	24	117	409	498	303
acres	24,666	(D)	(D)	1,556	3,644	16,452	(D)
Nematodes ... farms	84	-	1	4	18	35	26
acres	412	-	(D)	(D)	45	117	235
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	314	-	3	19	99	112	81
acres	2,697	-	3	65	389	1,900	340
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	98	1	-	3	31	42	21
acres treated	358	(D)	-	(D)	117	(D)	(D)
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	2,716	7	75	225	824	1,013	572
Part owners ... farms	308	-	5	34	79	95	95
Tenants ... farms	636	1	25	67	188	233	122
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	3,038	7	80	262	906	1,114	669
acres	170,339	52	(D)	(D)	23,737	22,414	86,357
Owned land in farms ... farms	3,024	7	80	259	903	1,108	667
acres	141,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,095	(D)	61,953
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	945	1	30	101	268	328	217
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,301	23,206	74,678	37,068
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	944	1	30	101	267	328	217
acres	155,488	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,830	74,479	(D)
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	169	-	4	15	51	52	47
acres	29,823	-	4	846	4,018	455	24,500
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ... number	5,536	16	161	526	1,569	2,114	1,150
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator ...	2,104	-	50	167	669	729	489
2 operators ...	1,331	8	54	135	381	501	252
3 operators ...	175	-	1	15	35	87	37
4 operators ...	30	-	-	7	3	11	9
5 or more operators ...	20	-	-	2	3	13	2
Total women operators ... number	2,106	7	61	189	590	832	427
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator ...	1,780	7	55	157	512	689	360
2 operators ...	137	-	3	12	37	56	29
3 operators ...	10	-	-	-	-	7	3
4 operators ...	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
5 or more operators ...	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male ...	2,722	8	92	267	803	986	566
Female ...	938	-	13	59	288	355	223
Primary occupation:							
Farming ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ...	3,660	8	105	326	1,091	1,341	789
Place of residence:							
On farm operated ...	2,581	8	81	221	764	930	577
Not on farm operated ...	1,079	-	24	105	327	411	212
Days worked off farm:							
None ...	461	-	2	26	94	133	206
Any ...	3,199	8	103	300	997	1,208	583
1 to 49 days ...	599	-	20	48	174	230	127
50 to 99 days ...	525	-	7	40	158	200	120
100 to 199 days ...	521	1	8	54	167	176	115
200 days or more ...	1,554	7	68	158	498	602	221
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less ...	232	-	21	38	85	74	14
3 or 4 years ...	390	1	24	59	108	159	39
5 to 9 years ...	883	7	42	95	321	296	122

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm - Con.								
10 years or more	4,801	2,646	-	18	134	506	930	1,058
Average years on present farm	16.4	18.1	6.0	6.3	9.8	14.5	16.9	24.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	14	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	198	93	-	93	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	626	300	-	-	300	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	696	323	-	-	-	323	-	-
50 to 54 years	1,190	472	-	-	-	472	-	-
55 to 59 years	1,522	720	-	-	-	-	720	-
60 to 64 years	1,181	642	-	-	-	-	642	-
65 to 69 years	715	404	-	-	-	-	-	404
70 years and over	1,379	901	-	-	-	-	-	901
Average age	58.6	60.2	22.8	30.4	40.6	50.1	59.3	74.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	222	5	7	24	47	77	62
Race:								
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	19	-	-	-	3	11	5
Asian	2,544	1,523	1	37	100	280	475	630
Black or African American	10	4	-	-	1	-	2	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	327	-	4	36	67	116	104
White	3,627	1,649	5	42	144	380	619	459
More than one race reported	674	339	-	10	19	65	139	106
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person	1,069	543	-	17	29	109	178	210
2 people	3,492	1,859	-	15	60	276	734	774
3 people	1,258	618	-	24	57	168	202	167
4 people	887	391	-	7	70	138	115	61
5 or more people	815	450	6	30	84	104	133	93
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	5,540	2,346	5	56	177	391	792	925
25 to 49 percent	685	461	-	9	20	133	155	144
50 to 74 percent	560	412	-	14	29	77	151	141
75 to 99 percent	442	366	1	4	32	89	153	87
100 percent	294	276	-	10	42	105	111	8
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	290	-	12	37	81	107	53
acres	551,557	525,704	-	15,777	17,490	93,573	395,514	3,350
Farms with-								
Internet access	4,197	2,078	5	62	198	525	833	455
High-speed internet access	3,158	1,525	-	44	159	368	613	341
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	5,996	2,973	1	67	254	648	1,035	968
2 households	1,059	659	-	14	24	75	266	280
3 households	216	125	-	9	9	37	35	35
4 households	158	62	5	-	7	18	15	17
5 households or more	92	42	-	3	6	17	11	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	3,190	6	74	235	626	1,119	1,130
acres	279,190	165,764	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,041	66,060	54,163
Partnership ... farms	437	217	-	11	11	43	73	79
acres	137,319	44,540	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Registered under state law ... farms	288	141	-	9	7	30	51	44
acres	129,986	39,691	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,406	(D)
Corporation ... farms	617	407	-	7	46	116	149	89
acres	678,687	596,725	-	(D)	38,231	136,342	390,090	(D)
Family held ... farms	491	326	-	3	41	89	118	75
acres	413,945	342,902	-	35	(D)	60,735	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	11	-	-	3	1	5	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	315	-	3	38	88	113	73
Other than family held ... farms	126	81	-	4	5	27	31	14
acres	264,742	253,823	-	(D)	(D)	75,607	(D)	1,098
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	10	-	1	-	5	4	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	71	-	3	5	22	27	14
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	47	-	1	8	10	21	7
acres	26,133	16,888	-	(D)	(D)	681	(D)	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	1,099	5	33	106	273	409	273
workers	11,523	8,367	25	481	662	2,278	3,686	1,235
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ... farms	876	598	5	31	64	167	211	120
workers	6,612	5,151	20	360	418	1,460	2,381	512
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	781	5	14	68	195	292	207
workers	4,911	3,216	5	121	244	818	1,305	723

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	2,155	-	18	134	577	812	614
Average years on present farm	14.7	6.5	5.7	8.7	12.2	14.7	21.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	105	-	105	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	326	-	-	326	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	373	-	-	-	373	-	-
50 to 54 years	718	-	-	-	718	-	-
55 to 59 years	802	-	-	-	-	802	-
60 to 64 years	539	-	-	-	-	539	-
65 to 69 years	311	-	-	-	-	-	311
70 years and over	478	-	-	-	-	-	478
Average age	57.0	23.1	31.8	40.7	50.4	58.9	73.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	220	4	13	29	68	54	52
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	22	-	-	1	10	4	7
Asian	1,021	3	14	97	287	330	290
Black or African American	6	-	-	-	2	4	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	298	5	13	42	86	81	71
White	1,978	-	57	155	590	819	357
More than one race reported	335	-	21	31	116	103	64
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	526	4	9	35	126	211	141
2 people	1,633	4	35	94	407	671	422
3 people	640	-	11	53	228	232	116
4 people	496	-	28	83	207	127	51
5 or more people	365	-	22	61	123	100	59
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	3,194	8	96	275	955	1,183	677
25 to 49 percent	224	-	5	21	62	66	70
50 to 74 percent	148	-	3	20	38	57	30
75 to 99 percent	76	-	-	7	26	31	12
100 percent	18	-	1	3	10	4	-
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	166	-	2	23	57	51	33
acres	25,853	-	(D)	(D)	16,408	6,695	923
Farms with-							
Internet access	2,119	7	62	212	670	812	356
High-speed internet access	1,633	4	51	174	516	612	276
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	3,023	5	79	263	937	1,104	635
2 households	400	3	14	30	87	161	105
3 households	91	-	-	10	22	39	20
4 households	96	-	8	17	26	21	24
5 households or more	50	-	4	6	19	16	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	3,173	5	90	279	952	1,157	690
acres	113,426	26	857	54,480	16,165	31,580	10,318
Partnership ... farms	220	3	8	13	66	92	38
acres	92,779	(D)	(D)	356	11,355	(D)	(D)
Registered under state law ... farms	147	3	5	6	47	64	22
acres	90,295	(D)	(D)	324	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation ... farms	210	-	7	25	58	72	48
acres	81,962	-	(D)	909	(D)	57,384	10,137
Family held ... farms	165	-	7	22	46	51	39
acres	71,043	-	(D)	857	(D)	55,245	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	-	-	-	3	3	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	157	-	7	22	43	48	37
Other than family held ... farms	45	-	-	3	12	21	9
acres	10,919	-	-	52	(D)	2,139	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	7	-	-	1	2	3	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	38	-	-	2	10	18	8
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	57	-	-	9	15	20	13
acres	9,245	-	-	760	(D)	(D)	2,017
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	684	-	21	65	197	258	143
workers	3,156	-	41	208	1,186	1,147	574
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	278	-	14	37	73	102	52
workers	1,461	-	23	101	502	559	276
Less than 150 days ... farms	514	-	9	43	166	188	108
workers	1,695	-	18	107	684	588	298

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.								
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	106	5	2	9	26	36	28
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	45	-	-	1	8	24	12
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	4,813	2,356	1	61	161	450	775	908
10 to 49 acres	1,972	1,063	5	23	94	250	416	275
50 to 69 acres	156	72	-	3	9	19	21	20
70 to 99 acres	110	66	-	1	12	10	28	15
100 to 139 acres	94	51	-	-	2	8	25	16
140 to 179 acres	63	40	-	-	2	8	17	13
180 to 219 acres	35	21	-	-	2	6	10	3
220 to 259 acres	17	17	-	-	-	3	5	9
260 to 499 acres	102	55	-	2	5	14	18	16
500 to 999 acres	44	33	-	-	5	8	11	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	36	-	1	3	7	13	12
2,000 acres or more	65	51	-	2	5	12	23	9
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	8	-	1	-	2	5	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	403	1	13	54	87	147	101
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	1,692	-	42	101	334	548	667
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	793	5	14	54	188	306	226
Other crop farming (1119)	346	187	-	2	17	45	81	42
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	187	-	2	17	45	81	42
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	386	-	6	30	53	136	161
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	16	-	-	7	2	2	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	80	-	1	7	10	28	34
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	43	-	-	6	18	9	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	77	-	2	1	12	33	29
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	175	-	12	23	44	66	30
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	889	-	22	67	171	345	284
acres	21,214	12,635	-	287	723	(D)	(D)	4,492
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	1,148	-	-	7	39	320	782
acres	112,340	56,290	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,630
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	100,721	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	1,214	6	47	155	410	467	129
acres	65,681	65,681	(D)	(D)	6,398	17,144	21,448	19,839
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	149	-	4	16	39	64	26
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3,254	8,949	(D)	16,249
Large family farms ..... farms	72	56	-	3	8	16	19	10
acres	89,953	62,730	-	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	50	-	1	3	21	19	6
acres	(D)	57,742	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	187
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	355	-	16	44	99	128	68
acres	570,950	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	93,932	401,179	(D)
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	538	-	12	46	92	182	206
number	151,479	115,050	-	1,340	11,199	20,693	62,662	19,156
Farms with-								
1 to 9	477	192	-	8	25	35	51	73
10 to 49	378	172	-	2	6	26	63	75
50 to 99	96	43	-	-	2	8	19	14
100 to 199	79	44	-	-	4	6	17	17
200 to 499	61	48	-	1	4	8	12	23
500 or more	51	39	-	1	5	9	20	4
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	427	-	6	34	72	147	168
number	88,296	67,675	-	780	6,598	12,834	36,445	11,018
Beef cows ..... farms	853	424	-	6	34	70	147	167
number	86,000	(D)	-	780	6,598	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-								
1 to 9	315	128	-	2	13	18	35	60
10 to 49	323	154	-	2	8	26	60	58
50 to 99	89	51	-	-	3	8	21	19
100 to 199	57	36	-	1	5	8	5	17
200 to 499	33	25	-	-	1	1	14	9
500 or more	36	30	-	1	4	9	12	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	60	-	-	5	18	26	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	35	-	-	1	13	11	10
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,457	4	76	187	735	886	569
10 to 49 acres	909	4	26	102	257	341	179
50 to 69 acres	84	-	-	3	36	37	8
70 to 99 acres	44	-	-	8	19	13	4
100 to 139 acres	43	-	-	6	8	21	8
140 to 179 acres	23	-	-	4	8	11	-
180 to 219 acres	14	-	1	9	2	1	1
220 to 259 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	47	-	1	1	15	18	12
500 to 999 acres	11	-	1	1	3	4	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	14	-	-	2	5	4	3
2,000 acres or more	14	-	-	3	3	5	3
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	-	-	1	-	3	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	171	-	7	22	55	63	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,836	1	49	136	519	687	444
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	600	4	18	47	186	203	142
Other crop farming (1119)	159	-	13	11	37	75	23
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	159	-	13	11	37	75	23
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	474	3	6	48	152	171	94
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	-	-	3	2	4	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	-	-	-	1	4	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	36	-	1	8	7	16	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	64	-	4	8	23	21	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	113	-	-	13	36	37	27
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	184	-	7	29	73	57	18
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	561	1	20	44	174	187	135
acres	8,579	(D)	(D)	456	1,501	4,776	1,239
Retirement farms ..... farms	596	-	-	-	26	207	363
acres	56,050	-	-	-	521	3,588	51,941
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	7	83	250	814	856	230
acres	100,721	52	778	54,452	23,600	16,521	5,318
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ..... farms	16	-	-	-	2	10	4
acres	27,223	-	-	-	(D)	26,953	(D)
Very large family farms ..... farms	10	-	-	-	3	2	5
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Non-family farms ..... farms	237	-	2	32	72	79	52
acres	(D)	-	(D)	1,597	17,039	(D)	10,034
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	604	3	22	68	176	216	119
number	36,429	(D)	449	2,623	(D)	16,726	7,876
Farms with-							
1 to 9	285	-	16	36	80	98	55
10 to 49	206	3	3	16	57	81	46
50 to 99	53	-	2	9	17	17	8
100 to 199	35	-	-	5	12	13	5
200 to 499	13	-	1	1	8	1	2
500 or more	12	-	-	1	2	6	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	437	3	6	49	133	160	86
number	20,621	(D)	203	1,678	(D)	8,465	4,444
Beef cows ..... farms	429	3	6	49	130	156	85
number	(D)	(D)	203	1,678	(D)	8,459	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	187	-	2	23	56	72	34
10 to 49	169	3	3	15	45	64	39
50 to 99	38	-	1	8	12	10	7
100 to 199	21	-	-	1	14	3	3
200 to 499	8	-	-	2	2	3	1
500 or more	6	-	-	-	1	4	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.								
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.								
Milk cows ... farms	15	5	-	-	-	2	2	1
number	2,296	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-								
1 to 9	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
10 to 49	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 or more	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other cattle (see text) ... farms	855	417	-	12	37	70	136	162
number	63,183	47,375	-	560	4,601	7,859	26,217	8,138
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	713	376	-	4	38	63	136	135
number	70,567	55,830	-	(D)	(D)	13,248	27,767	9,264
$1,000	44,011	36,920	-	(D)	(D)	7,963	20,414	5,301
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	475	269	-	4	23	41	108	93
number	43,102	34,389	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,542	5,762
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	457	234	-	2	22	42	90	78
number	27,465	21,441	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,225	3,502
Cattle on feed (see text) ... farms	57	30	-	-	7	7	8	8
number	292	175	-	-	10	60	40	65
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	225	111	-	1	18	8	38	46
number	14,933	11,973	-	(D)	751	(D)	3,702	5,591
Farms with-								
1 to 24	145	61	-	-	15	2	19	25
25 to 49	35	13	-	-	-	1	7	5
50 to 99	16	13	-	-	2	3	2	6
100 to 199	10	7	-	-	-	1	4	2
200 to 499	9	9	-	-	-	1	4	4
500 or more	10	8	-	1	1	-	2	4
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	156	92	-	1	11	8	35	37
number	3,875	3,181	-	(D)	183	(D)	934	1,747
Other hogs and pigs ... farms	190	95	-	1	14	8	33	39
number	11,058	8,792	-	(D)	568	(D)	2,768	3,844
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	148	83	-	1	7	9	29	37
number	20,569	17,779	-	(D)	(D)	880	5,741	9,100
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	96	117	1,107	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	394	169	-	1	21	37	63	47
number	22,376	3,866	-	(D)	(D)	1,797	1,096	693
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	300	142	-	1	16	37	55	33
number	8,841	2,017	-	(D)	(D)	1,063	444	335
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	126	64	-	-	4	20	15	25
number	4,784	1,574	-	-	4	1,026	353	191
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	842	430	-	23	35	88	153	131
number	6,547	3,695	-	186	300	974	1,367	868
Owned ... farms	672	348	-	21	32	65	128	102
number	5,100	2,864	-	134	194	843	1,020	673
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	111	54	-	6	1	12	19	16
number	331	153	-	(D)	(D)	37	45	58
Owned ... farms	95	47	-	6	1	12	17	11
number	299	135	-	(D)	(D)	37	37	48
Goats, all inventory ... farms	343	167	-	8	17	28	70	44
number	9,169	5,928	-	130	239	1,409	3,653	497
Goats sold ... farms	137	58	-	1	11	15	26	5
number	2,836	2,036	-	(D)	(D)	225	1,659	80
POULTRY								
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	354	177	-	11	28	34	66	38
number	368,233	356,307	-	124	(D)	(D)	2,331	(D)
Farms with-								
1 to 399	346	170	-	11	25	33	64	37
400 to 3,199	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	15	8	-	-	2	4	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	80	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ... farms	24	14	-	-	6	5	2	1
number	(D)	55,110	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ... farms	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ... farms	10	-	-	-	3	6	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	6	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	9	-	-	-	2	6	1
10 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ... farms	438	-	21	58	131	149	79
number	15,808	-	246	945	2,924	8,261	3,432
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	337	3	5	37	112	111	69
number	14,737	36	381	1,009	2,896	4,804	5,611
$1,000	7,091	26	140	471	1,281	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	206	3	4	25	67	60	47
number	8,713	9	(D)	(D)	2,353	3,392	2,197
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	223	3	4	19	77	76	44
number	6,024	27	(D)	(D)	543	1,412	3,414
Cattle on feed (see text) ... farms	27	-	-	4	9	4	10
number	117	-	-	19	13	9	76
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	114	-	6	21	40	41	6
number	2,960	-	123	194	464	888	1,291
Farms with-							
1 to 24	84	-	5	18	33	25	3
25 to 49	22	-	-	3	5	14	-
50 to 99	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
100 to 199	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	64	-	5	14	10	30	5
number	694	-	(D)	(D)	39	243	254
Other hogs and pigs ... farms	95	-	6	15	36	34	4
number	2,266	-	(D)	(D)	425	645	1,037
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	65	-	1	13	21	25	5
number	2,790	-	(D)	(D)	299	386	1,723
$1,000	412	-	(D)	(D)	35	34	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	225	4	11	19	82	57	52
number	18,510	70	44	(D)	939	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	158	4	11	16	53	45	29
number	6,824	(D)	19	(D)	547	680	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	62	3	1	9	20	18	11
number	3,210	3	(D)	216	115	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	412	-	6	61	133	141	71
number	2,852	-	29	343	680	901	899
Owned ... farms	324	-	4	46	105	115	54
number	2,236	-	11	264	551	631	779
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	57	-	-	5	29	20	3
number	178	-	-	(D)	71	42	(D)
Owned ... farms	48	-	-	2	26	18	2
number	164	-	-	(D)	67	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory ... farms	176	1	2	16	73	54	30
number	3,241	(D)	(D)	297	573	857	(D)
Goats sold ... farms	79	-	-	4	26	28	21
number	800	-	-	43	214	220	323
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	177	3	16	22	64	54	18
number	11,926	30	125	446	(D)	1,027	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	176	3	16	22	64	54	17
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	7	-	-	3	1	3	-
number	22	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-
Layers sold ... farms	10	-	-	-	3	5	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	15	40	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.								
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	7	7	-	-	2	-	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999	6	6	-	-	2	-	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	14	11	-	-	3	2	2	4
number	95	84	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	45
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain ..... farms	14	12	-	1	1	2	8	-
acres	3,115	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,346	-
bushels	124,878	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	14	12	-	1	1	2	8	-
acres	3,115	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,346	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	8	-	1	-	2	5	-
250 to 499 acres	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms	9	8	-	-	-	6	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	6	(D)	-
tons	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	12	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	(D)	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	30	25	-	-	2	3	14	6
acres	1,000	826	-	-	(D)	(D)	22	484
tons, dry	2,215	2,023	-	-	(D)	(D)	49	1,226
Irrigated ..... farms	22	20	-	-	2	1	13	4
acres	149	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	76
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	20	17	-	-	-	1	14	2
25 to 99 acres	8	6	-	-	2	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
acres	89	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	267	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
acres	89	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay ..... farms	16	12	-	-	2	2	7	1
acres	804	640	-	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
tons, dry	1,751	1,587	-	-	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	9	8	-	-	2	-	6	-
acres	13	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	901	605	1	16	71	131	234	152
acres	6,243	5,825	(D)	(D)	1,809	1,170	2,315	441
Irrigated ..... farms	511	362	-	10	45	82	147	78
acres	5,005	4,731	-	80	1,639	892	1,827	293
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	469	-	11	45	97	184	132
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	103	1	4	20	20	40	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	28	-	1	5	12	8	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
250.0 acres or more	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Snap beans ..... farms	102	59	-	3	18	14	11	13
acres	134	122	-	(D)	83	5	(D)	6
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	15	10	-	1	1	4	3	1
acres	7	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5	(Z)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	10	-	1	1	4	3	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	80	56	-	-	10	10	26	10
acres	526	498	-	-	(D)	63	101	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	94	53	-	3	11	6	26	7
acres	297	253	-	(D)	(D)	128	43	53
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	11	-	-	-	11	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain ... farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane for sugar ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
acres	174	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
tons, dry	192	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
tons, dry	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other tame hay ... farms	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
acres	164	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
tons, dry	164	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	296	-	17	28	97	119	35
acres	417	-	7	67	97	191	55
Irrigated ... farms	149	-	5	10	48	68	18
acres	274	-	6	36	46	146	41
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	281	-	17	24	95	111	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	-	-	4	2	7	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	43	-	-	2	15	22	4
acres	12	-	-	(D)	(D)	4	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	3	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	24	-	-	3	13	7	1
acres	28	-	-	(Z)	(D)	21	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	41	-	-	7	13	20	1
acres	44	-	-	(D)	13	21	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.								
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	124	84	-	2	16	10	40	16
acres	677	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,443	2,204	5	51	138	433	784	793
acres	36,652	26,157	135	353	736	7,569	13,822	3,542
Irrigated ..... farms	1,134	592	-	10	38	119	253	172
acres	9,830	8,299	-	113	122	4,046	3,572	447
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	1,512	-	26	97	244	565	580
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	598	-	19	34	152	197	196
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	71	5	6	7	28	10	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	14	-	-	-	6	7	1
250.0 acres or more	13	9	-	-	-	3	5	1
Apples ..... farms	9	6	-	-	-	-	4	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	884	417	-	13	30	101	183	90
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	429	-	19	49	156	131	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	40	-	2	3	9	20	6
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(Z)	(D)	3	1
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	2,239	1	78	162	675	843	480
acres	10,495	(D)	(D)	675	3,387	3,207	2,992
Irrigated ..... farms	542	-	6	43	161	222	110
acres	1,531	-	16	67	356	430	662
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,804	-	56	127	546	695	380
5.0 to 24.9 acres	399	1	22	33	113	139	91
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	-	-	1	14	8	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	1	1	2
Apples ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	5	-	-	-	2	1	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	467	1	17	23	163	185	78
bearing and nonbearing acres	464	(D)	(D)	20	116	231	93

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms ..... number	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
percent	100.0	19.3	23.2	29.8
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	21,214	112,340	100,721
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	15	64	45
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total ..... farms	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
$1,000	516,004	10,541	19,994	21,122
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	7,269	11,464	9,430
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	331	400	632
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	301	311	482
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	252	304	298
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	235	261	309
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	250	262	325
$25,000 to $49,999	569	53	120	107
$50,000 to $99,999	359	27	53	57
$100,000 to $249,999	279	1	33	30
$250,000 to $499,999	105	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	74	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	75	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	12	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
$1,000	513,626	(D)	19,524	20,713
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	1	-	-
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Corn ..... farms	15	1	-	-
$1,000	19,353	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	198	130	207
$1,000	61,256	1,521	1,954	1,350
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	5	10	3
$1,000	55,743	348	1,195	384
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	769	922	1,070
$1,000	154,315	5,503	8,625	9,469
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	14	31	44
$1,000	128,561	(D)	2,389	3,548
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	278	334	387
$1,000	119,593	2,017	4,193	5,650
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	5	15	22
$1,000	107,624	(D)	1,685	2,839
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	3	13	20
$1,000	282	(D)	133	58
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number	1,214	149	72	60	592
..... percent	16.1	(D)	1.0	(D)	7.9
Land in farms ..... acres	65,681	(D)	89,953	(D)	570,950
Average size of farm ..... acres	54	(D)	1,249	(D)	964
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total ..... farms	1,214	149	72	60	592
..... $1,000	26,746	21,765	26,224	73,977	315,635
Average per farm ..... dollars	22,031	146,076	364,221	1,232,947	533,167
Farms by economic class:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	147	-	-	-	102
$1,000 to $2,499	129	-	-	-	52
$2,500 to $4,999	108	-	-	-	38
$5,000 to $9,999	160	-	-	-	56
$10,000 to $24,999	249	-	-	-	66
$25,000 to $49,999	242	-	-	-	47
$50,000 to $99,999	176	-	-	-	46
$100,000 to $249,999	3	149	-	-	63
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	71	-	34
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	1	37	36
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	23	52
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	19	33
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	3	8
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	1	11
Total sales ..... farms	1,214	149	72	60	592
..... $1,000	26,253	21,726	26,096	(D)	315,075
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	2	-	-	12
..... $1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	9
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)
Corn ..... farms	-	2	-	-	12
..... $1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	9
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	212	33	15	13	58
..... $1,000	3,782	4,313	3,982	24,124	20,231
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	32	13	11	26
..... $1,000	1,550	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,946
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	611	42	14	13	226
..... $1,000	11,105	3,877	3,978	8,922	102,835
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	66	28	11	12	48
..... $1,000	4,575	3,603	3,947	(D)	100,669
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	335	70	36	26	162
..... $1,000	6,972	9,348	12,077	24,404	54,931
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	44	65	35	26	93
..... $1,000	3,041	9,305	(D)	24,404	54,006
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	7	-	-	-	1
..... $1,000	88	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.				
Total - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	274	53	46	58
$1,000	75,118	433	437	337
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	43	1	3	-
$1,000	73,302	(D)	160	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	713	98	196	219
$1,000	44,011	434	2,843	2,071
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	90	1	16	5
$1,000	39,762	(D)	1,529	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	5	-	-	1
$1,000	7,018	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	4	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	148	32	36	48
$1,000	(D)	176	742	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	17	1	4	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	570	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	266	38	80	90
$1,000	923	46	198	284
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	96	6	16	42
$1,000	(D)	11	53	625
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	-	-	6
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ....farms	282	71	31	107
$1,000	(D)	47	59	253
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	8	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	59	2	12	11
$1,000	14,057	(D)	237	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	21	-	1	-
$1,000	13,747	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	196	60	13	58
$1,000	5,787	146	49	322
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	-	-	1
$1,000	5,092	-	-	(D)
Value of-				
Government payments ....farms	218	22	27	56
$1,000	2,378	(D)	470	410
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	100	19	16	19
$1,000	923	(D)	65	15
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	1,141	217	298	343
$1,000	8,657	1,026	1,143	1,195
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
Total farm production expenses ....farms	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
$1,000	486,648	12,673	22,504	28,816
Average per farm ....dollars	64,705	8,740	12,903	12,865
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	5,653	1,118	1,323	1,634
$1,000	29,807	1,085	1,525	1,824
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,016	1,079	1,262	1,556
$5,000 to $24,999	514	39	55	76
$25,000 to $49,999	65	-	6	1
$50,000 or more	58	-	-	1
Chemicals purchased ....farms	4,207	710	1,010	1,187
$1,000	17,238	332	631	794
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,857	707	987	1,149
$5,000 to $24,999	269	3	23	37
$25,000 to $49,999	36	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	45	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	2,579	468	466	727
$1,000	17,950	441	385	743
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,738	364	372	542
$1,000 to $4,999	497	79	71	153
$5,000 to $24,999	242	25	23	30
$25,000 to $49,999	33	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	69	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	73	7	4	2	31
	$1,000	1,821	815	(D)	(D)	68,947
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	6	3	2	13
	$1,000	1,171	(D)	(D)	(D)	68,838
Cattle and calves	farms	92	18	11	8	71
	$1,000	1,265	2,056	3,695	7,665	23,982
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	14	10	7	27
	$1,000	699	2,026	(D)	(D)	23,511
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	-	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	20	5	-	2	5
	$1,000	298	711	-	(D)	238
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	5	-	2	1
	$1,000	196	711	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	34	1	-	3	20
	$1,000	164	(D)	-	(D)	138
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	23	2	1	-	6
	$1,000	135	(D)	(D)	-	60
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	52	2	2	1	16
	$1,000	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	2	1	4
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	10	5	2	2	15
	$1,000	197	499	(D)	(D)	10,913
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	3	2	2	13
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	43	1	1	4	16
	$1,000	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	2	5
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments	farms	61	9	4	5	34
	$1,000	493	39	128	(D)	560
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	19	4	1	4	18
	$1,000	31	62	(D)	(D)	674
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	189	25	5	9	55
	$1,000	1,866	1,048	577	267	1,536
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses	farms	1,214	149	72	60	592
	$1,000	28,436	16,571	19,054	54,996	303,595
Average per farm	dollars	23,424	111,218	264,645	916,608	512,830
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	941	127	59	45	406
	$1,000	2,797	1,124	934	1,861	18,657
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999		762	64	24	2	267
$5,000 to $24,999		165	52	22	25	80
$25,000 to $49,999		12	9	6	11	20
$50,000 or more		2	2	7	7	39
Chemicals purchased	farms	725	114	57	44	360
	$1,000	1,417	594	491	2,190	10,789
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999		665	68	31	13	237
$5,000 to $24,999		51	45	22	18	70
$25,000 to $49,999		5	1	3	4	22
$50,000 or more		4	-	1	9	31
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	533	84	46	36	219
	$1,000	1,514	1,098	1,379	2,505	9,884
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999		336	16	9	2	97
$1,000 to $4,999		117	28	5	6	38
$5,000 to $24,999		69	25	19	11	40
$25,000 to $49,999		8	8	4	1	11
$50,000 or more		3	7	9	16	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	547	84	126	168
$1,000	3,343	110	692	510
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	452	78	100	151
$5,000 to $24,999	69	6	23	13
$25,000 to $99,999	19	-	-	4
$100,000 to $249,999	6	-	3	-
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	267	49	65	66
$1,000	1,135	41	503	242
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	345	40	85	117
$1,000	2,208	69	190	269
Feed purchased ....farms	1,939	336	435	688
$1,000	24,678	515	1,881	2,637
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	1,511	307	348	568
$5,000 to $24,999	336	28	74	101
$25,000 to $99,999	59	1	13	16
$100,000 to $249,999	16	-	-	3
$250,000 or more	17	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	7,091	1,339	1,654	2,080
$1,000	24,443	1,361	1,924	2,041
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,377	1,302	1,573	2,006
$5,000 to $24,999	620	35	81	74
$25,000 to $49,999	52	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	42	2	-	-
Utilities (see text) ....farms	3,881	626	898	975
$1,000	25,473	740	1,349	1,263
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,969	390	543	618
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	212	308	304
$5,000 to $24,999	462	24	44	52
$25,000 to $49,999	61	-	3	1
$50,000 or more	51	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	6,611	1,260	1,560	1,922
$1,000	53,497	1,923	2,961	3,605
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,621	1,172	1,415	1,751
$5,000 to $24,999	804	85	138	160
$25,000 to $49,999	99	3	6	9
$50,000 or more	87	-	1	2
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,783	220	318	361
$1,000	178,496	1,215	3,481	4,522
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	808	159	187	240
$5,000 to $24,999	403	48	92	74
$25,000 to $99,999	341	13	35	44
$100,000 to $249,999	131	-	4	2
$250,000 or more	100	-	-	1
Contract labor ....farms	1,005	131	206	260
$1,000	14,240	546	1,457	1,684
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	197	39	51	61
$1,000 to $4,999	379	59	76	119
$5,000 to $24,999	319	33	69	62
$25,000 to $49,999	60	-	6	13
$50,000 or more	50	-	4	5
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	393	43	97	96
$1,000	1,789	48	142	363
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	205	30	58	57
$1,000 to $4,999	128	11	32	23
$5,000 to $24,999	43	2	7	12
$25,000 to $49,999	8	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,718	284	290	346
$1,000	20,211	693	1,021	1,204
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	1,261	255	239	305
$5,000 to $9,999	183	15	25	16
$10,000 to $24,999	140	13	17	20
$25,000 or more	134	1	9	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	95	7	9	8	50
$1,000	224	(D)	100	(D)	713
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	86	1	1	2	33
$5,000 to $24,999	7	2	7	2	9
$25,000 to $99,999	2	4	1	1	7
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	2	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	49	5	5	3	25
$1,000	87	97	40	11	116
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	56	3	4	6	34
$1,000	137	(D)	60	(D)	597
Feed purchased ....farms	291	24	14	12	139
$1,000	1,412	820	1,240	3,448	12,726
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	211	1	1	1	74
$5,000 to $24,999	69	14	5	3	42
$25,000 to $99,999	11	8	4	-	6
$100,000 to $249,999	-	1	2	2	8
$250,000 or more	-	-	2	6	9
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	1,178	149	71	59	561
$1,000	2,637	1,082	908	1,754	12,735
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	1,041	77	21	7	350
$5,000 to $24,999	130	67	43	30	160
$25,000 to $49,999	7	2	6	13	24
$50,000 or more	-	3	1	9	27
Utilities (see text) ....farms	735	129	61	59	398
$1,000	1,898	1,013	724	1,753	16,732
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	294	11	1	1	111
$1,000 to $4,999	334	59	16	9	96
$5,000 to $24,999	100	52	38	30	122
$25,000 to $49,999	7	4	4	12	30
$50,000 or more	-	3	2	7	39
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	1,073	144	71	60	521
$1,000	3,142	1,438	1,328	3,316	35,782
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	898	60	18	8	299
$5,000 to $24,999	166	71	34	26	124
$25,000 to $49,999	8	13	12	9	39
$50,000 or more	1	-	7	17	59
Hired farm labor ....farms	304	114	66	55	345
$1,000	4,690	4,747	7,605	25,370	126,866
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	155	11	2	-	54
$5,000 to $24,999	96	36	6	2	49
$25,000 to $99,999	45	60	24	9	111
$100,000 to $249,999	7	7	31	18	62
$250,000 or more	1	-	3	26	69
Contract labor ....farms	209	33	15	18	133
$1,000	1,477	617	424	1,230	6,805
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	25	-	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	84	8	2	2	29
$5,000 to $24,999	93	14	5	3	40
$25,000 to $49,999	6	8	5	5	17
$50,000 or more	1	3	3	8	26
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	80	15	5	10	47
$1,000	148	29	39	289	731
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	43	3	1	-	13
$1,000 to $4,999	29	10	1	3	19
$5,000 to $24,999	8	2	3	4	5
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	1	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	6
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	408	77	46	37	230
$1,000	1,654	1,055	1,349	1,898	11,336
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	322	33	10	8	89
$5,000 to $9,999	60	13	13	7	34
$10,000 to $24,999	15	22	9	5	39
$25,000 or more	11	9	14	17	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	350	40	48	76
$1,000	2,675	112	104	132
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	117	10	26	30
$1,000 to $4,999	143	22	17	39
$5,000 to $24,999	75	8	5	7
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	1,223	180	210	338
$1,000	14,838	1,710	1,646	3,364
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	618	104	118	166
$5,000 to $24,999	472	66	72	136
$25,000 to $99,999	113	4	20	36
$100,000 or more	20	6	-	-
Secured by real estate ....farms	777	113	131	262
$1,000	10,950	1,489	1,142	3,119
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	107	15	27	29
$1,000 to $4,999	199	31	35	71
$5,000 to $24,999	363	57	57	126
$25,000 to $49,999	78	4	12	31
$50,000 or more	30	6	-	5
Not secured by real estate ....farms	723	107	128	154
$1,000	3,888	221	504	245
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	303	52	58	87
$1,000 to $4,999	268	46	42	53
$5,000 to $24,999	126	9	20	14
$25,000 to $49,999	16	-	8	-
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	5,975	1,142	1,342	1,939
$1,000	10,873	1,227	1,770	2,642
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,615	1,101	1,277	1,853
$5,000 to $9,999	251	39	50	70
$10,000 to $24,999	72	2	14	12
$25,000 or more	37	-	1	4
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	2,843	390	610	667
$1,000	47,097	613	1,534	1,488
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	2,215	372	524	604
$5,000 to $24,999	446	18	76	60
$25,000 to $49,999	78	-	10	3
$50,000 to $99,999	44	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	60	-	-	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	21	1	6	7
$1,000	330	(D)	67	32
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	2,341	363	477	599
$1,000	46,427	2,292	2,094	2,860
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
$1,000	75,878	-1,797	-1,657	-5,375
Average per farm ....dollars	10,089	-1,240	-950	-2,400
Farms with net gains [2] .... number	3,483	656	798	855
Average net gain ....dollars	46,914	6,110	9,139	10,456
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	582	172	163	165
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	259	279	313
$5,000 to $9,999	547	99	157	146
$10,000 to $24,999	601	99	124	151
$25,000 to $49,999	313	22	55	47
$50,000 or more	423	5	20	33
Farms with net losses .... number	4,038	794	946	1,385
Average net loss ....dollars	21,675	7,312	9,461	10,336
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	644	151	179	229
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	339	337	549
$5,000 to $9,999	753	168	202	261
$10,000 to $24,999	663	102	151	218
$25,000 to $49,999	270	20	51	90
$50,000 or more	232	14	26	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	79	21	12	14	60
$1,000	143	180	205	118	1,681
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	39	1	2	4	5
$1,000 to $4,999	32	6	3	5	19
$5,000 to $24,999	8	13	5	3	26
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	1	2	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	-	7
Interest expense ..... farms	242	54	24	29	146
$1,000	2,164	600	504	983	3,866
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	119	22	7	6	76
$5,000 to $24,999	102	27	9	15	45
$25,000 to $99,999	21	4	7	5	16
$100,000 or more	-	1	1	3	9
Secured by real estate ..... farms	157	25	13	16	60
$1,000	1,764	408	343	461	2,224
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	19	2	1	1	13
$1,000 to $4,999	38	7	3	5	9
$5,000 to $24,999	81	12	3	6	21
$25,000 to $49,999	17	3	5	1	5
$50,000 or more	2	1	1	3	12
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	144	39	20	22	109
$1,000	401	192	161	522	1,642
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	46	8	8	2	42
$1,000 to $4,999	78	14	2	3	30
$5,000 to $24,999	18	17	7	13	28
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	3	2	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	917	116	50	46	423
$1,000	1,254	(D)	319	(D)	2,985
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	875	103	34	33	339
$5,000 to $9,999	37	9	7	5	34
$10,000 to $24,999	4	4	5	4	27
$25,000 or more	1	-	4	4	23
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	562	138	69	58	349
$1,000	1,865	1,668	1,506	7,116	31,307
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	454	53	26	11	171
$5,000 to $24,999	107	69	19	11	86
$25,000 to $49,999	1	12	12	11	29
$50,000 to $99,999	-	3	11	5	25
$100,000 or more	-	1	1	20	38
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	1	-	2	3	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	216	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	392	92	49	50	319
$1,000	2,554	984	864	3,126	31,652
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)					
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	1,214	149	72	60	592
$1,000	4,891	6,508	7,679	19,765	45,865
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,029	43,679	106,646	329,414	77,475
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	660	122	60	54	278
Average net gain ..... dollars	22,272	65,158	149,675	417,345	320,117
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000	63	-	-	-	19
$1,000 to $4,999	131	1	1	-	33
$5,000 to $9,999	104	7	-	-	34
$10,000 to $24,999	167	13	1	1	45
$25,000 to $49,999	122	27	5	2	33
$50,000 or more	73	74	53	51	114
Farms with net losses ..... number	554	27	12	6	314
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,706	53,375	108,500	461,973	137,347
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000	62	-	-	-	23
$1,000 to $4,999	166	2	-	1	82
$5,000 to $9,999	91	2	-	-	29
$10,000 to $24,999	119	9	3	1	60
$25,000 to $49,999	67	5	1	1	35
$50,000 or more	49	9	8	3	85

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
$1,000	75,170	-1,821	-1,655	-5,358
Average per farm ....dollars	9,995	-1,256	-949	-2,392
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	3,476	655	797	853
Average net gain ....dollars	46,821	6,099	9,093	10,490
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	583	173	162	165
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	257	280	308
$5,000 to $9,999	547	99	156	149
$10,000 to $24,999	600	99	125	151
$25,000 to $49,999	316	22	55	47
$50,000 or more	419	5	19	33
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	4,045	795	947	1,387
Average net loss ....dollars	21,652	7,315	9,400	10,315
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	646	151	180	230
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	340	337	550
$5,000 to $9,999	760	168	201	264
$10,000 to $24,999	661	102	152	215
$25,000 to $49,999	273	20	52	90
$50,000 or more	231	14	25	38
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)				
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	636	80	133	117
$1,000	46,522	335	852	2,319
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	197	40	43	31
$1,000	6,273	177	224	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	116	10	34	23
$1,000	5,729	43	194	115
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	23	7	4	6
$1,000	(D)	2	(D)	50
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	121	12	12	16
$1,000	22,911	47	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	49	6	17	2
$1,000	(D)	(Z)	1	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	7	-	2	3
$1,000	19	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	39	7	5	2
$1,000	(D)	34	49	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	151	15	27	39
$1,000	10,290	32	296	680
LAND USE				
Total cropland ....farms	6,281	1,260	1,453	1,805
acres	177,626	6,979	(D)	37,164
Harvested cropland ....farms	6,044	1,227	1,406	1,709
acres	103,120	4,569	(D)	28,982
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	5,949	1,224	1,402	1,703
50 to 99 acres	41	3	3	3
100 to 199 acres	22	-	-	1
200 to 499 acres	15	-	1	1
500 to 999 acres	7	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6	-	-	1
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	366	54	81	111
acres	23,493	588	3,682	5,618
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	298	64	50	86
acres	1,846	284	301	417
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	1,021	189	212	270
acres	44,336	1,423	1,871	2,054
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	126	15	25	24
acres	4,831	115	(D)	93

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.					
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	1,214	149	72	60	592
$1,000	4,861	6,446	7,685	19,836	45,177
Average per farm .... dollars	4,004	43,263	106,737	330,592	76,312
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	660	122	60	53	276
Average net gain .... dollars	22,229	64,748	149,718	427,044	320,200
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000	64	-	-	-	19
$1,000 to $4,999	132	1	1	-	32
$5,000 to $9,999	102	7	-	-	34
$10,000 to $24,999	167	13	1	-	44
$25,000 to $49,999	122	29	5	2	34
$50,000 or more	73	72	53	51	113
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	554	27	12	7	316
Average net loss .... dollars	17,707	53,819	108,168	399,683	136,704
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000	61	-	-	-	24
$1,000 to $4,999	166	2	-	1	78
$5,000 to $9,999	92	2	-	-	33
$10,000 to $24,999	119	9	3	1	60
$25,000 to $49,999	67	5	1	2	36
$50,000 or more	49	9	8	3	85
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)					
Total ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES					
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	155	19	12	16	104
$1,000	6,581	1,314	509	784	33,826
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	48	4	1	3	27
$1,000	465	67	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	24	2	1	2	20
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,115
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	3	-	1	-	2
$1,000	43	-	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	28	6	4	6	37
$1,000	3,055	(D)	149	(D)	17,199
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	2	2	3	4	13
$1,000	(D)	(D)	8	5	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	1	1
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	18	2	1	-	4
$1,000	287	(D)	(D)	-	14
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	38	3	2	4	23
$1,000	2,539	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,098
LAND USE					
Total cropland ....farms	1,043	132	62	51	475
acres	(D)	2,900	(D)	(D)	98,829
Harvested cropland ....farms	1,011	131	61	50	449
acres	6,047	1,858	(D)	(D)	51,956
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres	1,003	127	56	42	392
50 to 99 acres	5	2	1	5	19
100 to 199 acres	3	-	3	1	14
200 to 499 acres	-	2	1	1	9
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	1	3
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	5
Cropland-					
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	68	9	5	6	32
acres	3,341	(D)	32	(D)	8,918
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	54	3	3	5	33
acres	349	10	14	48	423
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	179	34	9	14	114
acres	1,448	(D)	37	(D)	34,835
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	28	5	6	3	20
acres	(D)	49	(D)	(D)	2,697

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
LAND USE - Con.				
Total woodland ....farms	572	106	107	169
acres	79,041	1,020	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ....farms	171	24	30	52
acres	22,570	332	(D)	300
Woodland not pastured ....farms	429	87	80	124
acres	56,471	688	3,603	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	1,706	235	421	611
acres	738,271	10,942	88,310	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	2,998	517	607	887
acres	126,391	2,273	5,249	12,951
Irrigated land ....farms	2,810	492	607	685
acres	58,635	1,644	4,450	1,791
Harvested cropland ....farms	2,719	479	582	659
acres	47,825	1,226	1,430	1,345
Pastureland and other land ....farms	173	19	54	51
acres	10,810	418	3,020	446
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	2	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	241	16	26	40
acres	41,333	(D)	5,551	2,962
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE				
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	594	150	66	168
acres	9,934	767	(D)	2,160
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	536	120	65	157
$1,000	8,451	702	(D)	1,064
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	7,521	1,450	1,744	2,240
$1,000	8,620,668	808,384	1,339,739	1,831,300
Average per farm ....dollars	1,146,213	557,506	768,199	817,544
Average per acre ....dollars	7,688	38,106	11,926	18,182
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	621	157	168	172
$50,000 to $99,999	381	103	102	95
$100,000 to $199,999	913	214	213	247
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	406	455	602
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	425	532	791
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	116	164	202
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	16	74	92
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	7	24	19
$10,000,000 or more	117	6	12	20
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	7,500	1,443	1,738	2,237
$1,000	304,997	31,785	46,100	52,833
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	1,615	399	416	520
$5,000 to $9,999	983	229	248	331
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	289	337	473
$20,000 to $49,999	2,071	359	476	656
$50,000 to $99,999	863	125	185	186
$100,000 to $199,999	306	30	50	44
$200,000 to $499,999	204	12	26	27
$500,000 or more	40	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	5,791	1,034	1,363	1,668
number	9,047	1,293	1,800	2,145
Tractors ....farms	3,386	553	730	947
number	5,731	783	1,072	1,280
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	2,475	413	545	713
number	3,370	544	709	864
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,207	164	246	263
number	1,832	209	306	318
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	308	28	48	73
number	529	30	57	98
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	21	2	1	7
number	27	(D)	(D)	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland	farms	122	5	5	5	53
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,630
Woodland pastured	farms	38	1	3	4	19
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,801
Woodland not pastured	farms	87	4	4	2	41
	acres	16,396	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,829
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	258	19	16	14	132
	acres	32,957	(D)	75,408	93,365	367,908
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	537	69	34	39	308
	acres	3,808	1,037	(D)	(D)	83,583
Irrigated land	farms	549	107	44	42	284
	acres	2,733	1,192	(D)	(D)	42,728
Harvested cropland	farms	538	106	43	41	271
	acres	2,001	1,127	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms	17	5	1	2	24
	acres	732	65	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	61	21	12	16	49
	acres	(D)	616	(D)	(D)	22,282
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	167	7	1	5	30
	acres	934	133	(D)	51	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	155	7	1	5	26
	$1,000	2,720	863	(D)	1,580	634
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	1,214	149	72	60	592
	$1,000	1,188,789	243,650	324,673	310,953	2,573,182
Average per farm	dollars	979,233	1,635,235	4,509,341	5,182,548	4,346,591
Average per acre	dollars	18,099	6,825	3,609	2,492	4,507
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999		93	3	2	2	24
$50,000 to $99,999		60	9	1	-	11
$100,000 to $199,999		150	13	5	6	65
$200,000 to $499,999		292	29	10	6	134
$500,000 to $999,999		371	39	18	9	132
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		170	24	14	14	76
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		49	23	16	10	82
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		12	4	1	4	25
$10,000,000 or more		17	5	5	9	43
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	1,211	149	72	60	590
	$1,000	43,725	13,474	7,697	17,691	91,692
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999		202	-	3	-	75
$5,000 to $9,999		132	5	4	1	33
$10,000 to $19,999		215	11	7	-	86
$20,000 to $49,999		374	40	10	7	149
$50,000 to $99,999		197	50	17	16	87
$100,000 to $199,999		65	26	18	15	58
$200,000 to $499,999		26	16	13	16	68
$500,000 or more		-	1	-	5	34
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	1,004	140	69	58	455
	number	1,562	310	186	252	1,499
Tractors	farms	663	103	43	34	313
	number	1,070	250	116	125	1,035
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	467	72	30	22	213
	number	677	117	54	50	355
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	264	61	24	22	163
	number	324	110	54	63	448
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	61	17	6	6	69
	number	69	23	8	12	232
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	5	-	-	-	6
	number	(D)	-	-	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	32	14	1	3
number	32	14	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	14	4	2	2
number	14	4	(D)	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	4,785	917	1,101	1,339
acres treated	116,530	(D)	5,552	6,064
Manure ....farms	705	153	133	203
acres treated	3,859	556	515	917
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ....farms	2,012	301	423	446
acres	33,474	1,470	2,365	2,374
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	3,053	506	742	832
acres	98,108	1,970	4,540	5,410
Nematodes ....farms	253	33	49	49
acres	6,889	89	107	128
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	836	114	183	177
acres	9,716	361	473	581
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	255	41	81	55
acres treated	15,677	77	235	218
TENURE				
Full owners ....farms	5,061	1,036	1,280	1,659
Part owners ....farms	775	117	163	190
Tenants ....farms	1,685	297	301	391
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned ....farms	5,855	1,153	1,450	1,856
acres	647,898	(D)	74,539	56,849
Owned land in farms ....farms	5,836	1,153	1,443	1,849
acres	594,546	10,677	67,652	55,344
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	2,471	418	466	582
acres	540,038	11,230	44,846	46,205
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	2,460	414	464	581
acres	526,783	10,537	44,688	45,377
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	330	42	96	86
acres	66,607	(D)	7,045	2,333
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators .... number	11,412	2,054	2,577	3,387
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	4,326	946	1,012	1,231
2 operators	2,721	422	653	901
3 operators	375	68	66	89
4 operators	58	10	7	13
5 or more operators	41	4	6	6
Total women operators .... number	4,185	799	918	1,313
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	3,607	702	817	1,146
2 operators	239	42	45	74
3 operators	15	3	2	5
4 operators	6	1	-	1
5 or more operators	5	-	1	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	5,715	1,012	1,370	1,685
Female	1,806	438	374	555
Primary occupation:				
Farming	3,861	889	1,148	-
Other	3,660	561	596	2,240
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	5,355	1,068	1,356	1,616
Not on farm operated	2,166	382	388	624
Days worked off farm:				
None	1,903	422	634	148
Any	5,618	1,028	1,110	2,092
1 to 49 days	1,015	252	247	301
50 to 99 days	857	182	193	332
100 to 199 days	919	192	196	315
200 days or more	2,827	402	474	1,144
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	406	86	49	164
3 or 4 years	672	143	93	265
5 to 9 years	1,642	279	386	568

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.					
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	5	-	-	-	9
number	5	-	-	-	9
Hay balers ....farms	3	2	-	-	1
number	3	(D)	-	-	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS					
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	833	120	55	45	375
acres treated	6,364	3,903	11,375	(D)	76,106
Manure ....farms	169	15	4	1	27
acres treated	751	225	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres treated with chemicals to control-					
Insects ....farms	414	97	46	39	246
acres	3,716	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,349
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	508	92	45	37	291
acres	8,452	1,543	(D)	(D)	62,734
Nematodes ....farms	55	16	11	6	34
acres	110	126	23	250	6,056
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	174	48	16	17	107
acres	726	418	149	1,498	5,510
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	42	8	-	4	24
acres treated	294	(D)	-	(D)	14,679
TENURE					
Full owners ....farms	664	56	23	23	320
Part owners ....farms	157	31	18	16	83
Tenants ....farms	393	62	31	21	189
OWNED AND RENTED LAND					
Land owned ....farms	824	87	41	39	405
acres	31,034	3,562	33,794	(D)	409,274
Owned land in farms ....farms	821	87	41	39	403
acres	(D)	(D)	33,782	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	551	93	49	37	275
acres	35,849	32,143	56,191	100,486	213,088
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	550	93	49	37	272
acres	(D)	32,143	56,171	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	54	2	2	3	45
acres	1,202	(D)	(D)	(D)	51,412
NUMBER OF OPERATORS					
Total operators ....number	1,849	210	125	130	1,080
Farms by number of operators:					
1 operator	692	94	35	12	304
2 operators	434	50	26	32	203
3 operators	73	4	10	12	53
4 operators	13	1	-	2	12
5 or more operators	2	-	1	2	20
Total women operators ....number	694	52	37	35	337
Farms by number of women operators:					
1 operator	611	50	26	31	224
2 operators	40	1	3	2	32
3 operators	1	-	-	-	4
4 operators	-	-	-	-	4
5 or more operators	-	-	1	-	3
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Sex of operator:					
Male	905	135	66	58	484
Female	309	14	6	2	108
Primary occupation:					
Farming	1,214	149	56	50	355
Other	-	-	16	10	237
Place of residence:					
On farm operated	884	98	36	27	270
Not on farm operated	330	51	36	33	322
Days worked off farm:					
None	408	72	31	27	161
Any	806	77	41	33	431
1 to 49 days	113	3	5	5	89
50 to 99 days	102	4	3	2	39
100 to 199 days	138	8	3	7	60
200 days or more	453	62	30	19	243
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less	71	4	2	-	30
3 or 4 years	103	7	2	2	57
5 to 9 years	243	17	12	5	132

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more	4,801	942	1,216	1,243
Average years on present farm	16.4	16.9	19.9	13.5
Age group:				
Under 25 years	14	1	-	7
25 to 34 years	198	42	-	83
35 to 44 years	626	111	7	250
45 to 49 years	696	117	11	284
50 to 54 years	1,190	228	54	530
55 to 59 years	1,522	308	179	547
60 to 64 years	1,181	224	348	309
65 to 69 years	715	85	414	104
70 years and over	1,379	334	731	126
Average age	58.6	59.7	68.6	53.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	60	85	159
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	9	17	8
Asian	2,544	485	692	579
Black or African American	10	2	4	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	99	175	189
White	3,627	757	717	1,234
More than one race reported	674	98	139	229
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	1,069	309	248	284
2 people	3,492	663	1,068	922
3 people	1,258	210	245	409
4 people	887	156	65	362
5 or more people	815	112	118	263
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	5,540	1,055	1,394	1,994
25 to 49 percent	685	131	188	130
50 to 74 percent	560	93	113	79
75 to 99 percent	442	92	42	26
100 percent	294	79	7	11
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	456	-	-	-
acres	551,557	-	-	-
Farms with-				
Internet access	4,197	674	767	1,402
High-speed internet access	3,158	444	565	1,089
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	5,996	1,149	1,351	1,868
2 households	1,059	214	310	240
3 households	216	44	50	44
4 households	158	36	22	55
5 households or more	92	7	11	33
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ....farms	6,363	1,304	1,594	2,021
acres	279,190	17,805	42,525	86,423
Partnership ....farms	437	89	92	145
acres	137,319	1,648	53,545	6,533
Registered under state law ....farms	288	55	42	105
acres	129,986	1,126	52,747	5,102
Corporation ....farms	617	57	58	74
acres	678,687	1,761	16,270	7,765
Family held ....farms	491	57	58	74
acres	413,945	1,761	16,270	7,765
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	19	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ....farms	472	57	58	73
Other than family held ....farms	126	-	-	-
acres	264,742	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	17	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	109	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	104	-	-	-
acres	26,133	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,783	220	318	361
workers	11,523	585	1,083	1,294
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more ....farms	876	54	104	124
workers	6,612	88	248	268
Less than 150 days ....farms	1,295	181	262	297
workers	4,911	497	835	1,026

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.					
Years on present farm - Con.					
10 years or more	797	121	56	53	373
Average years on present farm	16.0	19.5	19.9	21.0	15.4
Age group:					
Under 25 years	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	47	4	3	1	18
35 to 44 years	155	16	8	3	76
45 to 49 years	180	17	7	11	69
50 to 54 years	230	22	11	13	102
55 to 59 years	299	38	17	10	124
60 to 64 years	168	26	12	11	83
65 to 69 years	54	14	5	5	34
70 years and over	75	12	9	6	86
Average age	53.5	55.7	56.5	57.0	56.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	89	11	5	-	33
Race:					
American Indian or Alaska Native	4	-	-	-	3
Asian	424	79	31	28	226
Black or African American	2	1	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	105	4	6	-	47
White	554	48	33	29	255
More than one race reported	125	17	2	3	61
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:					
1 person	140	10	6	3	69
2 people	466	70	27	25	251
3 people	212	29	17	14	122
4 people	189	23	7	9	76
5 or more people	207	17	15	9	74
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:					
Less than 25 percent	656	39	22	20	360
25 to 49 percent	146	16	4	4	66
50 to 74 percent	153	31	16	11	64
75 to 99 percent	156	32	13	14	67
100 percent	103	31	17	11	35
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	-	-	-	-	456
acres	-	-	-	-	551,557
Farms with-					
Internet access	727	124	55	52	396
High-speed internet access	537	103	42	43	335
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:					
1 household	992	111	43	40	442
2 households	149	34	17	7	88
3 households	31	2	7	7	31
4 households	25	2	2	2	14
5 households or more	17	-	3	4	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Family or individual ... farms	1,088	107	38	20	191
acres	42,775	20,516	(D)	(D)	22,368
Partnership ... farms	51	11	12	4	33
acres	17,694	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,309
Registered under state law ... farms	42	9	9	4	22
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,394
Corporation ... farms	75	31	22	36	264
acres	5,212	(D)	(D)	89,898	505,140
Family held ... farms	75	31	22	36	138
acres	5,212	(D)	(D)	89,898	240,398
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	-	3	3	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	73	31	19	33	128
Other than family held ... farms	-	-	-	-	126
acres	-	-	-	-	264,742
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	17
10 or less stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	109
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	-	-	-	-	104
acres	-	-	-	-	26,133
HIRED FARM LABOR					
Hired farm labor ... farms	304	114	66	55	345
workers	1,082	488	484	1,089	5,418
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ... farms	116	87	60	51	280
workers	325	244	335	812	4,292
Less than 150 days ... farms	237	54	33	32	199
workers	757	244	149	277	1,126

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	166	17	29	28
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	80	10	21	24
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	4,813	1,049	1,217	1,504
10 to 49 acres	1,972	337	381	570
50 to 69 acres	156	17	28	57
70 to 99 acres	110	19	20	20
100 to 139 acres	94	13	24	18
140 to 179 acres	63	4	17	17
180 to 219 acres	35	-	5	9
220 to 259 acres	17	-	6	-
260 to 499 acres	102	7	19	33
500 to 999 acres	44	2	13	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	2	9	6
2,000 acres or more	65	-	5	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	-	-	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	134	92	119
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	748	921	1,092
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	235	293	340
Other crop farming (1119)	346	69	52	94
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	69	52	94
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	137	224	306
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	3	10	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	-	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	21	33	29
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	20	15	46
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	29	67	77
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	54	37	124
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms ....farms	1,450	1,450	-	-
acres	21,214	21,214	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	1,744	-	1,744	-
acres	112,340	-	112,340	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	2,240	-	-	2,240
acres	100,721	-	-	100,721
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	1,214	-	-	-
acres	65,681	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	149	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	72	-	-	-
acres	89,953	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	60	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	592	-	-	-
acres	570,950	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	1,142	167	303	404
number	151,479	3,793	16,501	14,309
Farms with-				
1 to 9	477	70	130	206
10 to 49	378	81	98	124
50 to 99	96	11	30	33
100 to 199	79	2	23	29
200 to 499	61	3	19	9
500 or more	51	-	3	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	864	124	230	287
number	88,296	2,542	9,796	9,037
Beef cows ....farms	853	124	230	281
number	86,000	2,542	(D)	9,027
Farms with-				
1 to 9	315	60	84	129
10 to 49	323	52	95	102
50 to 99	89	9	21	26
100 to 199	57	-	20	19
200 to 499	33	3	9	4
500 or more	36	-	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.					
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	29	9	6	7	41
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	22	2	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres	729	54	16	13	231
10 to 49 acres	389	58	33	24	180
50 to 69 acres	16	10	6	2	20
70 to 99 acres	20	5	1	6	19
100 to 139 acres	3	4	4	2	26
140 to 179 acres	5	-	-	2	18
180 to 219 acres	9	2	1	1	8
220 to 259 acres	4	-	-	-	7
260 to 499 acres	19	1	-	2	21
500 to 999 acres	8	1	1	1	16
1,000 to 1,999 acres	8	10	1	-	14
2,000 acres or more	4	4	9	7	32
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	10
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	130	29	13	11	46
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	516	27	11	9	204
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	254	65	33	26	147
Other crop farming (1119)	82	6	2	2	39
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	82	6	2	2	39
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	88	14	10	6	75
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	-	-	-	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	20	5	-	2	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	15	-	2	1	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	-	-	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	93	3	1	3	44
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)					
Small family farms:					
Limited resource farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	1,214	-	-	-	-
acres	65,681	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	149	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	72	-	-
acres	-	-	89,953	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	60	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
Non-family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	592
acres	-	-	-	-	570,950
LIVESTOCK					
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	132	18	12	8	98
number	8,072	9,351	18,014	19,134	62,305
Farms with-					
1 to 9	54	-	-	-	17
10 to 49	40	4	2	1	28
50 to 99	10	-	-	-	12
100 to 199	14	1	-	-	10
200 to 499	13	4	-	-	13
500 or more	1	9	10	7	18
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	103	18	11	8	83
number	4,238	5,679	9,948	10,049	37,007
Beef cows ....farms	103	18	11	8	78
number	4,238	5,679	9,948	10,049	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 9	32	-	-	-	10
10 to 49	43	4	1	1	25
50 to 99	18	1	-	1	13
100 to 199	7	1	-	-	10
200 to 499	3	8	1	-	5
500 or more	-	4	9	6	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
LIVESTOCK - Con.				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows ....farms	15	-	1	8
number	2,296	-	(D)	10
Farms with-				
1 to 9	10	-	1	8
10 to 49	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	855	121	219	295
number	63,183	1,251	6,705	5,272
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	713	98	196	219
number	70,567	974	5,435	5,265
$1,000	44,011	434	2,843	2,071
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	475	67	123	135
number	43,102	517	3,429	3,845
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	457	58	130	146
number	27,465	457	2,006	1,420
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	57	9	28	9
number	292	45	130	58
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	225	46	43	90
number	14,933	1,267	4,101	1,976
Farms with-				
1 to 24	145	28	26	67
25 to 49	35	10	4	17
50 to 99	16	5	4	3
100 to 199	10	2	3	2
200 to 499	9	1	3	-
500 or more	10	-	3	1
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	156	36	34	49
number	3,875	486	1,253	431
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	190	35	39	75
number	11,058	781	2,848	1,545
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	148	32	36	48
number	20,569	1,613	5,553	1,696
$1,000	(D)	176	742	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	394	78	78	163
number	22,376	777	(D)	2,784
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	300	59	59	119
number	8,841	386	(D)	1,587
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	126	20	39	42
number	4,784	189	3,047	517
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	842	118	182	290
number	6,547	459	1,143	1,772
Owned ....farms	672	83	148	244
number	5,100	253	925	1,434
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	111	9	20	47
number	331	(D)	104	111
Owned ....farms	95	6	16	42
number	299	(D)	96	102
Goats, all inventory ....farms	343	59	93	121
number	9,169	577	1,439	1,619
Goats sold ....farms	137	17	39	52
number	2,836	(D)	365	464
POULTRY				
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	354	91	48	134
number	368,233	2,333	896	11,132
Farms with-				
1 to 399	346	91	48	133
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	15	3	-	7
number	(D)	150	-	22
Layers sold ....farms	24	6	-	8
number	(D)	160	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	3	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
LIVESTOCK - Con.					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows ....farms	-	-	-	-	6
number	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 9	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	2
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	100	15	11	7	87
number	3,834	3,672	8,066	9,085	25,298
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	92	18	11	8	71
number	2,531	4,943	7,456	11,730	32,233
$1,000	1,265	2,056	3,695	7,665	23,982
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	58	15	11	6	60
number	1,408	3,777	5,857	4,520	19,749
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	54	13	9	8	39
number	1,123	1,166	1,599	7,210	12,484
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	6	-	1	-	4
number	51	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	32	7	-	2	5
number	2,251	2,500	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 24	21	2	-	-	1
25 to 49	3	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	3	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	1
200 to 499	2	2	-	-	1
500 or more	2	2	-	2	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	23	7	-	2	5
number	571	464	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	29	5	-	2	5
number	1,680	2,036	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	20	5	-	2	5
number	1,842	3,630	-	(D)	(D)
$1,000	298	711	-	(D)	238
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	49	2	-	2	22
number	714	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	45	2	-	2	14
number	371	(D)	-	(D)	458
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	16	-	-	1	8
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	647
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	143	13	7	8	81
number	1,102	172	388	168	1,343
Owned ....farms	113	12	6	8	58
number	910	168	331	167	912
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	23	2	1	-	9
number	39	(D)	(D)	-	34
Owned ....farms	22	2	1	-	6
number	37	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory ....farms	43	3	-	5	19
number	2,130	52	-	2,076	1,276
Goats sold ....farms	14	1	-	2	12
number	857	(D)	-	(D)	753
POULTRY					
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	58	2	3	1	17
number	1,520	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 399	57	-	1	-	16
400 to 3,199	1	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	4	-	-	-	1
number	80	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	6	-	2	1	1
number	313	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
POULTRY - Con.				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	7	3	2	-
number	(D)	50	(D)	-
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999	6	3	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	14	4	3	3
number	95	(D)	30	11
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED				
Corn for grain ....farms	14	-	-	-
acres	3,115	-	-	-
bushels	124,878	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	14	-	-	-
acres	3,115	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	9	3	-	1
acres	(D)	3	-	(D)
tons	(D)	6	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	6	3	-	1
acres	(D)	3	-	(D)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	30	9	4	5
acres	1,000	77	(D)	174
tons, dry	2,215	212	(D)	192
Irrigated ....farms	22	9	2	2
acres	149	77	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	20	7	3	3
25 to 99 acres	8	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	5	2	2	1
acres	89	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	267	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	5	2	2	1
acres	89	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay ....farms	16	-	2	4
acres	804	-	(D)	164
tons, dry	1,751	-	(D)	164
Irrigated ....farms	9	-	-	1
acres	13	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	901	201	142	218
acres	6,243	320	302	252
Irrigated ....farms	511	127	60	110
acres	5,005	204	142	170
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	183	129	206
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	18	11	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	102	26	10	35
acres	134	13	3	11
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	15	2	3	5
acres	7	(D)	(Z)	1
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	2	3	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	80	15	4	21
acres	526	32	11	27
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	94	29	18	21
acres	297	39	82	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
POULTRY - Con.					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	1	-	-	-	1
....number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	2	2	-	-	-
....number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain ....farms	-	2	-	-	12
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
....bushels	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	12
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	3	-	-	-	2
....acres	3	-	-	-	(D)
....tons	6	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	2
....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	9	-	-	-	3
....acres	244	-	-	-	(D)
....tons, dry	579	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	8	-	-	-	1
....acres	12	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-
....tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ....farms	8	-	-	-	2
....acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
....tons, dry	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	8	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	212	33	15	13	67
....acres	609	388	315	1,644	2,411
Irrigated ....farms	131	22	9	12	40
....acres	369	227	256	1,403	2,235
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	169	8	5	2	48
5.0 to 24.9 acres	42	19	4	4	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	6	6	6	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	1	1
Snap beans ....farms	21	4	1	1	4
....acres	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	3	-	-	1	1
....acres	3	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	-	-	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	24	3	1	-	12
....acres	42	(D)	(D)	-	351
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	17	-	2	-	7
....acres	45	-	(D)	-	6
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	124	29	17	40
acres	677	(D)	(D)	7
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	4,443	957	1,087	1,368
acres	36,652	3,153	3,896	4,359
Irrigated ....farms	1,134	206	273	324
acres	9,830	478	650	552
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	763	835	1,122
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	179	239	228
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	15	13	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	13	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	9	2	2	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes ....farms	5	2	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	(D)	-	-
Peaches, all ....farms	5	2	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	1
Citrus fruit, all ....farms	884	197	155	300
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	(D)	181	241

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open	farms	20	5	1	2	10
	acres	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	699	45	15	12	260
	acres	3,929	748	744	653	19,171
Irrigated	farms	232	19	1	4	75
	acres	791	246	(D)	(D)	6,896
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		451	10	2	-	133
5.0 to 24.9 acres		226	23	4	5	93
25.0 to 99.9 acres		20	12	5	5	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	-	4	2	7
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	13
Apples	farms	2	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Grapes	farms	-	-	-	-	3
	bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all	farms	172	4	2	-	54
	bearing and nonbearing acres	183	4	(D)	-	90

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
..... percent	100.0	67.3	10.3	22.4	57.5	42.5
Land in farms ..... acres	1,121,329	300,237	637,776	183,316	602,797	518,532
Average size of farm ..... acres	149	59	823	109	139	162
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
..... $1,000	516,004	134,197	227,056	154,751	192,200	323,805
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,608	26,516	292,976	91,840	44,429	101,347
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,612	1,322	111	179	909	703
$1,000 to $2,499	1,275	1,015	81	179	795	480
$2,500 to $4,999	1,000	750	66	184	586	414
$5,000 to $9,999	1,021	696	85	240	618	403
$10,000 to $24,999	1,152	661	150	341	681	471
$25,000 to $49,999	569	286	79	204	280	289
$50,000 to $99,999	359	150	67	142	199	160
$100,000 to $249,999	279	98	58	123	159	120
$250,000 to $499,999	105	37	26	42	53	52
$500,000 to $999,999	74	27	20	27	23	51
$1,000,000 or more	75	19	32	24	23	52
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	52	14	22	16	15	37
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	3	4	4	1	10
$5,000,000 or more	12	2	6	4	7	5
Total sales ..... farms	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
..... $1,000	513,626	(D)	226,374	(D)	191,277	322,350
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15	4	3	8	6	9
..... $1,000	19,353	36	6,000	13,316	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	3	6	5	4
..... $1,000	(D)	-	6,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms	15	4	3	8	6	9
..... $1,000	19,353	(D)	(D)	13,316	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	3	6	5	4
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	866	449	112	305	504	362
..... $1,000	61,256	8,863	15,291	37,101	19,791	41,465
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	34	35	52	65	56
..... $1,000	55,743	6,316	14,629	34,797	16,660	39,083
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,667	2,559	296	812	2,056	1,611
..... $1,000	154,315	50,696	80,069	23,550	63,725	90,590
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	254	95	46	113	142	112
..... $1,000	128,561	35,667	77,477	15,417	49,647	78,914
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,628	1,126	166	336	877	751
..... $1,000	119,593	51,430	33,182	34,980	45,416	74,176
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	305	146	62	97	135	170
..... $1,000	107,624	42,877	32,225	32,522	39,094	68,530
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	44	31	4	9	32	12
..... $1,000	282	193	1	88	213	69
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	274	98	44	132	149	125
$1,000	75,118	2,721	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	43	10	10	23	30	13
$1,000	73,302	2,475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ....farms	713	355	186	172	429	284
$1,000	44,011	4,511	31,228	8,272	22,788	21,223
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	90	14	45	31	46	44
$1,000	39,762	3,150	29,761	6,851	20,206	19,556
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	5	2	2	1	1	4
$1,000	7,018	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	4	2	2	-	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms	148	98	17	33	87	61
$1,000	(D)	2,068	451	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	17	11	2	4	5	12
$1,000	(D)	1,783	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	266	186	51	29	165	101
$1,000	923	508	226	188	542	381
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	1	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	96	61	20	15	42	54
$1,000	(D)	721	(D)	96	608	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	6	-	-	6	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	282	245	25	12	134	148
$1,000	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	5,924
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	8	5	1	2	4	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,824
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	59	23	7	29	38	21
$1,000	14,057	235	310	13,512	1,987	12,070
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	21	1	1	19	10	11
$1,000	13,747	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,844	11,902
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	196	137	17	42	102	94
$1,000	5,787	1,064	(D)	(D)	953	4,834
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	2	1	6	5	4
$1,000	5,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	541	4,551
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	218	81	45	92	78	140
$1,000	2,378	(D)	683	(D)	923	1,455
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	100	-	18	82	43	57
$1,000	923	-	623	300	740	183
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	1,141	781	125	235	565	576
$1,000	8,657	4,684	1,761	2,212	3,880	4,777
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
$1,000	486,648	132,030	219,142	135,477	193,582	293,066
Average per farm .... dollars	64,705	26,088	282,763	80,402	44,748	91,727
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	5,653	3,866	510	1,277	3,153	2,500
$1,000	29,807	8,702	13,038	8,067	13,508	16,299
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,016	3,606	386	1,024	2,847	2,169
$5,000 to $24,999	514	220	93	201	243	271
$25,000 to $49,999	65	23	13	29	34	31
$50,000 or more	58	17	18	23	29	29
Chemicals purchased ....farms	4,207	2,692	479	1,036	2,344	1,863
$1,000	17,238	4,906	7,291	5,041	7,818	9,421
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,857	2,565	394	898	2,180	1,677
$5,000 to $24,999	269	103	57	109	129	140
$25,000 to $49,999	36	13	10	13	18	18
$50,000 or more	45	11	18	16	17	28
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	2,579	1,741	270	568	1,343	1,236
$1,000	17,950	6,501	5,436	6,013	7,132	10,819
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,738	1,237	142	359	930	808
$1,000 to $4,999	497	310	64	123	257	240
$5,000 to $24,999	242	151	38	53	110	132
$25,000 to $49,999	33	12	8	13	22	11
$50,000 or more	69	31	18	20	24	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	547	328	116	103	257	290
$1,000	3,343	916	959	1,467	1,634	1,709
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	452	296	86	70	211	241
$5,000 to $24,999	69	26	22	21	31	38
$25,000 to $99,999	19	5	6	8	12	7
$100,000 to $249,999	6	1	2	3	3	3
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	1	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	267	136	64	67	119	148
$1,000	1,135	220	218	698	645	490
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	345	217	70	58	170	175
$1,000	2,208	697	741	770	989	1,219
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,939	1,294	343	302	1,039	900
$1,000	24,678	11,378	8,927	4,373	7,529	17,149
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,511	1,124	211	176	809	702
$5,000 to $24,999	336	141	101	94	184	152
$25,000 to $99,999	59	20	13	26	35	24
$100,000 to $249,999	16	4	10	2	6	10
$250,000 or more	17	5	8	4	5	12
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	7,091	4,705	756	1,630	4,061	3,030
$1,000	24,443	7,219	11,023	6,200	10,688	13,754
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,377	4,437	591	1,349	3,689	2,688
$5,000 to $24,999	620	245	127	248	339	281
$25,000 to $49,999	52	13	24	15	18	34
$50,000 or more	42	10	14	18	15	27
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,881	2,450	493	938	2,048	1,833
$1,000	25,473	5,970	12,193	7,310	7,731	17,742
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,969	1,392	194	383	1,105	864
$1,000 to $4,999	1,338	821	165	352	683	655
$5,000 to $24,999	462	206	96	160	215	247
$25,000 to $49,999	61	17	21	23	25	36
$50,000 or more	51	14	17	20	20	31
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	6,611	4,401	691	1,519	3,758	2,853
$1,000	53,497	12,496	32,125	8,876	20,658	32,839
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,621	3,902	489	1,230	3,268	2,353
$5,000 to $24,999	804	451	130	223	411	393
$25,000 to $49,999	99	28	33	38	40	59
$50,000 or more	87	20	39	28	39	48
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,783	992	270	521	939	844
$1,000	178,496	37,068	84,951	56,476	68,062	110,434
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	808	529	75	204	485	323
$5,000 to $24,999	403	240	58	105	196	207
$25,000 to $99,999	341	142	65	134	165	176
$100,000 to $249,999	131	54	33	44	64	67
$250,000 or more	100	27	39	34	29	71
Contract labor ..... farms	1,005	624	123	258	491	514
$1,000	14,240	5,312	4,037	4,891	5,258	8,982
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	197	140	10	47	97	100
$1,000 to $4,999	379	259	44	76	201	178
$5,000 to $24,999	319	179	38	102	158	161
$25,000 to $49,999	60	27	16	17	23	37
$50,000 or more	50	19	15	16	12	38
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	393	255	53	85	163	230
$1,000	1,789	718	467	605	810	979
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	205	149	22	34	93	112
$1,000 to $4,999	128	78	15	35	51	77
$5,000 to $24,999	43	25	8	10	10	33
$25,000 to $49,999	8	1	5	2	4	4
$50,000 or more	9	2	3	4	5	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,718	120	450	1,148	997	721
$1,000	20,211	755	9,683	9,773	9,741	10,470
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,261	82	303	876	755	506
$5,000 to $9,999	183	20	45	118	97	86
$10,000 to $24,999	140	13	44	83	83	57
$25,000 or more	134	5	58	71	62	72

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	350	135	46	169	153	197
$1,000	2,675	358	1,416	900	1,195	1,479
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	117	58	10	49	45	72
$1,000 to $4,999	143	53	20	70	73	70
$5,000 to $24,999	75	23	9	43	27	48
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	1	5	3	4
$50,000 or more	8	-	6	2	5	3
Interest expense ..... farms	1,223	766	176	281	581	642
$1,000	14,838	9,840	3,440	1,557	6,457	8,380
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	618	349	73	196	320	298
$5,000 to $24,999	472	327	75	70	201	271
$25,000 to $99,999	113	77	22	14	53	60
$100,000 or more	20	13	6	1	7	13
Secured by real estate ..... farms	777	641	136	-	354	423
$1,000	10,950	8,523	2,426	-	5,077	5,873
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	107	85	22	-	55	52
$1,000 to $4,999	199	167	32	-	94	105
$5,000 to $24,999	363	305	58	-	152	211
$25,000 to $49,999	78	63	15	-	43	35
$50,000 or more	30	21	9	-	10	20
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	723	346	96	281	354	369
$1,000	3,888	1,317	1,014	1,557	1,380	2,508
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	303	155	38	110	157	146
$1,000 to $4,999	268	145	37	86	139	129
$5,000 to $24,999	126	41	15	70	51	75
$25,000 to $49,999	16	2	3	11	4	12
$50,000 or more	10	3	3	4	3	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,975	4,672	743	560	3,283	2,692
$1,000	10,873	7,596	2,514	763	5,393	5,480
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,615	4,389	683	543	3,085	2,530
$5,000 to $9,999	251	214	28	9	147	104
$10,000 to $24,999	72	49	17	6	34	38
$25,000 or more	37	20	15	2	17	20
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,843	1,598	453	792	1,471	1,372
$1,000	47,097	12,292	21,640	13,165	19,968	27,130
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,215	1,307	333	575	1,202	1,013
$5,000 to $24,999	446	220	71	155	186	260
$25,000 to $49,999	78	34	16	28	42	36
$50,000 to $99,999	44	22	12	10	16	28
$100,000 or more	60	15	21	24	25	35
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	21	2	10	9	12	9
$1,000	330	(D)	(D)	242	255	75
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,341	1,387	314	640	1,214	1,127
$1,000	46,427	10,122	27,693	8,611	15,577	30,850
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
$1,000	75,878	19,201	27,763	28,914	26,388	49,490
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,089	3,794	35,823	17,160	6,100	15,490
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,483	2,088	397	998	2,129	1,354
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,914	26,073	156,069	47,094	29,825	73,783
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	582	451	29	102	386	196
$1,000 to $4,999	1,017	688	93	236	659	358
$5,000 to $9,999	547	350	43	154	359	188
$10,000 to $24,999	601	310	76	215	354	247
$25,000 to $49,999	313	136	51	126	177	136
$50,000 or more	423	153	105	165	194	229
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,038	2,973	378	687	2,197	1,841
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,675	11,853	90,468	26,326	16,891	27,383
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	644	529	26	89	421	223
$1,000 to $4,999	1,476	1,158	97	221	808	668
$5,000 to $9,999	753	523	84	146	397	356
$10,000 to $24,999	663	465	78	120	348	315
$25,000 to $49,999	270	177	38	55	126	144
$50,000 or more	232	121	55	56	97	135

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
$1,000	75,170	19,206	27,202	28,762	25,903	49,267
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,995	3,795	35,099	17,069	5,988	15,420
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	3,476	2,088	396	992	2,125	1,351
Average net gain ..... dollars	46,821	26,073	154,952	47,329	29,646	73,837
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	583	451	31	101	386	197
$1,000 to $4,999	1,011	688	91	232	657	354
$5,000 to $9,999	547	350	42	155	358	189
$10,000 to $24,999	600	310	77	213	352	248
$25,000 to $49,999	316	136	51	129	179	137
$50,000 or more	419	153	104	162	193	226
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,045	2,973	379	693	2,201	1,844
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,652	11,851	90,129	26,245	16,853	27,379
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	646	529	26	91	424	222
$1,000 to $4,999	1,474	1,158	98	218	807	667
$5,000 to $9,999	760	523	87	150	401	359
$10,000 to $24,999	661	465	75	121	345	316
$25,000 to $49,999	273	177	39	57	128	145
$50,000 or more	231	121	54	56	96	135
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	636	340	110	186	329	307
$1,000	46,522	17,034	19,848	9,640	27,770	18,751
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	197	99	34	64	103	94
$1,000	6,273	507	3,788	1,977	4,501	1,772
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	116	82	22	12	50	66
$1,000	5,729	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,012	4,717
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	23	19	4	-	12	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	121	49	30	42	65	56
$1,000	22,911	14,450	4,322	4,139	15,743	7,169
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	49	30	7	12	27	22
$1,000	(D)	35	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	7	3	2	2	5	2
$1,000	19	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	39	17	7	15	27	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	403	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	151	63	40	48	74	77
$1,000	10,290	(D)	6,312	(D)	5,478	4,812
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	6,281	4,348	545	1,388	3,546	2,735
acres	177,626	70,346	77,273	30,007	80,077	97,549
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,044	4,185	518	1,341	3,402	2,642
acres	103,120	49,630	37,716	15,774	56,089	47,031
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	5,949	4,155	486	1,308	3,347	2,602
50 to 99 acres	41	13	15	13	23	18
100 to 199 acres	22	5	7	10	16	6
200 to 499 acres	15	5	4	6	8	7
500 to 999 acres	7	4	1	2	3	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	-	2	2	1	3
2,000 acres or more	6	3	3	-	4	2
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	366	266	44	56	181	185
acres	23,493	12,203	6,576	4,714	7,988	15,505
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	298	171	25	102	156	142
acres	1,846	1,029	237	580	1,043	803
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	1,021	625	128	268	521	500
acres	44,336	6,206	30,839	7,291	13,023	31,313
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	126	54	22	50	82	44
acres	4,831	1,278	1,905	1,648	1,934	2,897

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	572	435	79	58	257	315
acres	79,041	51,877	23,725	3,439	30,956	48,085
Woodland pastured ..... farms	171	105	47	19	67	104
acres	22,570	8,494	13,564	512	1,361	21,209
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	429	342	45	42	202	227
acres	56,471	43,383	10,161	2,927	29,595	26,876
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	1,706	1,089	332	285	972	734
acres	738,271	135,825	459,326	143,120	418,120	320,151
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	2,998	2,039	389	570	1,616	1,382
acres	126,391	42,189	77,452	6,750	73,644	52,747
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,810	1,773	309	728	1,539	1,271
acres	58,635	13,607	35,339	9,689	22,568	36,067
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,719	1,725	288	706	1,497	1,222
acres	47,825	9,807	29,620	8,398	15,215	32,610
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	173	100	33	40	67	106
acres	10,810	3,800	5,719	1,291	7,353	3,457
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2	1	1	-	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	241	96	50	95	131	110
acres	41,333	9,663	16,755	14,915	18,604	22,729
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	594	435	66	93	294	300
acres	9,934	6,981	2,227	726	8,330	1,604
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	536	400	57	79	271	265
$1,000	8,451	4,370	2,052	2,028	3,729	4,721
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,521	5,061	775	1,685	4,326	3,195
$1,000	8,620,668	3,671,659	2,780,243	2,168,767	4,519,264	4,101,404
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,146,213	725,481	3,587,410	1,287,102	1,044,675	1,283,694
Average per acre ..... dollars	7,688	12,229	4,359	11,831	7,497	7,910
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	621	389	11	221	374	247
$50,000 to $99,999	381	245	4	132	261	120
$100,000 to $199,999	913	635	37	241	588	325
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	1,403	143	388	1,153	781
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	1,749	199	369	1,208	1,109
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	431	187	162	429	351
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	169	114	79	203	159
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	16	35	45	46	50
$10,000,000 or more	117	24	45	48	64	53
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,500	5,043	775	1,682	4,312	3,188
$1,000	304,997	142,285	78,874	83,838	153,476	151,521
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	1,615	1,304	70	241	1,057	558
$5,000 to $9,999	983	698	62	223	586	397
$10,000 to $19,999	1,418	982	132	304	804	614
$20,000 to $49,999	2,071	1,326	238	507	1,170	901
$50,000 to $99,999	863	485	137	241	428	435
$100,000 to $199,999	306	148	77	81	154	152
$200,000 to $499,999	204	91	41	72	91	113
$500,000 or more	40	9	18	13	22	18
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	5,791	3,717	681	1,393	3,261	2,530
number	9,047	4,939	1,689	2,419	4,842	4,205
Tractors ..... farms	3,386	2,088	457	841	1,846	1,540
number	5,731	3,041	1,128	1,562	3,061	2,670
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,475	1,621	290	564	1,321	1,154
number	3,370	2,042	476	852	1,784	1,586
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,207	609	241	357	660	547
number	1,832	814	444	574	991	841
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	308	141	74	93	158	150
number	529	185	208	136	286	243
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	21	16	1	4	13	8
number	27	19	(D)	(D)	18	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	32	16	9	7	15	17
number	32	16	(D)	(D)	15	17
Hay balers ..... farms	14	6	2	6	8	6
number	14	6	(D)	(D)	8	6
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	4,785	3,161	475	1,149	2,693	2,092
acres treated	116,530	30,696	56,037	29,797	43,583	72,947
Manure ..... farms	705	489	82	134	299	406
acres treated	3,859	1,750	(D)	(D)	1,834	2,025
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	2,012	1,193	240	579	1,131	881
acres	33,474	13,132	(D)	(D)	14,854	18,620
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	3,053	1,915	350	788	1,696	1,357
acres	98,108	22,662	50,742	24,704	48,118	49,990
Nematodes ..... farms	253	168	20	65	127	126
acres	6,889	2,908	3,714	267	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	836	505	89	242	454	382
acres	9,716	2,222	2,518	4,976	3,544	6,172
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	255	166	28	61	110	145
acres treated	15,677	513	14,911	253	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	5,061	5,061	-	-	2,834	2,227
Part owners ..... farms	775	-	775	-	441	334
Tenants ..... farms	1,685	-	-	1,685	1,051	634
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	5,855	5,061	775	19	3,292	2,563
acres	647,898	328,136	(D)	(D)	340,765	307,133
Owned land in farms ..... farms	5,836	5,061	775	-	3,275	2,561
acres	594,546	300,237	294,309	-	319,777	274,769
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,471	11	775	1,685	1,499	972
acres	540,038	1,038	352,809	186,191	291,098	248,940
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,460	-	775	1,685	1,492	968
acres	526,783	-	343,467	183,316	283,020	243,763
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	330	222	56	52	173	157
acres	66,607	28,937	31,699	5,971	29,066	37,541
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	11,412	7,678	1,191	2,543	4,326	7,086
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	4,326	2,834	441	1,051	4,326	-
2 operators	2,721	1,943	261	517	-	2,721
3 operators	375	225	67	83	-	375
4 operators	58	40	3	15	-	58
5 or more operators	41	19	3	19	-	41
Total women operators ..... number	4,185	3,026	387	772	1,018	3,167
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	3,607	2,630	333	644	1,018	2,589
2 operators	239	165	27	47	-	239
3 operators	15	13	-	2	-	15
4 operators	6	3	-	3	-	6
5 or more operators	5	3	-	2	-	5
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	5,715	3,687	633	1,395	3,308	2,407
Female	1,806	1,374	142	290	1,018	788
Primary occupation:						
Farming	3,861	2,345	467	1,049	2,222	1,639
Other	3,660	2,716	308	636	2,104	1,556
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	5,355	3,983	558	814	2,987	2,368
Not on farm operated	2,166	1,078	217	871	1,339	827
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,903	1,235	223	445	1,033	870
Any	5,618	3,826	552	1,240	3,293	2,325
1 to 49 days	1,015	751	61	203	633	382
50 to 99 days	857	637	64	156	546	311
100 to 199 days	919	626	97	196	526	393
200 days or more	2,827	1,812	330	685	1,588	1,239
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	406	294	19	93	224	182
3 or 4 years	672	502	34	136	324	348
5 to 9 years	1,642	1,187	122	333	830	812

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	4,801	3,078	600	1,123	2,948	1,853
Average years on present farm	16.4	15.9	20.0	16.4	17.5	15.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years	14	12	-	2	1	13
25 to 34 years	198	117	8	73	100	98
35 to 44 years	626	380	77	169	333	293
45 to 49 years	696	444	72	180	394	302
50 to 54 years	1,190	829	102	259	740	450
55 to 59 years	1,522	1,008	169	345	835	687
60 to 64 years	1,181	807	123	251	631	550
65 to 69 years	715	472	92	151	421	294
70 years and over	1,379	992	132	255	871	508
Average age	58.6	59.2	58.5	57.1	59.2	57.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	442	257	63	122	245	197
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	30	3	8	26	15
Asian	2,544	1,542	261	741	1,591	953
Black or African American	10	9	-	1	5	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	625	349	59	217	396	229
White	3,627	2,719	373	535	1,946	1,681
More than one race reported	674	412	79	183	362	312
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	1,069	732	78	259	909	160
2 people	3,492	2,478	369	645	1,822	1,670
3 people	1,258	863	120	275	662	596
4 people	887	545	107	235	490	397
5 or more people	815	443	101	271	443	372
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	5,540	4,051	455	1,034	3,193	2,347
25 to 49 percent	685	415	91	179	418	267
50 to 74 percent	560	273	95	192	293	267
75 to 99 percent	442	196	84	162	261	181
100 percent	294	126	50	118	161	133
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	456	231	70	155	239	217
acres	551,557	107,935	405,734	37,888	361,088	190,469
Farms with-						
Internet access	4,197	2,839	472	886	2,163	2,034
High-speed internet access	3,158	2,090	377	691	1,619	1,539
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	5,996	4,083	619	1,294	3,641	2,355
2 households	1,059	700	102	257	485	574
3 households	216	142	22	52	76	140
4 households	158	89	17	52	87	71
5 households or more	92	47	15	30	37	55
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	6,363	4,380	623	1,360	3,878	2,485
acres	279,190	86,441	124,616	68,133	210,631	68,559
Partnership ... farms	437	302	33	102	140	297
acres	137,319	71,107	18,251	47,961	16,872	120,447
Registered under state law ... farms	288	183	19	86	69	219
acres	129,986	67,179	(D)	(D)	14,534	115,452
Corporation ... farms	617	300	111	206	258	359
acres	678,687	126,463	492,343	59,881	359,878	318,809
Family held ... farms	491	248	91	152	186	305
acres	413,945	87,508	269,658	56,779	162,375	251,570
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	4	7	8	8	11
10 or less stockholders ... farms	472	244	84	144	178	294
Other than family held ... farms	126	52	20	54	72	54
acres	264,742	38,955	222,685	3,102	197,503	67,239
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	8	5	4	6	11
10 or less stockholders ... farms	109	44	15	50	66	43
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	104	79	8	17	50	54
acres	26,133	16,226	2,566	7,341	15,416	10,717
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,783	992	270	521	939	844
workers	11,523	4,496	3,571	3,456	5,178	6,345
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	876	393	172	311	416	460
workers	6,612	1,921	2,755	1,936	2,713	3,899
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,295	773	180	342	681	614
workers	4,911	2,575	816	1,520	2,465	2,446

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	166	83	26	57	81	85
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	80	51	8	21	41	39
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	4,813	3,629	225	959	2,883	1,930
10 to 49 acres	1,972	1,161	316	495	1,020	952
50 to 69 acres	156	88	31	37	76	80
70 to 99 acres	110	39	37	34	60	50
100 to 139 acres	94	50	28	16	56	38
140 to 179 acres	63	28	17	18	50	13
180 to 219 acres	35	8	11	16	23	12
220 to 259 acres	17	4	4	9	13	4
260 to 499 acres	102	20	34	48	63	39
500 to 999 acres	44	10	20	14	25	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	8	19	23	25	25
2,000 acres or more	65	16	33	16	32	33
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	3	3	6	8	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	280	62	232	380	194
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	2,590	239	699	1,993	1,535
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	1,009	122	262	746	647
Other crop farming (1119)	346	169	46	131	200	146
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	169	46	131	200	146
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	480	195	185	536	324
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	9	11	10	22	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	1	1	4	4	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	78	11	27	71	45
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	92	8	7	53	54
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	136	32	22	121	69
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	359	214	45	100	192	167
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,450	1,036	117	297	946	504
acres	21,214	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,164	7,050
Retirement farms ..... farms	1,744	1,280	163	301	1,012	732
acres	112,340	61,945	24,669	25,726	37,458	74,882
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	2,240	1,659	190	391	1,231	1,009
acres	100,721	(D)	29,155	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	1,214	664	157	393	692	522
acres	65,681	(D)	28,515	(D)	27,388	38,293
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	149	56	31	62	94	55
acres	(D)	2,614	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,625
Large family farms ..... farms	72	23	18	31	35	37
acres	89,953	(D)	38,801	(D)	(D)	(D)
Very large family farms ..... farms	60	23	16	21	12	48
acres	(D)	(D)	83,801	40,128	449	(D)
Non-family farms ..... farms	592	320	83	189	304	288
acres	570,950	120,926	410,613	39,411	364,830	206,120
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,142	667	257	218	672	470
number	151,479	21,494	97,442	32,543	81,656	69,823
Farms with-						
1 to 9	477	365	59	53	271	206
10 to 49	378	238	81	59	232	146
50 to 99	96	27	39	30	59	37
100 to 199	79	23	23	33	49	30
200 to 499	61	8	24	29	36	25
500 or more	51	6	31	14	25	26
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	864	452	230	182	536	328
number	88,296	13,270	55,005	20,021	48,517	39,779
Beef cows ..... farms	853	447	228	178	530	323
number	86,000	(D)	(D)	20,015	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	315	229	55	31	202	113
10 to 49	323	175	83	65	196	127
50 to 99	89	22	37	30	57	32
100 to 199	57	10	14	33	37	20
200 to 499	33	7	17	9	19	14
500 or more	36	4	22	10	19	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	15	8	2	5	6	9
number	2,296	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	10	5	-	5	4	6
10 to 49	1	1	-	-	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	1	1	-	1	1
500 or more	2	1	1	-	-	2
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	855	472	204	179	481	374
number	63,183	8,224	42,437	12,522	33,139	30,044
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	713	355	186	172	429	284
number	70,567	9,602	45,779	15,186	35,921	34,646
$1,000	44,011	4,511	31,228	8,272	22,788	21,223
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	475	221	131	123	285	190
number	43,102	6,436	25,780	10,886	26,732	16,370
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	457	204	141	112	262	195
number	27,465	3,166	19,999	4,300	9,189	18,276
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	57	25	17	15	31	26
number	292	114	85	93	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	225	163	21	41	122	103
number	14,933	8,567	1,621	4,745	5,503	9,430
Farms with-						
1 to 24	145	112	15	18	75	70
25 to 49	35	20	2	13	24	11
50 to 99	16	14	2	-	11	5
100 to 199	10	6	-	4	6	4
200 to 499	9	6	-	3	4	5
500 or more	10	5	2	3	2	8
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	156	107	16	33	92	64
number	3,875	2,082	371	1,422	1,863	2,012
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	190	136	17	37	97	93
number	11,058	6,485	1,250	3,323	3,640	7,418
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	148	98	17	33	87	61
number	20,569	12,629	2,065	5,875	7,040	13,529
$1,000	(D)	2,068	451	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	394	305	55	34	210	184
number	22,376	19,249	2,403	724	3,294	19,082
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	300	228	39	33	164	136
number	8,841	7,099	1,350	392	1,664	7,177
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	126	94	21	11	68	58
number	4,784	3,718	808	258	695	4,089
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	842	450	199	193	441	401
number	6,547	2,589	1,951	2,007	3,250	3,297
Owned ....farms	672	356	159	157	343	329
number	5,100	2,029	1,537	1,534	2,587	2,513
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	111	69	24	18	46	65
number	331	225	(D)	(D)	123	208
Owned ....farms	95	61	19	15	41	54
number	299	206	(D)	(D)	114	185
Goats, all inventory ....farms	343	250	52	41	188	155
number	9,169	3,357	2,943	2,869	5,215	3,954
Goats sold ....farms	137	90	32	15	96	41
number	2,836	1,470	934	432	2,061	775
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	354	294	39	21	159	195
number	368,233	(D)	1,614	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 399	346	289	37	20	154	192
400 to 3,199	3	1	2	-	3	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	1	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	2	1	-	1	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	15	14	-	1	10	5
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	63
Layers sold ....farms	24	21	1	2	10	14
number	(D)	54,415	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	3	3	-	-	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	7	6	1	-	6	1
number	(D)	112	(D)	-	112	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	6	6	-	-	6	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	14	12	2	-	10	4
number	95	(D)	(D)	-	69	26
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ... farms	14	2	3	9	7	7
acres	3,115	(D)	(D)	2,409	1,066	2,049
bushels	124,878	(D)	(D)	90,388	42,441	82,437
Irrigated ... farms	14	2	3	9	7	7
acres	3,115	(D)	(D)	2,409	1,066	2,049
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres	8	-	2	6	4	4
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	1	1	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ... farms	9	6	3	-	4	5
acres	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
tons	(D)	12	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	6	3	3	-	1	5
acres	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	30	16	3	11	10	20
acres	1,000	262	(D)	(D)	769	231
tons, dry	2,215	449	(D)	(D)	1,939	276
Irrigated ... farms	22	13	1	8	6	16
acres	149	101	(D)	(D)	86	63
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	20	12	1	7	3	17
25 to 99 acres	8	4	1	3	5	3
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	5	5	-	-	4	1
acres	89	89	-	-	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	267	267	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	5	5	-	-	4	1
acres	89	89	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay ... farms	16	4	2	10	5	11
acres	804	162	(D)	(D)	631	173
tons, dry	1,751	168	(D)	(D)	1,572	179
Irrigated ... farms	9	1	-	8	2	7
acres	13	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	901	487	108	306	527	374
acres	6,243	893	1,188	4,162	1,827	4,416
Irrigated ... farms	511	241	73	197	286	225
acres	5,005	524	1,000	3,480	1,107	3,898
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	750	445	64	241	447	303
5.0 to 24.9 acres	116	39	30	47	64	52
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	3	12	15	15	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	2	1	1	2
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	2	-	2
Snap beans ... farms	102	72	12	18	54	48
acres	134	35	(D)	(D)	40	94
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	15	6	4	5	4	11
acres	7	4	1	2	1	7
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	6	4	5	4	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	80	41	8	31	43	37
acres	526	80	50	396	151	375
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	94	40	9	45	58	36
acres	297	45	(D)	(D)	257	40
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	124	81	8	35	70	54
acres	677	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,443	3,199	338	906	2,463	1,980
acres	36,652	22,291	7,239	7,122	20,845	15,807
Irrigated ..... farms	1,134	764	93	277	585	549
acres	9,830	7,317	1,205	1,308	5,635	4,196
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	2,600	204	512	1,864	1,452
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	528	114	355	528	469
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	56	15	30	52	49
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	6	3	7	11	5
250.0 acres or more	13	9	2	2	8	5
Apples ..... farms	9	8	-	1	7	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	6	-	(D)	2	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	5	2	-	3	2	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	36	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	5	5	-	-	2	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	884	704	74	106	462	422
bearing and nonbearing acres	893	645	133	115	396	496

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Farms	number	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
Land in farms	acres	1,121,329	683,819	60,408	151,534	225,568
Average size of farm	acres	149	147	62	203	195
Median size of farm	acres	5	6	4	5	5
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm	dollars	1,146,213	1,022,976	1,106,333	1,259,559	1,601,950
Average per acre	dollars	7,688	6,956	17,710	6,217	8,210
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:						
Average per farm	dollars	40,666	31,981	61,269	49,828	52,480
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres		4,813	2,865	699	483	766
10 to 49 acres		1,972	1,314	177	192	289
50 to 179 acres		423	289	58	28	48
180 to 499 acres		154	95	18	20	21
500 to 999 acres		44	27	2	4	11
1,000 acres or more		115	60	13	21	21
Total cropland	farms	6,281	3,909	793	604	975
	acres	177,626	81,837	18,896	22,336	54,557
Harvested cropland	farms	6,044	3,762	778	576	928
	acres	103,120	56,310	9,518	10,764	26,528
Irrigated land	farms	2,810	1,166	607	387	650
	acres	58,635	8,097	8,437	14,074	28,027
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	513,626	202,572	126,577	45,151	139,326
Average per farm	dollars	68,292	43,564	130,897	60,362	120,524
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	429,916	150,251	106,836	40,771	132,058
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	83,711	52,322	19,742	4,380	7,268
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500		2,932	1,931	231	292	478
$2,500 to $4,999		1,012	612	114	121	165
$5,000 to $9,999		996	597	156	102	141
$10,000 to $24,999		1,143	711	167	105	160
$25,000 to $49,999		557	342	93	40	82
$50,000 to $99,999		353	198	60	51	44
$100,000 or more		528	259	146	37	86
Government payments	farms	218	135	17	22	44
	$1,000	2,378	1,232	294	164	688
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	636	339	117	52	128
	$1,000	46,522	12,234	15,094	4,551	14,642
Total farm production expenses	$1,000	486,648	191,104	108,227	57,701	129,617
Average per farm	dollars	64,705	41,098	111,920	77,140	112,125
Net cash farm income of operation (see text)	farms	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
	$1,000	75,878	24,935	33,739	-7,835	25,039
Average per farm	dollars	10,089	5,362	34,891	-10,475	21,660
Principal operator by primary occupation:						
Farming	number	3,861	2,261	691	394	515
Other	number	3,660	2,389	276	354	641
Principal operator by days worked off farm:						
Any	number	5,618	3,510	609	572	927
200 days or more	number	2,827	1,697	390	285	455
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1,142	762	61	129	190
	number	151,479	108,093	5,961	12,486	24,939
Beef cows	farms	853	589	43	93	128
	number	86,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,746
Milk cows	farms	15	7	3	1	4
	number	2,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Cattle and calves sold	farms	713	465	47	90	111
	number	70,567	47,332	6,860	5,054	11,321
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	225	89	57	22	57
	number	14,933	1,350	8,551	2,072	2,960
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	148	40	50	16	42
	number	20,569	1,211	11,919	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	394	325	16	20	33
	number	22,376	(D)	211	(D)	533
Layers inventory (see text)	farms	354	244	22	25	63
	number	368,233	(D)	(D)	402	824
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	7	5	-	2	-
	number	(D)	62	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain	farms	14	-	6	6	2
	acres	3,115	-	(D)	1,634	(D)
	bushels	124,878	-	(D)	53,038	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	30	7	10	1	12
	acres	1,000	(D)	616	(D)	231
	tons, dry	2,215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	9	-	1	4	4
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	tons	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pineapples harvested	farms	42	19	1	13	9
	acres	(D)	19	(D)	16	(D)
	tons	(D)	42	(D)	17	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	901	294	287	110	210
	acres	6,845	1,148	4,446	134	1,118
Potatoes	farms	15	4	4	3	4
	acres	7	(D)	(D)	(Z)	4
Sweet potatoes	farms	94	49	23	5	17
	acres	297	171	28	1	98
Land in orchards	farms	4,443	3,124	330	391	598
	acres	36,652	28,580	1,644	4,081	2,348

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
	2002	5,398	3,216	794	565	823
	$1,000, 2007	513,626	202,572	126,577	45,151	139,326
	2002	533,423	187,736	179,321	41,855	124,511
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	68,292	43,564	130,897	60,362	120,524
	2002	98,819	58,375	225,845	74,080	151,289
2007 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	1,646	1,204	113	115	214
	$1,000	299	196	24	33	46
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	1,286	727	118	177	264
	$1,000	2,032	1,147	183	277	426
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	1,012	612	114	121	165
	$1,000	3,588	2,178	401	441	569
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	996	597	156	102	141
	$1,000	7,048	4,245	1,132	712	959
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	939	587	130	86	136
	$1,000	12,962	8,209	1,741	1,178	1,834
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	204	124	37	19	24
	$1,000	4,418	2,681	804	407	526
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	401	254	71	24	52
	$1,000	12,480	7,858	2,223	742	1,656
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	156	88	22	16	30
	$1,000	6,716	3,780	946	677	1,313
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	353	198	60	51	44
	$1,000	24,332	13,606	4,096	3,660	2,970
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	274	141	71	23	39
	$1,000	40,897	21,332	10,487	3,195	5,883
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	106	47	26	6	27
	$1,000	37,691	16,757	9,562	2,216	9,155
$500,000 or more	farms	148	71	49	8	20
	$1,000	361,164	120,584	94,980	31,611	113,989
2002 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	661	394	69	92	106
	$1,000	165	105	17	18	25
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	746	441	74	109	122
	$1,000	1,207	708	128	177	194
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	714	458	74	79	103
	$1,000	2,549	1,622	270	291	366
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	916	578	115	87	136
	$1,000	6,366	4,044	796	621	904
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	807	505	120	65	117
	$1,000	11,035	6,948	1,633	876	1,578
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	249	136	45	28	40
	$1,000	5,346	2,935	960	592	859
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	341	197	70	34	40
	$1,000	10,519	6,007	2,200	1,051	1,261
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	165	85	37	12	31
	$1,000	7,109	3,693	1,592	513	1,312
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	314	185	54	25	50
	$1,000	20,907	12,275	3,486	1,762	3,385
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	249	129	60	19	41
	$1,000	37,734	20,043	8,515	2,787	6,389
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	103	49	29	5	20
	$1,000	36,198	16,820	10,496	1,830	7,052
$500,000 or more	farms	133	59	47	10	17
	$1,000	394,287	112,537	149,228	31,337	101,186
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	5,376	3,218	751	544	863
	2002	4,317	2,660	635	401	621
	$1,000, 2007	429,916	150,251	106,836	40,771	132,058
	2002	445,356	143,924	149,050	35,737	116,645
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	15	1	7	5	2
	2002	13	-	4	6	3
	$1,000, 2007	19,353	(D)	5,502	(D)	(D)
	2002	14,647	-	(D)	6,130	(D)
Corn	farms, 2007	15	1	7	5	2
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	19,353	(D)	5,502	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.						
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	866	269	286	106	205
	2002	666	210	232	93	131
	$1,000, 2007	61,256	8,410	42,108	1,072	9,666
	2002	54,554	8,090	34,832	1,692	9,941
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	3,667	2,518	283	347	519
	2002	2,582	1,936	155	207	284
	$1,000, 2007	154,315	68,150	19,961	9,451	56,753
	2002	179,475	67,041	(D)	(D)	31,588
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	1,628	757	354	171	346
	2002	1,386	635	335	140	276
	$1,000, 2007	119,593	60,865	38,309	(D)	(D)
	2002	110,282	57,528	35,239	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	44	15	3	9	17
	2002	19	4	1	7	7
	$1,000, 2007	282	(D)	79	(D)	155
	2002	336	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	274	87	32	96	59
	2002	271	119	27	78	47
	$1,000, 2007	75,118	12,791	877	(D)	(D)
	2002	86,061	(D)	1,372	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	1,531	855	198	194	284
	2002	1,007	486	162	153	206
	$1,000, 2007	83,711	52,322	19,742	4,380	7,268
	2002	88,067	43,812	30,271	6,118	7,866
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	282	182	34	17	49
	2002	110	40	30	14	26
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
	2002	12,545	(D)	9,357	171	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	713	465	47	90	111
	2002	550	320	36	88	106
	$1,000, 2007	44,011	30,476	5,178	2,667	5,689
	2002	30,719	23,535	(D)	(D)	4,670
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	5	2	2	-	1
	2002	10	5	4	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	7,018	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	21,745	(D)	13,674	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	148	40	50	16	42
	2002	158	38	59	17	44
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	137	(D)	(D)	724
	2002	4,612	(D)	2,796	(D)	946
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	266	154	11	45	56
	2002	145	74	8	27	36
	$1,000, 2007	923	370	36	146	371
	2002	1,081	148	(D)	446	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	96	42	8	11	35
	2002	82	44	5	11	22
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	668	91	(D)	(D)
	2002	418	194	19	77	128
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	59	23	31	3	2
	2002	67	23	35	3	6
	$1,000, 2007	14,057	9,404	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	14,005	7,444	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	196	104	33	33	26
	2002	65	34	9	13	9
	$1,000, 2007	5,787	5,266	107	250	164
	2002	2,940	2,636	46	164	93
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	1,141	553	150	168	270
	2002	796	317	154	162	163
	$1,000, 2007	8,657	3,245	2,226	1,167	2,019
	2002	7,089	1,784	2,133	2,140	1,031

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
	2002	5,438	3,234	800	584	820
	$1,000, 2007	486,648	191,104	108,227	57,701	129,617
	2002	450,946	161,441	129,730	46,151	113,624
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	64,705	41,098	111,920	77,140	112,125
	2002	82,925	49,920	162,162	79,025	138,566
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	5,653	3,589	701	523	840
	2002	4,326	2,715	650	369	592
	$1,000, 2007	29,807	11,242	5,627	4,964	7,976
	2002	17,791	5,738	5,009	2,329	4,714
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	4,207	2,773	579	326	529
	2002	3,627	2,279	545	290	513
	$1,000, 2007	17,238	6,441	4,668	2,121	4,008
	2002	16,134	4,310	4,572	1,715	5,538
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	2,579	1,437	401	271	470
	2002	1,887	841	404	218	424
	$1,000, 2007	17,950	8,315	5,043	783	3,810
	2002	11,188	4,613	3,686	520	2,368
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	547	325	60	58	104
	2002	329	195	24	84	26
	$1,000, 2007	3,343	1,907	449	386	601
	2002	6,025	3,293	2,032	155	545
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	267	161	25	28	53
	2002	179	110	8	41	20
	$1,000, 2007	1,135	847	54	134	100
	2002	873	515	205	100	54
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	345	198	44	38	65
	2002	193	119	16	44	14
	$1,000, 2007	2,208	1,060	395	252	501
	2002	5,152	2,779	1,827	55	491
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	1,939	1,171	205	219	344
	2002	1,267	645	161	217	244
	$1,000, 2007	24,678	9,906	9,511	1,591	3,669
	2002	27,997	11,993	11,148	2,282	2,575
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	7,091	4,372	908	711	1,100
	2002	4,721	2,672	759	551	739
	$1,000, 2007	24,443	9,776	4,091	3,261	7,316
	2002	14,458	4,964	3,668	1,964	3,862
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	3,881	2,073	656	450	702
	2002	2,912	1,526	533	335	518
	$1,000, 2007	25,473	8,078	6,090	1,448	9,857
	2002	19,474	5,725	5,398	1,057	7,294
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	6,611	4,046	849	674	1,042
	2002	4,626	2,608	766	515	737
	$1,000, 2007	53,497	16,585	8,996	5,923	21,992
	2002	50,411	17,354	9,377	7,207	16,472
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	1,783	1,128	251	159	245
	2002	1,527	891	270	99	267
	$1,000, 2007	178,496	62,285	45,084	23,815	47,311
	2002	177,692	47,453	59,615	18,082	52,542
Contract labor	farms, 2007	1,005	750	62	63	130
	2002	824	598	61	44	121
	$1,000, 2007	14,240	8,017	899	2,795	2,530
	2002	7,159	5,156	940	96	967
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	393	270	34	33	56
	2002	282	170	25	32	55
	$1,000, 2007	1,789	991	589	72	138
	2002	9,232	6,795	989	1,177	272
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	1,718	938	399	184	197
	2002	1,655	977	323	155	200
	$1,000, 2007	20,211	9,018	4,359	3,425	3,409
	2002	19,723	6,866	7,471	1,938	3,448
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	350	198	74	33	45
	2002	343	184	54	34	71
	$1,000, 2007	2,675	1,050	284	344	996
	2002	3,066	1,128	678	608	653
Interest expense	farms, 2007	1,223	810	129	110	174
	2002	955	635	98	119	103
	$1,000, 2007	14,838	9,662	1,405	1,752	2,019
	2002	8,633	5,372	1,202	1,372	688
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	777	554	54	61	108
	2002	611	381	65	97	68
	$1,000, 2007	10,950	7,744	991	1,115	1,100
	2002	6,114	3,592	860	1,123	540
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	723	443	88	79	113
	2002	430	293	48	29	60
	$1,000, 2007	3,888	1,918	414	637	919
	2002	2,519	1,780	342	249	148
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	5,975	3,841	668	543	923
	2002	4,195	2,579	521	437	658
	$1,000, 2007	10,873	5,764	1,468	1,472	2,170
	2002	6,463	3,071	1,300	1,086	1,006
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	2,843	1,700	396	271	476
	2002	2,389	1,339	383	242	425
	$1,000, 2007	47,097	22,068	9,665	3,550	11,815
	2002	55,499	27,609	12,646	4,563	10,682
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	2,341	1,489	296	236	320
	2002	1,709	1,033	218	120	338
	$1,000, 2007	46,427	17,683	6,233	2,806	19,705
	2002	34,498	16,031	5,823	2,352	10,292

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	75,878	24,935	33,739	-7,835	25,039
	2002	98,145	34,408	52,347	-914	12,303
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	10,089	5,362	34,891	-10,475	21,660
	2002	18,048	10,639	65,434	-1,564	15,004
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	3,483	2,018	572	358	535
	2002	3,278	1,960	526	314	478
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	46,914	33,079	78,266	19,508	83,914
	2002	41,991	27,411	108,654	19,384	43,266
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	4,038	2,632	395	390	621
	2002	2,160	1,274	274	270	342
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	21,675	15,889	27,922	37,997	31,973
	2002	18,287	15,163	17,537	25,927	24,496
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	75,170	24,135	33,898	-7,907	25,043
	2002	98,563	34,748	51,966	-35	11,885
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	9,995	5,190	35,055	-10,570	21,664
	2002	18,125	10,745	64,958	-61	14,494
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	3,476	2,011	572	358	535
	2002	3,283	1,968	523	314	478
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	46,821	32,824	78,543	19,368	83,892
	2002	42,210	27,449	108,940	22,422	42,967
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	4,045	2,639	395	390	621
	2002	2,155	1,266	277	270	342
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	21,652	15,867	27,922	38,052	31,946
	2002	18,567	15,223	18,085	26,207	25,302

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with net gains.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received	farms, 2007	218	135	17	22	44
	2002	113	43	14	28	28
	$1,000, 2007	2,378	1,232	294	164	688
	2002	886	397	60	165	264
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	10,908	9,126	17,305	7,461	15,626
	2002	7,841	9,240	4,271	5,899	9,419
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	2
	2002	7	6	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	740	(D)	-	-
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2007	218	135	17	22	44
	2002	107	38	13	28	28
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,232	294	164	(D)
	2002	(D)	393	(D)	165	264
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	9,126	17,305	7,461	(D)
	2002	(D)	10,340	(D)	5,899	9,419
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	636	339	117	52	128
	2002	449	235	94	45	75
	$1,000, 2007	46,522	12,234	15,094	4,551	14,642
	2002	19,237	7,625	5,433	2,834	3,345
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	73,147	36,089	129,010	87,525	114,391
	2002	42,844	32,446	57,797	62,978	44,600
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	197	111	27	18	41
	2002	181	98	29	22	32
	$1,000, 2007	6,273	4,434	1,476	58	306
	2002	7,448	5,622	696	702	427
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	116	68	26	6	16
	2002	103	53	23	10	17
	$1,000, 2007	5,729	(D)	1,200	29	(D)
	2002	3,482	(D)	999	(D)	1,520
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	23	14	2	-	7
	2002	21	13	-	2	6
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	168	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	243	(D)	-	(D)	7
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	121	58	24	9	30
	2002	24	8	5	2	9
	$1,000, 2007	22,911	(D)	6,647	(D)	8,464
	2002	1,607	(D)	479	(D)	907
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	49	36	8	1	4
	2002	40	23	10	-	7
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
	2002	90	14	71	-	4
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	7	3	-	2	2
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	19	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	39	15	1	5	18
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	252	(D)	(D)	184
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	16,825	(D)	(D)	10,237
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	151	63	38	16	34
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	10,290	(D)	5,717	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,783	1,128	251	159	245
workers	11,523	5,894	2,298	1,280	2,051
$1,000 payroll	178,496	62,285	45,084	23,815	47,311
Farms with-					
1 worker ....farms	427	265	53	52	57
workers	427	265	53	52	57
2 workers ....farms	387	262	43	21	61
workers	774	524	86	42	122
3 or 4 workers ....farms	402	263	50	39	50
workers	1,378	889	174	141	174
5 to 9 workers ....farms	324	208	54	27	35
workers	2,032	1,285	334	170	243
10 workers or more ....farms	243	130	51	20	42
workers	6,912	2,931	1,651	875	1,455
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ....farms	876	468	187	81	140
workers	6,612	2,703	1,775	748	1,386
Farms with-					
1 worker ....farms	236	133	35	29	39
workers	236	133	35	29	39
2 workers ....farms	193	118	29	10	36
workers	386	236	58	20	72
3 or 4 workers ....farms	179	90	48	15	26
workers	610	310	162	51	87
5 to 9 workers ....farms	151	73	39	18	21
workers	970	485	248	112	125
10 workers or more ....farms	117	54	36	9	18
workers	4,410	1,539	1,272	536	1,063
Less than 150 days ....farms	1,295	876	144	101	174
workers	4,911	3,191	523	532	665
Farms with-					
1 worker ....farms	375	245	52	37	41
workers	375	245	52	37	41
2 workers ....farms	322	220	30	17	55
workers	644	440	60	34	110
3 or 4 workers ....farms	285	206	27	22	30
workers	968	690	88	83	107
5 to 9 workers ....farms	218	144	27	12	35
workers	1,311	846	163	73	229
10 workers or more ....farms	95	61	8	13	13
workers	1,613	970	160	305	178
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	488	252	107	58	71
workers	3,492	1,363	865	513	751
$1,000 payroll	83,402	28,639	17,076	11,497	26,190
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	907	660	64	78	105
workers	2,827	2,082	136	310	299
$1,000 payroll	5,877	3,801	476	781	819
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	388	216	80	23	69
150 days or more, workers	3,120	1,340	910	235	635
less than 150 days, workers	2,084	1,109	387	222	366
$1,000 payroll	89,217	29,846	27,532	11,537	20,302
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	166	128	13	8	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	80	66	5	-	9

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number, 2007	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
2002	5,398	3,216	794	565	823
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	1,121,329	683,819	60,408	151,534	225,568
2002	1,300,499	821,276	70,705	151,828	256,690
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	149	147	62	203	195
2002	241	255	89	269	312
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
2002	5,438	3,234	800	584	820
$1,000, 2007	8,620,668	4,756,839	1,069,824	942,150	1,851,855
2002	4,583,552	2,342,412	590,862	623,969	1,026,310
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,146,213	1,022,976	1,106,333	1,259,559	1,601,950
2002	842,875	724,308	738,577	1,068,439	1,251,598
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	7,688	6,956	17,710	6,217	8,210
2002	3,507	2,822	8,358	3,989	4,112
2007 farms by value group:					
$1 to $49,999	621	323	105	83	110
$50,000 to $99,999	381	229	80	28	44
$100,000 to $199,999	913	517	139	105	152
$200,000 to $499,999	1,934	1,296	247	139	252
$500,000 to $999,999	2,317	1,499	248	225	345
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	780	483	79	83	135
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	362	193	41	49	79
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	96	52	10	17	17
$10,000,000 or more	117	58	18	19	22
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	4,110,586	2,577,996	383,866	398,370	750,354
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	27.3	26.5	15.7	38.0	30.1
2007 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4,813	2,865	699	483	766
acres	17,330	10,961	2,192	1,729	2,448
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,972	1,314	177	192	289
acres	39,725	25,973	3,326	3,733	6,693
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	156	119	17	11	9
acres	8,849	6,670	998	650	531
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	110	75	8	8	19
acres	9,216	6,269	621	679	1,647
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	94	55	22	9	8
acres	10,410	6,097	2,408	1,025	880
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	63	40	11	-	12
acres	9,748	6,201	1,668	-	1,879
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	35	23	3	3	6
acres	6,780	4,398	(D)	(D)	1,181
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	9	5	3	-
acres	4,055	2,155	1,220	680	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	102	63	10	14	15
acres	34,313	20,712	3,517	4,844	5,240
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	44	27	2	4	11
acres	29,813	18,055	(D)	(D)	8,083
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	50	21	6	14	9
acres	71,132	29,976	7,200	19,994	13,962
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	65	39	7	7	12
acres	879,958	546,352	35,347	115,235	183,024
2002 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3,440	2,009	574	352	505
acres	12,110	7,630	1,700	1,175	1,605
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,309	818	152	127	212
acres	26,972	16,699	2,811	2,548	4,914
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	130	84	14	10	22
acres	7,363	4,778	799	527	1,259
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	81	45	7	10	19
acres	6,670	3,677	545	850	1,598
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	82	51	9	10	12
acres	9,291	5,667	1,094	1,102	1,428
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	42	27	4	8	3
acres	6,655	4,332	614	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	34	19	3	6	6
acres	6,724	3,780	564	1,188	1,192
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	19	12	3	2	2
acres	4,447	2,806	691	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	93	59	9	13	12
acres	31,740	19,717	3,353	4,256	4,414
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	61	38	5	11	7
acres	40,307	25,080	3,245	7,498	4,484
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	41	18	4	10	9
acres	56,159	23,252	5,420	14,445	13,042
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	66	36	10	6	14
acres	1,092,061	703,858	49,869	116,516	221,818
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE					
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	6,281	3,909	793	604	975
2002	4,755	2,908	681	474	692
acres, 2007	177,626	81,837	18,896	22,336	54,557
2002	211,120	90,778	29,103	30,510	60,729
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	6,044	3,762	778	576	928
2002	4,522	2,791	656	426	649
acres, 2007	103,120	56,310	9,518	10,764	26,528
2002	109,461	55,529	13,757	11,771	28,404
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	366	215	13	42	96
2002	451	241	36	86	88
acres, 2007	23,493	17,072	(D)	2,366	(D)
2002	36,540	(D)	7,227	(D)	4,844

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.						
Total cropland - Con.						
Other cropland	farms, 2007	1,329	815	180	140	194
	2002	1,015	631	128	113	143
	acres, 2007	51,013	8,455	(D)	9,206	(D)
	2002	65,119	(D)	8,119	(D)	27,481
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	1,021	626	135	110	150
	2002	858	535	106	99	118
	acres, 2007	44,336	6,696	(D)	8,990	(D)
	2002	61,559	16,098	6,233	12,306	26,922
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	298	196	36	27	39
	2002	200	127	24	19	30
	acres, 2007	1,846	1,249	(D)	53	(D)
	2002	1,407	(D)	(D)	(D)	370
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	126	48	31	18	29
	2002	55	16	12	10	17
	acres, 2007	4,831	510	(D)	163	(D)
	2002	2,153	96	(D)	(D)	189
Total woodland	farms, 2007	572	410	29	64	69
	2002	308	208	19	27	54
	acres, 2007	79,041	46,137	5,646	5,660	21,598
	2002	117,685	86,632	6,675	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	171	120	9	24	18
	2002	86	47	10	7	22
	acres, 2007	22,570	12,791	(D)	103	(D)
	2002	41,467	(D)	787	(D)	461
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	429	306	23	47	53
	2002	248	181	12	20	35
	acres, 2007	56,471	33,346	(D)	5,557	(D)
	2002	76,218	(D)	5,888	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	1,706	1,130	96	174	306
	2002	858	488	48	130	192
	acres, 2007	738,271	485,688	27,346	91,883	133,354
	2002	852,626	605,737	20,752	82,768	143,369
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	2,998	1,732	411	350	505
	2002	1,973	1,093	321	225	334
	acres, 2007	126,391	70,157	8,520	31,655	16,059
	2002	119,068	38,129	14,175	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	2,028	1,317	110	219	382
	2002	1,209	673	81	194	261
	acres, 2007	784,334	515,551	29,744	94,352	144,687
	2002	930,633	652,225	28,766	100,968	148,674
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	2
	2002	5	4	1	-	-
	acres, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	243	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	241	113	31	34	63
	2002	185	97	48	12	28
	acres, 2007	41,333	22,387	239	6,684	12,023
	2002	27,759	16,515	(D)	93	(D)

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Farms ..... number, 2007	6,044	3,762	778	576	928
2002	4,522	2,791	656	426	649
acres harvested, 2007	103,120	56,310	9,518	10,764	26,528
2002	109,461	55,529	13,757	11,771	28,404
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM					
2007 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4,303	2,618	585	415	685
acres harvested	10,716	7,069	1,292	921	1,434
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,438	950	153	132	203
acres harvested	12,078	(D)	1,563	1,027	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	96	73	8	8	7
acres harvested	1,936	1,448	151	69	268
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	55	35	4	5	11
acres harvested	1,694	1,204	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	35	26	5	-	4
acres harvested	1,309	904	279	-	126
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	16	6	-	3
acres harvested	1,174	590	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	10	6	3	1	-
acres harvested	603	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	2	4	-	-
acres harvested	690	(D)	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	9	4	5	7
acres harvested	2,633	1,023	(D)	(D)	776
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	9	1	2	1
acres harvested	3,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	5	-	4	3
acres harvested	1,942	(D)	-	501	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	26	13	5	4	4
acres harvested	64,406	(D)	4,340	7,498	(D)
2002 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3,205	1,937	496	316	456
acres harvested	8,042	5,405	1,052	653	932
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,050	689	126	83	152
acres harvested	10,280	7,069	1,220	558	1,433
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	75	50	10	3	12
acres harvested	1,713	1,173	209	22	309
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	39	26	2	2	9
acres harvested	1,166	882	(D)	(D)	232
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	32	24	2	2	4
acres harvested	1,492	1,071	(D)	(D)	221
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	20	12	3	3	2
acres harvested	1,087	(D)	322	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	21	13	3	3	2
acres harvested	1,526	755	334	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	6	2	1	-
acres harvested	1,029	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	22	9	4	5	4
acres harvested	2,549	884	879	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	10	1	4	2
acres harvested	3,966	2,191	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	11	6	1	2	2
acres harvested	4,788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	21	9	6	2	4
acres harvested	71,823	(D)	8,219	(D)	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED					
2007 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5,338	3,300	676	526	836
acres	14,856	(D)	1,755	1,435	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	410	276	58	23	53
acres	5,158	3,450	765	284	659
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	118	78	14	14	12
acres	2,768	1,841	324	337	266
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	83	60	10	3	10
acres	3,038	2,238	(D)	(D)	366
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	41	23	8	2	8
acres	2,799	1,415	585	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	22	10	7	2	3
acres	2,929	1,331	930	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	15	6	2	3	4
acres	3,980	1,495	(D)	(D)	1,252
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	6	-	1	-
acres	4,949	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	3	3	2	2
acres	62,643	(D)	4,250	(D)	(D)
2002 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3,899	2,383	565	389	562
acres	10,917	7,315	1,360	964	1,278
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	336	229	51	19	37
acres	4,332	2,936	643	259	494
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	105	71	15	3	16
acres	2,407	1,664	318	61	364
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	75	49	6	3	17
acres	2,715	1,760	230	116	609
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	49	32	4	4	9
acres	3,331	2,232	266	276	557
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	23	11	8	3	1
acres	3,060	(D)	1,136	405	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	15	7	2	3	3
acres	4,716	1,701	(D)	(D)	1,028
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	4	1	-	1
acres	4,424	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	5	4	2	3
acres	73,559	33,692	8,096	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Farms ..... number, 2007	2,810	1,166	607	387	650
2002	2,231	908	545	316	462
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	388,891	136,598	38,141	75,838	138,314
2002	269,371	40,765	45,373	78,514	104,719
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	2,729	1,137	589	379	624
2002	2,180	887	535	309	449
acres, 2007	60,557	16,943	7,985	10,223	25,406
2002	66,479	14,779	12,912	11,504	27,284
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	647	286	133	103	125
2002	514	219	101	87	107
acres, 2007	43,483	2,785	6,850	8,785	25,063
2002	50,851	4,485	7,582	11,602	27,182
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	402	178	34	56	134
2002	270	103	32	58	77
acres, 2007	177,055	84,681	11,074	27,724	53,576
2002	86,838	16,728	6,477	31,707	31,926
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	58,635	8,097	8,437	14,074	28,027
2002	69,194	9,041	13,703	19,595	26,855
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	2,719	1,133	587	376	623
2002	2,174	885	535	309	445
acres, 2007	47,825	6,559	(D)	(D)	24,024
2002	58,691	8,391	12,486	11,269	26,545
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	173	67	28	27	51
2002	111	37	22	14	38
acres, 2007	10,810	1,538	(D)	(D)	4,003
2002	10,503	650	1,217	8,326	310
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1,878	752	442	253	431
acres irrigated	3,700	(D)	1,002	448	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	750	336	124	106	184
acres irrigated	4,845	1,595	1,125	791	1,334
50 to 69 acres .....farms	44	23	10	6	5
acres irrigated	652	212	205	60	175
70 to 99 acres .....farms	30	15	4	6	5
acres irrigated	522	212	(D)	(D)	111
100 to 139 acres .....farms	23	11	7	1	4
acres irrigated	663	408	199	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	15	7	6	-	2
acres irrigated	851	442	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	8	3	3	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	2	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	16	3	3	4	6
acres irrigated	1,407	(D)	(D)	(D)	567
500 to 999 acres .....farms	10	4	-	2	4
acres irrigated	3,118	(D)	-	(D)	2,473
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	10	3	-	4	3
acres irrigated	1,294	5	-	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	24	9	6	4	5
acres irrigated	41,161	(D)	4,718	11,545	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1,527	609	400	213	305
acres irrigated	2,971	1,193	835	387	556
10 to 49 acres .....farms	531	227	109	74	121
acres irrigated	3,880	1,292	1,026	441	1,121
50 to 69 acres .....farms	44	19	11	3	11
acres irrigated	760	225	221	25	289
70 to 99 acres .....farms	24	14	2	1	7
acres irrigated	450	228	(D)	(D)	185
100 to 139 acres .....farms	25	14	6	2	3
acres irrigated	833	263	236	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	13	6	3	2	2
acres irrigated	922	406	293	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	12	4	2	4	2
acres irrigated	653	(D)	(D)	238	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	6	2	2	2	-
acres irrigated	595	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	13	4	2	4	3
acres irrigated	1,364	44	(D)	489	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	10	3	1	5	1
acres irrigated	1,537	(D)	(D)	930	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	9	2	1	3	3
acres irrigated	5,058	(D)	(D)	1,155	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	17	4	6	3	4
acres irrigated	50,171	(D)	(D)	15,371	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
INVENTORY					
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	1,142	762	61	129	190
2002	748	436	50	117	145
number, 2007	151,479	108,093	5,961	12,486	24,939
2002	154,308	113,708	9,498	12,325	18,777
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	477	312	13	57	95
2002	235	126	11	42	56
number, 2007	2,067	1,364	66	268	369
2002	1,068	570	46	207	245
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	197	132	7	22	36
2002	110	59	7	14	30
number, 2007	2,710	1,851	72	311	476
2002	1,412	770	79	186	377
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	181	131	15	18	17
2002	138	79	13	25	21
number, 2007	5,317	3,658	(D)	(D)	599
2002	4,434	2,448	461	835	690
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	96	61	9	11	15
2002	84	55	6	11	12
number, 2007	6,322	3,937	580	750	1,055
2002	5,885	3,759	399	825	902
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	79	53	8	7	11
2002	73	46	3	12	12
number, 2007	10,628	7,170	860	892	1,706
2002	9,813	6,292	400	1,462	1,659
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	61	41	8	5	7
2002	54	35	7	7	5
number, 2007	17,796	11,253	2,970	1,223	2,350
2002	16,028	10,349	2,071	2,248	1,360
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	51	32	1	9	9
2002	54	36	3	6	9
number, 2007	106,639	78,860	(D)	(D)	18,384
2002	115,668	89,520	6,042	6,562	13,544
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	864	592	46	94	132
2002	597	345	37	98	117
number, 2007	88,296	65,835	3,112	6,599	12,750
2002	89,742	67,103	5,207	6,313	11,119
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	853	589	43	93	128
2002	578	336	33	94	115
number, 2007	86,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,746
2002	83,277	64,002	1,879	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	315	214	4	35	62
number	1,454	1,002	16	172	264
10 to 19 ..... farms	158	124	8	16	10
number	2,025	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	165	105	18	19	23
number	4,857	3,037	580	539	701
50 to 99 ..... farms	89	57	8	9	15
number	6,154	3,963	508	608	1,075
100 to 199 ..... farms	57	45	2	5	5
number	7,766	6,069	(D)	757	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	33	17	2	8	6
number	10,053	4,756	(D)	3,401	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	36	27	1	1	7
number	53,691	43,767	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	15	7	3	1	4
2002	27	12	5	4	6
number, 2007	2,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
2002	6,465	3,101	3,328	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	5	-	1	4
number	15	(D)	-	(D)	4
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	855	545	51	101	158
2002	609	354	44	86	125
number, 2007	63,183	42,258	2,849	5,887	12,189
2002	64,566	46,605	4,291	6,012	7,658
2007 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	480	300	17	61	102
number	1,874	1,191	84	223	376
10 to 19 ..... farms	114	89	6	8	11
number	1,434	1,131	65	101	137
20 to 49 ..... farms	111	69	12	8	22
number	3,296	2,085	323	242	646
50 to 99 ..... farms	54	29	8	12	5
number	3,572	1,995	530	740	307
100 to 199 ..... farms	35	22	4	3	6
number	4,330	2,819	456	376	679
200 to 499 ..... farms	35	20	4	5	6
number	10,367	5,354	1,391	1,855	1,767
500 or more ..... farms	26	16	-	4	6
number	38,310	27,683	-	2,350	8,277

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
INVENTORY - Con.					
Cattle and calves - Con.					
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	15	5	-	10	-
2002	28	20	-	1	7
number, 2007	225	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	2,336	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	1	-	8	-
number	22	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-
number	54	54	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
SALES					
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	5	2	2	-	1
2002	10	5	4	1	-
$1,000, 2007	7,018	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2002	21,745	(D)	13,674	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	713	465	47	90	111
2002	550	320	36	88	106
number, 2007	70,567	47,332	6,860	5,054	11,321
2002	60,739	46,857	1,588	3,920	8,374
$1,000, 2007	44,011	30,476	5,178	2,667	5,689
2002	30,719	23,535	(D)	(D)	4,670
2007 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	378	236	24	54	64
number	1,467	922	97	231	217
10 to 19 ..... farms	91	69	1	11	10
number	1,152	856	(D)	150	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	93	63	12	6	12
number	2,907	2,058	290	223	336
50 to 99 ..... farms	59	39	5	6	9
number	3,970	2,701	364	380	525
100 to 199 ..... farms	31	18	1	5	7
number	4,035	2,234	(D)	745	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	29	21	1	5	2
number	8,621	6,410	(D)	1,347	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	32	19	3	3	7
number	48,415	32,151	5,779	1,978	8,507
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	475	307	35	55	78
2002	303	204	17	35	47
number, 2007	43,102	34,075	1,359	2,878	4,790
2002	20,342	17,433	297	763	1,849
2007 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	225	136	18	32	39
number	908	587	52	147	122
10 to 19 ..... farms	59	49	2	1	7
number	743	609	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	79	46	10	7	16
number	2,439	1,512	260	194	473
50 to 99 ..... farms	41	29	2	5	5
number	2,564	1,827	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	27	15	1	6	5
number	3,381	1,934	(D)	727	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	23	15	1	4	3
number	7,330	4,463	(D)	1,520	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	21	17	1	-	3
number	25,737	23,143	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	457	297	24	63	73
2002	385	201	27	77	80
number, 2007	27,465	13,257	5,501	2,176	6,531
2002	40,397	29,424	1,291	3,157	6,525
2007 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	288	195	12	39	42
number	955	(D)	45	141	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	51	31	-	8	12
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	43	27	5	5	6
number	1,308	880	117	140	171
50 to 99 ..... farms	36	26	3	2	5
number	2,275	1,644	(D)	(D)	291
100 to 199 ..... farms	15	5	-	7	3
number	1,903	651	-	835	417
200 to 499 ..... farms	14	9	1	1	3
number	3,978	2,579	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	10	4	3	1	2
number	(D)	6,474	4,909	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
SALES - Con.					
Cattle and calves sold - Con.					
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.					
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	57	31	2	15	9
2002	41	26	2	3	10
number, 2007	292	156	(D)	(D)	17
2002	8,006	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms	50	28	-	13	9
number	181	117	-	47	17
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	3	-	2	-
number	(D)	39	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
INVENTORY					
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	225	89	57	22	57
2002	204	55	71	24	54
number, 2007	14,933	1,350	8,551	2,072	2,960
2002	23,364	2,329	13,337	1,882	5,816
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	145	69	20	10	46
2002	113	37	28	18	30
number, 2007	1,032	387	153	132	360
2002	886	315	(D)	(D)	225
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	35	15	7	9	4
2002	19	7	4	2	6
number, 2007	(D)	508	(D)	(D)	133
2002	625	(D)	(D)	(D)	196
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	16	3	8	2	3
2002	22	5	6	3	8
number, 2007	1,083	(D)	511	(D)	197
2002	1,516	302	(D)	198	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	10	2	7	-	1
2002	17	3	11	-	3
number, 2007	1,403	(D)	1,023	-	(D)
2002	2,475	419	1,583	-	473
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	9	-	8	-	1
2002	19	2	14	-	3
number, 2007	2,715	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	5,472	(D)	4,058	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	8	-	7	-	1
2002	11	1	7	-	3
number, 2007	4,836	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	7,078	(D)	4,595	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	2	-	-	1	1
2002	3	-	1	1	1
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	5,312	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	156	46	47	22	41
2002	160	33	66	20	41
number, 2007	3,875	410	2,562	368	535
2002	5,843	494	3,163	327	1,859
2007 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24	126	44	24	21	37
25 to 49	7	2	3	-	2
50 to 99	11	-	11	-	-
100 or more	12	-	9	1	2
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	190	77	52	20	41
2002	180	45	64	20	51
number, 2007	11,058	940	5,989	1,704	2,425
2002	17,521	1,835	10,174	1,555	3,957
SALES					
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	148	40	50	16	42
2002	158	38	59	17	44
number, 2007	20,569	1,211	11,919	(D)	(D)
2002	33,231	3,947	19,382	3,599	6,303
$1,000, 2007	(D)	137	(D)	(D)	724
2002	4,612	(D)	2,796	(D)	946
2007 farms by number sold:					
1 to 24 ....farms	87	27	17	13	30
number	781	161	155	122	343
25 to 49 ....farms	10	4	1	2	3
number	331	(D)	(D)	(D)	97
50 to 99 ....farms	23	5	14	-	4
number	1,561	290	1,047	-	224
100 to 199 ....farms	10	3	5	-	2
number	1,395	(D)	755	-	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms	3	1	2	-	-
number	800	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	8	-	7	-	1
number	5,206	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms	7	-	4	1	2
number	10,495	-	4,620	(D)	(D)

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
INVENTORY						
Any poultry	farms, 2007	549	351	45	34	119
	2002	209	97	38	26	48
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	354	244	22	25	63
	2002	125	64	16	13	32
	number, 2007	368,233	(D)	(D)	402	824
	2002	537,882	(D)	408,739	2,172	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49		325	226	13	25	61
50 to 99		12	10	-	-	2
100 to 399		9	4	5	-	-
400 to 3,199		3	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		1	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		1	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		2	1	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		1	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	15	9	2	-	4
	2002	26	13	8	-	5
	number, 2007	(D)	192	(D)	-	59
	2002	67,925	(D)	(D)	-	104
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	59	33	4	3	19
	2002	39	12	13	5	9
	number, 2007	2,128	1,242	124	60	702
	2002	202,902	465	(D)	(D)	400
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	14	13	-	-	1
	2002	7	6	-	1	-
	number, 2007	95	(D)	-	-	(D)
	2002	75	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	263	157	26	15	65
	2002	118	57	20	14	27
SALES						
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	282	182	34	17	49
	2002	110	40	30	14	26
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	25	17	5	-	3
	2002	25	14	8	1	2
	number, 2007	176,585	(D)	(D)	-	31
	2002	458,280	23,001	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	24	17	4	-	3
	2002	20	11	6	1	2
	number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	31
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	3	2	1	-	-
	2002	6	3	2	1	-
	number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	7	5	-	2	-
	2002	17	7	4	2	4
	number, 2007	(D)	62	-	(D)	-
	2002	881,112	658	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999		6	5	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		1	-	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	1	1	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	46	25	10	5	6
	2002	45	19	13	5	8

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	116	1,185	21	268
2002	57	1,213	7	397
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	74	610	16	242
Honolulu	10	129	1	(D)
Kauai	10	26	4	(D)
Maui	22	420	-	-
GEESE				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	62	371	5	16
2002	33	302	3	20
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	38	257	4	(D)
Honolulu	3	16	1	(D)
Kauai	4	18	-	-
Maui	17	80	-	-
OSTRICHES				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	3	9	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	3	9	-	-
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	21	2,092	8	2,105
2002	6	(D)	4	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	10	(D)	1	(D)
Honolulu	4	118	4	(D)
Maui	7	(D)	3	(D)
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	2	(D)	2	(D)
2002	2	(D)	-	-
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	1	(D)	2	(D)
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-
QUAIL				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	6	181	2	(D)
2002	6	484	3	238
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	5	(D)	2	(D)
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-
OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Hawaii 2007	109	6,064	18	1,730
2002	47	4,659	31	2,118
Counties, 2007				
Hawaii	69	2,736	8	540
Honolulu	14	1,725	6	(D)
Kauai	3	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	23	(D)	3	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	(X)	(X)	64	(D)
	2002	(X)	(X)	81	(D)
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		(X)	(X)	45	3,510
Honolulu		(X)	(X)	7	(D)
Kauai		(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Maui		(X)	(X)	10	182

Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory				Sold			
		Total		Owned		Total		Owned	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL									
Hawaii	2007	842	6,547	672	5,100	111	331	95	299
	2002	493	4,582	(NA)	(NA)	79	237	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 2007									
Hawaii		510	3,274	403	2,599	47	149	42	136
Honolulu		77	1,057	65	641	13	32	8	20
Kauai		80	894	67	820	12	84	11	83
Maui		175	1,322	137	1,040	39	66	34	60

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 2007	394	325	16	20	33
	2002	103	83	7	4	9
	number, 2007	22,376	(D)	211	(D)	533
	2002	19,909	(D)	358	(D)	75
2007 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	farms	335	274	13	17	31
	number	(D)	(D)	89	99	(D)
25 to 99	farms	47	43	3	-	1
	number	1,838	(D)	122	-	(D)
100 to 299	farms	8	7	-	1	-
	number	1,142	(D)	-	(D)	-
300 to 999	farms	3	1	-	1	1
	number	1,573	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2007	300	250	15	17	18
	2002	91	74	6	4	7
	number, 2007	8,841	(D)	154	(D)	241
	2002	6,800	(D)	165	(D)	47
Wool production	farms, 2007	22	16	3	-	3
	2002	45	35	4	3	3
	pounds, 2007	5,330	5,234	54	-	42
	2002	144,320	(D)	2,520	(D)	521
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2007	126	109	5	3	9
	2002	34	30	1	2	1
	number, 2007	4,784	(D)	13	(D)	122
	2002	4,639	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 17. **All Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Hawaii 2007	343	9,169	137	2,836
2002	189	5,364	86	4,237
COUNTIES, 2007				
Hawaii	164	3,024	41	616
Honolulu	35	1,285	5	173
Kauai	58	1,982	39	786
Maui	86	2,878	52	1,261

Table 18. **Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Hawaii 2007	64	834	15	(D)
2002	33	441	8	(D)
COUNTIES, 2007				
Hawaii	39	(D)	5	93
Honolulu	3	(D)	-	-
Kauai	5	181	-	-
Maui	17	(D)	10	(D)

Table 19. **Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Angora goats				Mohair production [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Hawaii 2007	14	29	1	(D)	-	-
2002	4	26	1	(D)	1	(D)
COUNTIES, 2007						
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Honolulu	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kauai	8	17	-	-	-	-
Maui	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

Table 20. **Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Hawaii 2007	280	8,306	124	2,540
2002	163	4,897	81	4,047
COUNTIES, 2007				
Hawaii	128	2,675	37	523
Honolulu	32	1,261	5	173
Kauai	47	1,784	39	786
Maui	73	2,586	43	1,058

Table 21. **Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected - Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Colonies of bees				Honey collected (see text) [1]	
		Inventory		Sold			
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL							
Hawaii	2007	271	16,665	25	911	160	919,104
	2002	49	14,365	-	-	39	966,138
COUNTIES, 2007							
Hawaii		161	13,240	12	226	89	764,983
Honolulu		35	862	4	440	22	25,180
Kauai		34	1,955	9	245	27	102,395
Maui		41	608	-	-	22	26,546

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

Table 22. **Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	2007	1	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-
COUNTIES, 2007					
Kauai		1	(D)	-	-

Table 23. **Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value ($1,000)	Farms reporting by -			
			Pounds sold		Number sold	
			Farms	1,000 Pounds	Farms	Thousands
CATFISH						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	16	116	9	18	7	43
2002	18	(NA)	12	35	7	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	9	18	2	(D)	7	43
Honolulu	7	98	7	(D)	-	-
OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	26	4,513	24	675	5	(D)
2002	24	(NA)	20	506	4	4
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Honolulu	18	(D)	17	219	2	(D)
Kauai	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
CRUSTACEANS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	10	4,057	5	78	6	(D)
2002	11	(NA)	10	1,307	1	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Honolulu	6	1,334	5	78	2	(D)
Kauai	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
MOLLUSKS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
2002	3	(NA)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
ORNAMENTAL FISH						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	18	2,418	-	-	18	128
2002	15	(NA)	1	(D)	15	808
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Honolulu	13	(D)	-	-	13	(D)
Maui	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
ALPACAS (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	5	57	4	33
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		2	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai		3	(D)	3	(D)
BISON					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	3	180	1	(D)
	2002	1	(D)	-	-
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		1	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai		2	(D)	-	-
DEER					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	2	(D)	1	(D)
	2002	1	(D)	-	-
Counties, 2007					
Maui		2	(D)	1	(D)
ELK					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)
	2002	1	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 2007					
Maui		1	(D)	1	(D)
LLAMAS					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	5	26	1	(D)
	2002	4	21	-	-
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		4	(D)	1	(D)
Maui		1	(D)	-	-
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	101	260	6	9
	2002	18	58	4	14
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		52	164	1	(D)
Honolulu		10	(D)	-	-
Kauai		14	(D)	-	-
Maui		25	45	5	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	70	740	9	(D)
	2002	5	19	-	-
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		46	654	9	(D)
Honolulu		9	29	-	-
Kauai		3	6	-	-
Maui		12	51	-	-
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) [1]					
State Total					
Hawaii	2007	85	(X)	36	(X)
	2002	10	(X)	12	(X)
Counties, 2007					
Hawaii		54	(X)	17	(X)
Honolulu		10	(X)	10	(X)
Kauai		11	(X)	4	(X)
Maui		10	(X)	5	(X)

[1] 2002 data include alpacas.

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Harvested cropland ....farms	6,044	3,762	778	576	928
acres	103,120	56,310	9,518	10,764	26,528
Irrigated ....farms	2,719	1,133	587	376	623
acres	47,825	6,559	(D)	(D)	24,024
Corn for grain ....farms	14	-	6	6	2
acres	3,115	-	(D)	1,634	(D)
bushels	124,878	-	(D)	53,038	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	14	-	6	6	2
acres	3,115	-	(D)	1,634	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	2	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	8	-	3	4	1
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	-	1
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	30	7	10	1	12
acres	1,000	(D)	616	(D)	231
tons, dry equivalent	2,215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	22	6	6	-	10
acres	149	94	6	-	49
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	20	4	6	1	9
25 to 99 acres	8	3	2	-	3
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples harvested ....farms	42	19	1	13	9
acres	(D)	19	(D)	16	(D)
tons	(D)	42	(D)	17	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	20	4	1	9	6
acres	(D)	4	(D)	12	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	39	19	-	13	7
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1
250 acres or more	2	-	1	-	1
Sugarcane for sugar ....farms	9	-	1	4	4
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	6	-	1	4	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	7	-	1	3	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	901	294	287	110	210
acres	6,845	1,148	4,446	134	1,118
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	731	260	208	101	162
5.0 to 24.9 acres	130	21	63	9	37
25.0 to 99.9 acres	34	11	13	-	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	2	1	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	2	-	2	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	2	-	2	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	4,443	3,124	330	391	598
acres	36,652	28,580	1,644	4,081	2,348
Irrigated ....farms	1,134	472	203	163	296
acres	9,830	3,970	1,038	3,460	1,362
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,316	2,200	250	334	532
5.0 to 24.9 acres	997	820	71	50	56
25.0 to 99.9 acres	101	84	4	6	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	10	5	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	2	-	-	2
500.0 acres or more	9	8	-	1	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	5	5	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	3	2	-	1	-

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	14	3,115	124,878	14	3,115	12	4,383	203,391	12	4,383
Counties										
Honolulu	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Kauai	6	1,634	53,038	6	1,634	6	1,075	116,597	6	1,075
Maui	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Counties										
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Counties										
Hawaii	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honolulu	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kauai	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	9	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Counties										
Honolulu	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Kauai	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
SUGARCANE NOT HARVESTED										
State Total										
Hawaii	7	(D)	(NA)	7	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	2	(D)
Counties										
Hawaii	5	5	(NA)	5	5	2	(D)	(NA)	-	-
Kauai	1	(D)	(NA)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	1	(D)
Maui	1	(D)	(NA)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	1	(D)

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Hawaii	30	1,000	2,215	22	149	14	1,112	2,261	7	243
Counties										
Hawaii	7	(D)	(D)	6	94	3	249	(D)	1	(D)
Honolulu	10	616	(D)	6	6	4	363	499	2	(D)
Kauai	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	12	231	(D)	10	49	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Hawaii	21	893	2,018	14	102	9	820	1,658	4	108
Counties										
Hawaii	5	89	267	5	89	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Honolulu	4	610	1,285	-	-	3	250	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	11	(D)	(D)	9	13	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Hawaii	5	89	267	5	89	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Counties										
Hawaii	5	89	267	5	89	-	-	-	-	-
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Hawaii	16	804	1,751	9	13	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Counties										
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Honolulu	4	610	1,285	-	-	3	250	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Maui	11	(D)	(D)	9	13	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Hawaii	12	108	398	9	(D)	5	292	1,220	3	(D)
Counties										
Hawaii	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Honolulu	6	6	(D)	6	6	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Maui	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Hawaii	12	108	398	9	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
Hawaii	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Honolulu	6	6	(D)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Maui	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Counties										
Honolulu	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)

Table 28. **Other Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GINGER ROOT (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	44	80	2,532,043	24	54	72	185	5,330,284	16	37
Counties										
Hawaii	31	51	1,745,800	12	28	59	165	4,848,145	5	19
Honolulu	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Kauai	12	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	8	11	(D)	7	10
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Counties										
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
PINEAPPLES HARVESTED (TONS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	42	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	34	10,211	314,626	12	9,759
Counties										
Hawaii	19	19	42	4	4	18	18	35	3	3
Honolulu	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Kauai	13	16	17	9	12	7	(D)	147	3	(D)
Maui	9	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
PINEAPPLES NOT HARVESTED										
State Total										
Hawaii	21	(D)	(X)	6	26	19	6,978	(X)	7	(D)
Counties										
Hawaii	12	17	(X)	-	-	9	9	(X)	2	(D)
Honolulu	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Kauai	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	4	4	(X)	3	3
Maui	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
TARO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Hawaii	158	535	5,107,193	140	485	173	568	4,506,094	107	449
Counties										
Hawaii	34	71	250,075	19	38	45	120	537,975	15	59
Honolulu	19	57	699,689	18	56	23	87	1,023,873	14	79
Kauai	69	301	3,808,095	67	285	65	244	2,375,999	54	223
Maui	36	106	349,334	36	106	40	117	568,247	24	88
OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Hawaii	60	453	(X)	41	324	45	416	(X)	22	218
Counties										
Hawaii	27	141	(X)	15	(D)	26	201	(X)	11	29
Honolulu	7	19	(X)	2	(D)	7	38	(X)	4	(D)
Kauai	13	272	(X)	11	248	6	161	(X)	5	158
Maui	13	21	(X)	13	21	6	16	(X)	2	(D)

Table 29. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002 [1]				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
STATE TOTAL										
Hawaii	901	6,243	511	5,005	6,845	633	5,824	417	5,038	6,554
COUNTIES										
Hawaii	294	975	110	489	1,148	191	860	80	522	1,008
Honolulu	287	4,167	183	3,634	4,446	222	3,653	175	3,452	4,020
Kauai	110	125	67	81	134	90	309	62	250	325
Maui	210	976	151	801	1,118	130	1,002	100	814	1,200

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) [1]								
State Total								
Hawaii	901	6,845	1	(D)	900	(D)	633	6,554
Counties								
Hawaii	294	1,148	-	-	294	1,148	191	1,008
Honolulu	287	4,446	-	-	287	4,446	222	4,020
Kauai	110	134	-	-	110	134	90	325
Maui	210	1,118	1	(D)	209	(D)	130	1,200
ARTICHOKES, EXCLUDING JERUSALEM								
State Total								
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Maui	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Hawaii	17	141	-	-	17	141	16	81
Counties								
Hawaii	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	8	7
Honolulu	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Maui	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	3	(D)
BEANS, GREEN LIMA								
State Total								
Hawaii	6	1	-	-	6	1	4	2
Counties								
Honolulu	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
BEANS, SNAP								
State Total								
Hawaii	102	134	-	-	102	134	129	208
Counties								
Hawaii	34	19	-	-	34	19	48	27
Honolulu	26	82	-	-	26	82	32	120
Kauai	21	4	-	-	21	4	28	9
Maui	21	30	-	-	21	30	21	52
BEETS								
State Total								
Hawaii	29	11	-	-	29	11	18	3
Counties								
Hawaii	12	5	-	-	12	5	5	(D)
Honolulu	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	5	2
Kauai	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	5	(D)
Maui	10	3	-	-	10	3	3	(Z)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Hawaii	26	100	-	-	26	100	23	153
Counties								
Hawaii	11	34	-	-	11	34	11	61
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	4	3
Maui	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	7	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CABBAGE, CHINESE								
State Total								
Hawaii	53	271	-	-	53	271	40	268
Counties								
Hawaii	23	149	-	-	23	149	10	102
Honolulu	13	91	-	-	13	91	20	113
Kauai	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Maui	11	30	-	-	11	30	9	(D)
CABBAGE, HEAD								
State Total								
Hawaii	29	434	1	(D)	28	(D)	37	597
Counties								
Hawaii	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	15	(D)
Honolulu	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Maui	16	114	1	(D)	15	(D)	15	187
CABBAGE, MUSTARD								
State Total								
Hawaii	38	64	1	(D)	37	(D)	23	64
Counties								
Hawaii	17	9	-	-	17	9	5	16
Honolulu	8	53	-	-	8	53	13	44
Kauai	9	1	-	-	9	1	4	(D)
Maui	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
CANTALOUPES								
State Total								
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
CARROTS								
State Total								
Hawaii	22	6	-	-	22	6	8	2
Counties								
Hawaii	17	5	-	-	17	5	8	2
Maui	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	18
Counties								
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
CELERY								
State Total								
Hawaii	8	14	-	-	8	14	6	46
Counties								
Hawaii	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Maui	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Hawaii	9	5	-	-	9	5	1	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Maui	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Hawaii	36	296	-	-	36	296	73	378
Counties								
Hawaii	4	5	-	-	4	5	26	38
Honolulu	8	85	-	-	8	85	22	117
Kauai	9	9	-	-	9	9	19	(D)
Maui	15	196	-	-	15	196	6	(D)
DAIKON								
State Total								
Hawaii	23	184	1	(D)	22	(D)	39	169
Counties								
Hawaii	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	13	142
Honolulu	9	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	13	20
Kauai	4	1	-	-	4	1	6	2
Maui	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	7	5
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Hawaii	165	83	-	-	165	83	143	163
Counties								
Hawaii	21	6	-	-	21	6	42	26
Honolulu	75	(D)	-	-	75	(D)	46	107
Kauai	35	(D)	-	-	35	(D)	34	13
Maui	34	15	-	-	34	15	21	19
GARLIC								
State Total								
Hawaii	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Counties								
Honolulu	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
HERBS, FRESH CUT								
State Total								
Hawaii	97	292	(X)	(X)	97	292	90	221
Counties								
Hawaii	28	9	(X)	(X)	28	9	20	11
Honolulu	43	255	(X)	(X)	43	255	38	164
Kauai	4	(Z)	(X)	(X)	4	(Z)	14	6
Maui	22	27	(X)	(X)	22	27	18	41
HONEYDEW MELONS								
State Total								
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Counties								
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
KALE								
State Total								
Hawaii	37	12	-	-	37	12	5	6
Counties								
Hawaii	13	2	-	-	13	2	1	(D)
Honolulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kauai	12	6	-	-	12	6	1	(D)
Maui	12	5	-	-	12	5	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE, ALL								
State Total								
Hawaii	138	379	(X)	(X)	138	379	96	354
Counties								
Hawaii	58	240	(X)	(X)	58	240	43	181
Honolulu	14	55	(X)	(X)	14	55	19	76
Kauai	37	31	(X)	(X)	37	31	16	30
Maui	29	54	(X)	(X)	29	54	18	67
LETTUCE, HEAD								
State Total								
Hawaii	20	36	(X)	(X)	20	36	14	32
Counties								
Hawaii	15	31	(X)	(X)	15	31	7	26
Honolulu	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Kauai	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Maui	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
LETTUCE, LEAF								
State Total								
Hawaii	119	257	(X)	(X)	119	257	87	203
Counties								
Hawaii	49	151	(X)	(X)	49	151	40	116
Honolulu	14	(D)	(X)	(X)	14	(D)	19	(D)
Kauai	31	26	(X)	(X)	31	26	13	20
Maui	25	(D)	(X)	(X)	25	(D)	15	(D)
LETTUCE, ROMAINE								
State Total								
Hawaii	40	86	(X)	(X)	40	86	28	118
Counties								
Hawaii	19	59	(X)	(X)	19	59	11	39
Honolulu	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Kauai	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Maui	15	(D)	(X)	(X)	15	(D)	9	(D)
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Hawaii	13	2	-	-	13	2	15	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16
Honolulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
Maui	13	2	-	-	13	2	3	(D)
OKRA								
State Total								
Hawaii	23	13	-	-	23	13	45	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Honolulu	16	10	-	-	16	10	26	18
Kauai	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	9	3
Maui	4	4	-	-	4	4	5	(D)
ONIONS, DRY								
State Total								
Hawaii	29	205	-	-	29	205	44	400
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Honolulu	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Maui	25	(D)	-	-	25	(D)	38	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
ONIONS, GREEN								
State Total								
Hawaii	56	149	-	-	56	149	63	130
Counties								
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	15	11
Honolulu	20	118	-	-	20	118	30	102
Kauai	15	(D)	-	-	15	(D)	8	3
Maui	19	25	-	-	19	25	10	14
PARSLEY								
State Total								
Hawaii	29	29	-	-	29	29	30	40
Counties								
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
Honolulu	16	19	-	-	16	19	19	25
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Maui	12	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	4	(D)
PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)								
State Total								
Hawaii	6	1	-	-	6	1	7	2
Counties								
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	(D)
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Maui	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	18	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	14	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	6	2	-	-	6	2	4	1
Honolulu	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Kauai	7	2	-	-	7	2	4	(D)
Maui	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
PEPPERS OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE) (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	18	14	-	-	18	14	19	23
Counties								
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	7	(D)
Honolulu	6	10	-	-	6	10	9	17
Kauai	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	9	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	2	(D)
POTATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	15	7	-	-	15	7	11	6
Counties								
Hawaii	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Honolulu	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	7	(D)
Kauai	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Maui	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Hawaii	55	167	-	-	55	167	32	164
Counties								
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	9	(D)
Honolulu	30	152	-	-	30	152	11	(D)
Kauai	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	3
Maui	19	13	-	-	19	13	5	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
RADISHES								
State Total								
Hawaii	23	35	-	-	23	35	11	18
Counties								
Hawaii	7	5	-	-	7	5	1	(D)
Honolulu	8	25	-	-	8	25	5	17
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
Maui	8	5	-	-	8	5	1	(D)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Hawaii	9	16	-	-	9	16	19	13
Counties								
Hawaii	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	12	8
Honolulu	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	112	285	-	-	112	285	56	185
Counties								
Hawaii	36	15	-	-	36	15	13	7
Honolulu	52	175	-	-	52	175	22	110
Kauai	6	4	-	-	6	4	10	9
Maui	18	91	-	-	18	91	11	59
SQUASH, SUMMER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	72	249	-	-	72	249	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	31	(D)	-	-	31	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	30	144	-	-	30	144	(NA)	(NA)
Kauai	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	9	90	-	-	9	90	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH, WINTER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	44	36	-	-	44	36	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	26	31	-	-	26	31	(NA)	(NA)
Kauai	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	9	1	-	-	9	1	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Hawaii	80	526	-	-	80	526	80	503
Counties								
Hawaii	14	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	22	55
Honolulu	25	402	-	-	25	402	20	300
Kauai	14	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	17	119
Maui	27	49	-	-	27	49	21	29
SWEET POTATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	94	297	-	-	94	297	59	294
Counties								
Hawaii	49	171	-	-	49	171	40	124
Honolulu	23	28	-	-	23	28	6	9
Kauai	5	1	-	-	5	1	8	8
Maui	17	98	-	-	17	98	5	152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES IN THE OPEN (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	124	677	-	-	124	677	72	664
Counties								
Hawaii	43	(D)	-	-	43	(D)	12	33
Honolulu	33	(D)	-	-	33	(D)	28	(D)
Kauai	28	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	15	17
Maui	20	(D)	-	-	20	(D)	17	(D)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Hawaii	5	1	-	-	5	1	9	13
Counties								
Hawaii	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Honolulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Maui	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
WATERCRESS								
State Total								
Hawaii	15	21	-	-	15	21	19	33
Counties								
Hawaii	4	5	-	-	4	5	3	(D)
Honolulu	7	15	-	-	7	15	12	27
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	(D)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Hawaii	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	14	631
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Honolulu	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	603
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24
Maui	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2
VEGETABLES, OTHER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	406	966	-	-	406	966	161	454
Counties								
Hawaii	110	166	-	-	110	166	41	68
Honolulu	147	626	-	-	147	626	73	319
Kauai	44	27	-	-	44	27	23	(D)
Maui	105	148	-	-	105	148	24	(D)

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 31. **Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007				2002			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL								
Hawaii	4,443	36,652	1,134	9,830	2,833	34,908	810	12,090
COUNTIES								
Hawaii	3,124	28,580	472	3,970	2,086	27,736	357	6,171
Honolulu	330	1,644	203	1,038	184	1,371	133	880
Kauai	391	4,081	163	3,460	246	4,527	140	4,242
Maui	598	2,348	296	1,362	317	1,275	180	798

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	3,903	18,021	3,674	14,487	1,274	3,534
2002	2,381	15,735	2,155	12,397	944	3,339
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	2,665	10,675	2,481	8,170	893	2,504
Honolulu	319	1,567	303	1,383	118	183
Kauai	370	3,863	358	3,348	122	515
Maui	549	1,916	532	1,585	141	332
APPLES						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	9	(D)	8	3	6	(D)
2002	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	6	4	5	(D)	4	(D)
Maui	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
AVOCADOS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	1,047	974	858	735	326	240
2002	601	628	488	(D)	211	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	582	670	452	515	190	155
Honolulu	77	48	63	36	27	11
Kauai	156	103	133	62	61	41
Maui	232	154	210	122	48	32
BANANAS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	1,173	2,217	1,048	1,860	294	357
2002	677	1,844	585	1,632	184	213
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	549	1,207	465	991	154	216
Honolulu	167	550	152	468	53	82
Kauai	189	183	175	156	31	26
Maui	268	277	256	244	56	32
COFFEE						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	1,521	7,891	1,404	6,652	439	1,238
2002	1,202	7,986	1,123	6,568	375	1,418
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	1,409	3,993	1,310	(D)	402	(D)
Honolulu	18	(D)	18	(D)	3	(D)
Kauai	18	(D)	13	(D)	8	(D)
Maui	76	(D)	63	(D)	26	(D)
GRAPES						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	5	36	4	(D)	3	(D)
2002	6	41	5	22	4	19
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
GUAVAS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	253	417	236	389	45	28
2002	110	671	94	602	24	69
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	171	324	155	(D)	34	(D)
Honolulu	10	5	9	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	22	44	22	44	-	-
Maui	50	43	50	(D)	10	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MANGOES						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	438	(D)	345	(D)	165	205
2002	212	(D)	156	(D)	96	166
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	218	210	162	115	92	96
Honolulu	61	262	52	244	13	18
Kauai	93	192	75	112	40	80
Maui	66	(D)	56	(D)	20	12
PAPAYAS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	515	2,318	457	1,788	179	530
2002	393	2,837	352	2,090	153	748
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	289	1,877	255	1,426	110	451
Honolulu	98	247	84	200	38	46
Kauai	44	69	39	56	15	13
Maui	84	125	79	106	16	20
PASSION FRUIT						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	104	29	96	22	17	7
2002	42	11	29	6	15	6
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	57	13	51	(D)	8	(D)
Honolulu	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kauai	9	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	37	14	37	(D)	7	(D)
PEACHES, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007						
Maui	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
PEARS, ALL						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	3	1	-	-	3	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Maui	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
PERSIMMONS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	52	55	43	49	15	6
2002	19	(D)	16	(D)	4	2
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	16	4	8	(D)	10	(D)
Kauai	4	(Z)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Maui	32	50	32	47	4	3
POMEGRANATES						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	1,193	3,301	1,046	2,389	315	912
	2002	366	1,246	259	713	201	533
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		723	2,368	614	(D)	209	(D)
Honolulu		101	(D)	92	(D)	22	23
Kauai		184	(D)	169	(D)	49	(D)
Maui		185	(D)	171	(D)	35	(D)
CITRUS FRUIT, ALL							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	884	893	727	675	296	218
	2002	474	641	369	424	164	217
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		484	532	386	387	168	145
Honolulu		47	44	44	38	12	7
Kauai		132	126	110	107	53	20
Maui		221	190	187	144	63	46
GRAPEFRUIT							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	201	45	160	38	49	7
	2002	77	105	59	(D)	26	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		102	18	79	14	28	3
Honolulu		4	1	4	1	-	-
Kauai		44	17	36	14	11	2
Maui		51	10	41	9	10	1
LEMONS							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	406	127	345	99	89	28
	2002	122	40	89	(D)	50	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		234	84	193	62	54	22
Honolulu		14	5	12	2	6	3
Kauai		63	14	48	12	21	2
Maui		95	23	92	23	8	1
LIMES							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	427	204	346	146	104	58
	2002	171	(D)	137	(D)	50	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		215	132	167	82	62	50
Honolulu		25	8	24	5	4	3
Kauai		67	23	53	20	19	3
Maui		120	42	102	38	19	4
ORANGES, ALL (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	543	322	436	248	150	75
	2002	259	237	206	192	80	45
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		294	177	227	145	91	32
Honolulu		22	17	21	17	3	(Z)
Kauai		96	42	80	35	26	7
Maui		131	86	108	51	30	35
VALENCIA ORANGES							
State Total							
Hawaii	2007	240	136	182	107	74	29
	2002	70	119	50	101	29	18
Counties, 2007							
Hawaii		134	90	89	79	52	12
Honolulu		7	4	7	4	-	-

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
VALENCIA ORANGES - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Kauai	43	16	38	11	12	5
Maui	56	26	48	14	10	13
OTHER ORANGES (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	407	186	329	141	106	45
2002	203	118	165	91	60	27
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	218	86	172	66	64	20
Honolulu	16	13	15	13	3	(Z)
Kauai	75	27	64	24	14	3
Maui	98	60	78	38	25	22
TANGELOS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	209	75	171	59	51	16
2002	64	29	49	(D)	22	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	110	53	79	39	36	14
Honolulu	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kauai	56	13	50	12	11	2
Maui	41	(D)	40	(D)	4	1
TANGERINES						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	300	87	236	69	89	18
2002	131	75	101	51	50	24
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	150	41	112	(D)	49	(D)
Honolulu	29	12	28	12	3	(Z)
Kauai	49	15	39	(D)	16	(D)
Maui	72	19	57	13	21	5
OTHER CITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	46	33	38	16	10	16
2002	71	(D)	46	(D)	27	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	29	28	21	(D)	8	(D)
Honolulu	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Kauai	6	2	6	(D)	2	(D)
Maui	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
NUTS, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	1,063	17,743	985	16,722	193	1,021
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	930	17,376	865	16,398	167	979
Honolulu	12	33	12	(D)	2	(D)
Kauai	44	92	39	(D)	16	(D)
Maui	77	242	69	239	8	3
CHESTNUTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MACADAMIA NUTS						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	1,011	17,628	942	16,630	178	997
2002	900	18,469	841	17,772	200	697
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	915	17,298	854	(D)	160	(D)
Honolulu	6	26	6	26	-	-
Kauai	32	68	30	(D)	12	(D)
Maui	58	236	52	(D)	6	(D)
OTHER NUTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Hawaii 2007	53	(D)	45	92	14	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Hawaii	15	(D)	12	(D)	6	(D)
Honolulu	7	7	7	(D)	2	(D)
Kauai	12	24	9	(D)	4	(D)
Maui	19	6	17	(D)	2	(D)

Table 33. **Land in Berries: 2007**

[Not published for this State]

Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
AQUATIC PLANTS								
State Total								
Hawaii	10	(D)	2	9	35,584	11	(D)	3
Counties								
Hawaii	4	-	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	1
Honolulu	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	-	(D)
Kauai	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Maui	3	-	(Z)	3	7,518	2	-	(D)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY								
State Total								
Hawaii	11	15,406	6	10	23,705	15	(D)	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	7	(D)	(D)	6	13,265	2	(D)	(D)
Honolulu	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Kauai	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Maui	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	5	(D)	2
CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS								
State Total								
Hawaii	64	281,694	60	55	3,467,512	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	46	115,194	27	38	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	9	(D)	26	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kauai	4	-	4	4	1,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	5	(D)	3	5	11,956	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Hawaii	1,154	21,999,212	2,429	1,096	75,709,230	1,117	28,837,733	2,913
Counties								
Hawaii	514	16,866,083	1,310	479	42,788,099	527	24,425,865	1,833
Honolulu	277	3,801,973	454	266	19,925,915	269	3,446,415	398
Kauai	115	751,962	121	106	1,872,443	109	296,278	127
Maui	248	579,194	544	245	11,122,773	212	669,175	556
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Hawaii	119	292,541	89	117	3,629,168	64	151,367	58
Counties								
Hawaii	56	(D)	40	55	(D)	19	18,383	20
Honolulu	30	(D)	32	29	2,167,542	22	43,716	22
Kauai	8	55,560	4	8	(D)	11	(D)	12
Maui	25	6,200	13	25	(D)	12	(D)	4
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Hawaii	698	8,485,657	1,529	676	25,844,224	718	10,391,404	1,414
Counties								
Hawaii	291	6,992,420	584	278	12,804,025	339	9,549,583	556
Honolulu	163	1,028,057	379	156	5,298,648	146	621,649	257
Kauai	80	412,980	91	80	871,591	79	72,977	92
Maui	164	52,200	475	162	6,869,960	154	147,195	509
FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR								
State Total								
Hawaii	162	7,401,708	712	142	19,773,809	229	12,574,852	1,346
Counties								
Hawaii	84	6,561,448	632	73	16,093,572	116	11,359,928	1,224
Honolulu	31	631,060	18	28	2,467,899	54	977,385	67

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Kauai	17	65,060	25	12	(D)	27	(D)	18
Maui	30	144,140	37	29	(D)	32	(D)	36
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Hawaii	306	5,803,062	88	282	26,282,791	284	5,720,110	95
Counties								
Hawaii	144	3,184,255	46	127	12,959,812	144	3,497,971	34
Honolulu	97	2,023,791	(D)	94	9,967,956	86	1,803,665	51
Kauai	18	218,362	1	14	590,206	20	105,080	4
Maui	47	376,654	(D)	47	2,764,817	34	313,394	6
OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	17	16,244	10	14	179,238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	12	(D)	7	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	4	(D)	(D)	4	23,870	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	4	3,796	(X)	3	1,944	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	4	3,796	(X)	3	1,944	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	96	(D)	(X)	91	10,062,567	60	860,304	(X)
Counties								
Hawaii	71	(D)	(X)	67	8,847,494	38	561,580	(X)
Honolulu	6	107,030	(X)	5	158,600	6	104,436	(X)
Kauai	8	27,700	(X)	8	582,394	10	70,698	(X)
Maui	11	68,994	(X)	11	474,079	6	123,590	(X)
GREENHOUSE TOMATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	33	873,449	(X)	33	6,477,757	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	29	846,462	(X)	29	6,382,854	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	71	(D)	(X)	66	3,584,810	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	48	(D)	(X)	44	2,464,640	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	6	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kauai	8	27,700	(X)	8	582,394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	9	(D)	(X)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
MUSHROOMS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)
Counties								
Hawaii	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Honolulu	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Maui	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
NURSERY STOCK								
State Total								
Hawaii	532	883,390	1,137	473	23,275,977	274	982,759	805
Counties								
Hawaii	258	490,133	439	219	5,462,655	116	303,255	434
Honolulu	84	255,647	306	83	12,647,009	69	442,079	240
Kauai	63	52,000	205	57	(D)	35	(D)	55
Maui	127	85,610	188	114	(D)	54	(D)	76
OTHER NURSERY CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	44	39,140	59	41	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	24	2,240	15	23	168,880	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	10	(D)	26	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kauai	4	-	4	4	38,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maui	6	(D)	14	6	298,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Hawaii	29	(X)	86	28	4,471,517	20	(X)	113
Counties								
Hawaii	11	(X)	15	10	(D)	4	(X)	12
Honolulu	8	(X)	54	8	3,089,170	9	(X)	39
Kauai	5	(X)	3	5	5,360	2	(X)	(D)
Maui	5	(X)	15	5	(D)	5	(X)	(D)
VEGETABLE SEEDS								
State Total								
Hawaii	21	19,425	7	21	19,710	6	(D)	(D)
Counties								
Hawaii	9	19,025	6	9	16,994	-	-	-
Honolulu	3	-	1	3	1,826	4	-	(D)
Kauai	4	400	-	4	60	1	(D)	-
Maui	5	-	1	5	830	1	(D)	-
VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Hawaii	12	-	7	12	8,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hawaii	10	-	(D)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Honolulu	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002			
	Acres in production			Trees cut		Acres in production		Trees cut	
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Number	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL									
Hawaii	37	91	45	29	8,323	28	(D)	19	4,233
COUNTIES									
Hawaii	9	10	-	8	375	6	8	4	(D)
Honolulu	3	21	-	3	2,085	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kauai	12	16	(D)	6	280	7	12	7	338
Maui	13	44	(D)	12	5,583	14	80	7	3,675

Table 37. **Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002			
	Acres in production			Acres harvested		Acres in production		Acres harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL									
Hawaii	59	(D)	29	25	50	16	(D)	5	(D)
COUNTIES									
Hawaii	37	(D)	16	17	41	6	(D)	1	(D)
Honolulu	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kauai	11	11	5	3	3	3	8	-	-
Maui	9	12	(D)	5	6	7	33	4	6

Table 38. **Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 40. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number	Item	Farms	Number
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS			**OTHER CATTLE, LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE (SEE TEXT)**		
State Total			**State Total**		
Hawaii	1	(D)	Hawaii	1	(X)
Counties			**Counties**		
Kauai	1	(D)	Hawaii	1	(X)

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 2007	7,500	4,639	964	747	1,150
	2002	5,234	3,127	790	555	762
	$1,000, 2007	304,997	148,360	59,064	37,221	60,352
	2002	186,163	74,990	29,659	36,671	44,843
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	40,666	31,981	61,269	49,828	52,480
	2002	35,568	23,981	37,543	66,074	58,849
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999	2007	2,598	1,585	338	268	407
	2002	3,105	2,052	418	243	392
$10,000 to $19,999	2007	1,418	962	162	117	177
	2002	834	439	140	147	108
$20,000 to $29,999	2007	1,036	654	119	76	187
	2002	378	204	67	48	59
$30,000 to $49,999	2007	1,035	662	109	105	159
	2002	361	172	80	34	75
$50,000 to $69,999	2007	607	371	98	70	68
	2002	136	51	15	18	52
$70,000 to $99,999	2007	256	145	33	39	39
	2002	137	57	26	27	27
$100,000 to $199,999	2007	306	147	55	43	61
	2002	149	74	20	22	33
$200,000 to $499,999	2007	204	102	37	25	40
	2002	89	61	15	5	8
$500,000 or more	2007	40	11	13	4	12
	2002	45	17	9	11	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]						
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms, 2007	5,791	3,647	705	577	862
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2007	9,047	5,491	1,249	945	1,362
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors	farms, 2007	3,386	1,971	468	400	547
	2002	2,896	1,392	574	477	453
	number, 2007	5,731	2,923	1,061	773	974
	2002	5,220	2,182	1,335	822	881
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	2,475	1,483	345	281	366
	2002	2,149	1,001	466	347	335
	number, 2007	3,370	1,863	635	367	505
	2002	3,111	1,342	848	421	500
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	1,207	613	190	189	215
	2002	962	413	215	168	166
	number, 2007	1,832	840	329	297	366
	2002	1,715	720	381	309	305
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2007	308	162	55	46	45
	2002	230	100	40	45	45
	number, 2007	529	220	97	109	103
	2002	394	120	106	92	76
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms, 2007	21	11	3	6	1
	2002	6	1	2	2	1
	number, 2007	27	14	(D)	8	(D)
	2002	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms, 2007	32	11	5	3	13
	2002	4	1	2	1	-
	number, 2007	32	11	(D)	(D)	13
	2002	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hay balers	farms, 2007	14	3	5	3	3
	2002	14	11	1	-	2
	number, 2007	14	(D)	5	(D)	3
	2002	16	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2007 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:						
Trucks, including pickups	farms	1,842	1,160	191	205	286
	number	2,417	1,461	260	266	430
Tractors	farms	1,141	745	127	118	151
	number	1,479	909	180	167	223
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	819	556	94	88	81
	number	933	623	115	99	96
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	352	201	39	43	69
	number	418	229	53	54	82
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	72	36	11	9	16
	number	128	57	12	14	45
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	5	5	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	13	5	-	2	6
	number	(D)	5	-	(D)	6
Hay balers	farms	2	-	-	2	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
2007 INVENTORY - Con.					
Manufactured prior to 2003:					
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	4,571	2,860	604	443	664
number	6,630	4,030	989	679	932
Tractors .....farms	2,571	1,389	415	317	450
number	4,252	2,014	881	606	751
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	1,800	1,001	287	207	305
number	2,437	1,240	520	268	409
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	935	449	168	154	164
number	1,414	611	276	243	284
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	255	129	51	41	34
number	401	163	85	95	58
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	16	6	3	6	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	19	6	5	1	7
number	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	7
Hay balers .....farms	12	3	5	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] .....farms, 2007	4,785	3,077	603	415	690
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	116,530	48,729	9,798	15,755	42,248
2002	127,996	43,697	17,864	14,790	51,645
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	4,581	2,926	592	394	669
2002	3,941	2,518	617	307	499
acres treated, 2007	90,732	28,726	9,234	12,779	39,993
2002	116,609	40,988	15,614	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	250	179	12	25	34
2002	134	77	22	9	26
acres treated, 2007	25,798	20,003	564	2,976	2,255
2002	11,387	2,709	2,250	(D)	(D)
Manure [1] .....farms, 2007	705	428	91	69	117
2002	730	468	80	31	151
acres treated, 2007	3,859	2,121	1,002	341	395
2002	3,812	2,136	951	412	313
Chemicals used to control- [1]					
Insects .....farms, 2007	2,012	1,179	417	139	277
2002	1,840	958	407	114	361
acres treated, 2007	33,474	15,378	9,680	2,850	5,566
2002	41,616	14,536	13,575	3,604	9,901
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	3,053	2,100	383	224	346
2002	2,820	1,831	405	226	358
acres treated, 2007	98,108	45,872	9,334	14,486	28,416
2002	101,258	29,117	13,986	17,222	40,933
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	253	143	29	23	58
2002	275	145	42	23	65
acres treated, 2007	6,889	400	(D)	(D)	2,812
2002	8,169	879	4,861	699	1,730
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	836	450	167	64	155
2002	800	404	138	62	196
acres treated, 2007	9,716	3,152	3,198	1,609	1,757
2002	30,824	16,290	6,749	4,620	3,165
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] .....farms, 2007	255	159	38	22	36
2002	216	140	45	25	6
acres treated, 2007	15,677	759	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	26,378	1,396	306	(D)	(D)

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION						
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	594	352	29	74	139
	acres	9,934	3,956	98	(D)	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	518	293	25	70	130
	acres	1,944	(D)	86	223	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	61	45	2	1	13
	acres	7,236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	212	165	3	11	33
	acres	1,569	1,301	(D)	(D)	172
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES						
Total organic product sales	farms	536	310	27	70	129
	$1,000	8,451	4,687	374	2,399	991
By value of sales:						
$1 to $4,999	farms	324	191	15	31	87
	$1,000	476	257	33	58	127
$5,000 or more	farms	212	119	12	39	42
	$1,000	7,975	4,430	341	2,341	863
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	514	291	25	70	128
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	366	2,399	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	23	19	2	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry products	farms	18	16	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (farms)	Generated energy or electricity on the farm (farms)	Used conservation methods (farms)	Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing (farms)	Grazed livestock on a per-head or AUM basis (farms)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	-	804	1,265	838	44
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	-	542	756	549	26
Honolulu	-	44	115	28	3
Kauai	-	62	143	101	1
Maui	-	156	251	160	14

Geographic area	Produced and sold value-added commodities (farms)	Marketed products through Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) (farms)	Raised or sold veal calves (farms)	Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses (farms)	Had a barn built prior to 1960 (farms)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	513	135	17	139	140
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	266	48	9	130	90
Honolulu	51	23	-	8	21
Kauai	51	27	7	1	8
Maui	145	37	1	-	21

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
Total farms	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	2	4	4	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	574	160	225	49	140
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,528	2,680	183	264	401
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,393	650	314	141	288
Other crop farming (1119)	346	153	32	101	60
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	346	153	32	101	60
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	860	598	48	85	129
Cattle feedlots (112112)	30	16	2	10	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	-	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	116	28	48	14	26
Poultry and egg production (1123)	107	69	21	3	14
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	190	113	7	31	39
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	359	179	83	46	51

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
FARMS					
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	7,521	4,650	967	748	1,156
2002	5,398	3,216	794	565	823
acres, 2007	1,121,329	683,819	60,408	151,534	225,568
2002	1,300,499	821,276	70,705	151,828	256,690
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	6,044	3,762	778	576	928
2002	4,522	2,791	656	426	649
acres, 2007	103,120	56,310	9,518	10,764	26,528
2002	109,461	55,529	13,757	11,771	28,404
TENURE					
Full owners ....farms, 2007	5,061	3,279	484	471	827
2002	3,202	1,946	402	325	529
acres, 2007	300,237	168,160	11,124	58,628	62,325
2002	246,865	98,905	(D)	(D)	82,274
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	4,185	2,694	392	387	712
2002	2,814	1,753	331	272	458
acres, 2007	49,630	41,783	1,259	4,071	2,517
2002	18,459	15,444	883	(D)	(D)
Part owners ....farms, 2007	775	456	91	90	138
2002	589	338	56	80	115
acres, 2007	637,776	403,671	21,491	71,562	141,052
2002	(D)	520,822	(D)	75,416	135,661
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	294,309	173,118	(D)	(D)	105,762
2002	426,293	308,400	(D)	(D)	102,342
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	343,467	230,553	(D)	(D)	35,290
2002	(D)	212,422	7,550	(D)	33,319
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	518	314	69	52	83
2002	414	246	48	44	76
acres, 2007	37,716	8,242	2,607	(D)	(D)
2002	36,053	8,177	2,173	(D)	(D)
Tenants ....farms, 2007	1,685	915	392	187	191
2002	1,607	932	336	160	179
acres, 2007	183,316	111,988	27,793	21,344	22,191
2002	(D)	201,549	(D)	(D)	38,755
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	1,341	754	317	137	133
2002	1,294	792	277	110	115
acres, 2007	15,774	6,285	5,652	(D)	(D)
2002	54,949	31,908	10,701	5,431	6,909
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS					
Total operators .... number	11,412	7,073	1,476	1,144	1,719
Farms by number of operators:					
1 operator	4,326	2,599	582	463	682
2 operators	2,721	1,769	314	223	415
3 operators	375	232	59	42	42
4 operators	58	37	3	10	8
5 or more operators	41	13	9	10	9
Total women operators .... number	4,185	2,612	542	391	640
Farms by number of women operators:					
1 operator	3,607	2,283	447	321	556
2 operators	239	143	31	28	37
3 operators	15	4	6	3	2
4 operators	6	4	1	-	1
5 or more operators	5	3	1	1	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS					
Total operators .... number	8,009	4,655	1,234	873	1,247
Farms by number of operators:					
1 operator	3,306	2,020	477	324	485
2 operators	1,767	1,032	253	196	286
3 operators	237	122	41	34	40
4 operators	45	25	12	7	1
5 or more operators	43	17	11	4	11
Total women operators .... number	2,652	1,526	417	279	430
Farms by number of women operators:					
1 operator	2,273	1,349	326	237	361
2 operators	148	76	29	18	25
3 operators	16	5	7	2	2
4 operators	2	1	-	-	1
5 or more operators	3	1	1	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Sex of operator:					
Male ....farms, 2007	5,715	3,554	726	579	856
2002	4,338	2,598	636	445	659
acres, 2007	1,057,194	637,561	53,865	148,194	217,574
2002	1,189,541	780,379	(D)	(D)	241,920
Female ....farms, 2007	1,806	1,096	241	169	300
2002	1,060	618	158	120	164
acres, 2007	64,135	46,258	6,543	3,340	7,994
2002	110,958	40,897	(D)	(D)	14,770
Primary occupation:					
Farming 2007	3,861	2,261	691	394	515
2002	3,125	1,830	555	306	434
Other 2007	3,660	2,389	276	354	641
2002	2,273	1,386	239	259	389

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2007	5,355	3,325	597	504	929
	2002	3,538	2,058	493	364	623
Not on farm operated	2007	2,166	1,325	370	244	227
	2002	1,860	1,158	301	201	200
Days worked off farm:						
None	2007	1,903	1,140	358	176	229
	2002	2,786	1,579	493	301	413
Any	2007	5,618	3,510	609	572	927
	2002	2,612	1,637	301	264	410
1 to 49 days	2007	1,015	664	93	103	155
	2002	332	215	37	33	47
50 to 99 days	2007	857	559	57	90	151
	2002	226	150	17	23	36
100 to 199 days	2007	919	590	69	94	166
	2002	393	254	34	42	63
200 days or more	2007	2,827	1,697	390	285	455
	2002	1,661	1,018	213	166	264
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	2007	406	301	36	18	51
	2002	322	207	38	31	46
3 or 4 years	2007	672	518	50	36	68
	2002	547	356	60	65	66
5 to 9 years	2007	1,642	1,054	152	152	284
	2002	1,194	711	162	132	189
10 years or more	2007	4,801	2,777	729	542	753
	2002	3,335	1,942	534	337	522
Average years on present farm	2007	16.4	15.6	19.2	17.7	16.7
	2002	15.5	15.2	17.0	15.5	15.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years	2007	14	9	1	-	4
	2002	14	5	2	3	4
25 to 34 years	2007	198	145	13	8	32
	2002	154	83	20	25	26
35 to 44 years	2007	626	361	96	80	89
	2002	720	439	106	67	108
45 to 54 years	2007	1,886	1,210	187	175	314
	2002	1,772	1,029	237	196	310
55 to 59 years	2007	1,522	895	213	172	242
	2002	796	481	123	75	117
60 to 64 years	2007	1,181	728	161	95	197
	2002	504	280	88	54	82
65 to 69 years	2007	715	429	99	58	129
	2002	426	281	53	38	54
70 years and over	2007	1,379	873	197	160	149
	2002	1,012	618	165	107	122
Average age	2007	58.6	58.5	59.7	59.4	57.7
	2002	56.5	56.7	57.1	56.3	55.0
INTERNET ACCESS						
Farms with-						
Internet access	2007	4,197	2,577	454	421	745
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	3,158	1,831	390	355	582
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	1,450	928	163	187	172
	acres, 2007	21,214	11,569	3,747	2,580	3,318
Retirement	farms, 2007	1,744	1,135	203	174	232
	acres, 2007	112,340	45,478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	2,240	1,461	152	203	424
	acres, 2007	100,721	87,048	1,203	3,876	8,594
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	1,214	665	235	131	183
	acres, 2007	65,681	36,008	7,915	8,405	13,353
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	149	65	36	19	29
	acres, 2007	(D)	23,943	371	(D)	659
Large family farms	farms, 2007	72	32	22	4	14
	acres, 2007	89,953	68,154	(D)	(D)	19,950
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	60	30	20	3	7
	acres, 2007	(D)	85,282	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	592	334	136	27	95
	acres, 2007	570,950	326,337	30,421	74,590	139,602
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms, 2007	6,363	3,977	755	656	975
	2002	4,629	2,795	639	494	701
	acres, 2007	279,190	209,118	(D)	(D)	34,647
	2002	329,179	(D)	(D)	69,592	(D)
Partnership	farms, 2007	437	278	64	29	66
	2002	225	132	28	28	37
	acres, 2007	137,319	72,903	(D)	(D)	11,751
	2002	116,737	101,935	1,244	2,201	11,357

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hawaii	Hawaii	Honolulu	Kauai	Maui
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.					
Corporation:					
Family-held ....farms, 2007	491	282	92	48	69
2002	392	217	88	29	58
acres, 2007	413,945	213,173	19,818	66,498	114,456
2002	344,755	172,679	23,617	72,035	76,424
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	126	55	31	7	33
2002	80	39	20	4	17
acres, 2007	264,742	(D)	17,272	(D)	60,646
2002	368,784	242,755	(D)	(D)	99,056
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	104	58	25	8	13
2002	72	33	19	10	10
acres, 2007	26,133	(D)	(D)	7,481	4,068
2002	141,044	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
						Farming			Other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Hawaii	1,806	64,135	1,500	5,522	(D)	311	285	272	466	279	193
COUNTIES											
Hawaii	1,096	46,258	937	3,701	15,889	184	165	143	307	180	117
Honolulu	241	6,543	172	738	20,602	46	55	65	38	23	14
Kauai	169	3,340	139	295	(D)	36	36	21	30	24	22
Maui	300	7,994	252	788	4,390	45	29	43	91	52	40

Table 48. **Women Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a woman operator [1]			Farms with a woman principal operator	
	Farms	Women operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	3,860	4,094	203,058	1,806	64,135
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	2,434	2,575	147,692	1,096	46,258
Honolulu	485	521	20,401	241	6,543
Kauai	349	372	17,688	169	3,340
Maui	592	626	17,277	300	7,994

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)
STATE TOTAL										
Hawaii	1,806	1,374	28,530	3,557	142	22,604	(D)	290	13,001	(D)
COUNTIES										
Hawaii	1,096	869	25,855	2,640	78	15,068	337	149	5,335	724
Honolulu	241	140	557	197	19	1,078	85	82	4,908	456
Kauai	169	134	721	241	16	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
Maui	300	231	1,397	479	29	(D)	101	40	(D)	208

Table 50. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operator [1]			Farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino principal operator	
	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	539	622	44,225	442	39,500
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	355	407	18,834	274	17,671
Honolulu	41	48	3,851	35	766
Kauai	50	52	6,900	44	6,441
Maui	93	115	14,640	89	14,622

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 51. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native operator [1]			Farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native principal operator	
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	57	63	2,982	41	840
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	40	44	2,754	29	(D)
Honolulu	5	5	40	1	(D)
Maui	12	14	188	11	86

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 52. **Asian Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an Asian operator [1]			Farms with an Asian principal operator	
	Farms	Asian operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
ASIAN					
State Total					
Hawaii	2,820	3,651	216,552	2,544	163,919
Counties					
Hawaii	1,665	2,133	174,917	1,484	123,972
Honolulu	643	883	18,480	608	17,626
Kauai	226	288	9,944	199	9,331
Maui	286	347	13,211	253	12,990
CHINESE					
State Total					
Hawaii	229	281	67,213	179	29,594
Counties					
Hawaii	103	114	61,236	76	24,236
Honolulu	87	123	4,478	76	4,413
Kauai	12	12	1,156	7	675
Maui	27	32	343	20	270
FILIPINO					
State Total					
Hawaii	707	887	24,176	609	8,388
Counties					
Hawaii	450	545	18,332	377	4,931
Honolulu	131	181	(D)	125	816
Kauai	57	75	(D)	52	734
Maui	69	86	1,976	55	1,907
JAPANESE					
State Total					
Hawaii	1,804	2,286	125,406	1,639	121,911
Counties					
Hawaii	1,101	1,406	96,430	993	93,362
Honolulu	352	450	11,372	325	11,106
Kauai	160	201	6,755	140	6,637
Maui	191	229	10,849	181	10,806
KOREAN					
State Total					
Hawaii	55	62	540	42	363
Counties					
Hawaii	44	48	424	34	256
Honolulu	11	14	116	8	107
OTHER ASIAN					
State Total					
Hawaii	184	238	5,950	148	4,543
Counties					
Hawaii	71	80	1,893	52	1,472
Honolulu	95	138	(D)	86	(D)
Kauai	4	6	(D)	3	(D)
Maui	14	14	587	7	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 53. **Black or African American Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Black or African American operator [1]			Farms with a Black or African American principal operator	
	Farms	Black or African American operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	10	10	202	10	202
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	8	8	(D)	8	(D)
Kauai	2	2	(D)	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 54. **Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operator [1]			Farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander principal operator	
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
NATIVE HAWAIIAN OR OTHER PACIFIC ISLANDER					
State Total					
Hawaii	778	928	197,717	625	151,930
Counties					
Hawaii	467	558	78,784	371	(D)
Honolulu	64	71	2,737	52	(D)
Kauai	93	112	5,158	73	(D)
Maui	154	187	111,038	129	77,017
NATIVE HAWAIIAN					
State Total					
Hawaii	679	817	171,383	547	148,084
Counties					
Hawaii	422	504	(D)	334	65,086
Honolulu	42	48	1,998	35	1,789
Kauai	77	95	(D)	62	4,465
Maui	138	170	(D)	116	76,744
OTHER PACIFIC ISLANDER					
State Total					
Hawaii	112	118	26,709	84	4,187
Counties					
Hawaii	55	59	(D)	41	3,025
Honolulu	23	24	740	18	712
Kauai	18	18	(D)	12	177
Maui	16	17	(D)	13	273

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 55. **White Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a White operator [1]			Farms with a White principal operator	
	Farms	White operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	3,981	5,445	623,373	3,627	593,034
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	2,586	3,579	329,043	2,361	312,935
Honolulu	258	328	40,617	217	31,251
Kauai	418	570	131,329	400	130,329
Maui	719	968	122,384	649	118,519

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 56. **Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an operator reporting more than one race [1]			Farms with a principal operator reporting more than one race	
	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Hawaii	901	1,093	278,903	674	211,404
COUNTIES					
Hawaii	554	661	240,707	397	178,121
Honolulu	109	136	12,272	89	9,027
Kauai	93	123	8,687	74	7,300
Maui	145	173	17,237	114	16,956

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Appendix A.
Census of Agriculture Methodology

THE CENSUS POPULATION

The Census Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the Census Mail List (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that meet the NASS farm definition, that is, an operation that produces, or would normally produce and sell, $1,000 or more of agricultural products per year. The CML compilation begins with the list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information that are used to efficiently administer the census of agriculture and agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS also obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. These outside source lists are matched to the NASS list using record linkage programs. Most names on newly acquired lists are already on the NASS list. Records not on the NASS list are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Staff in NASS field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine if they meet the NASS farm definition. For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS made a concerted effort to work with Community-Based Organizations not only to improve list coverage for minorities but also to increase census awareness and participation.

List building activities for developing the 2007 CML started in 2004. Between 2004 and 2007, NASS conducted a series of Agricultural Identification Surveys (AIS) on approximately 1.7 million records, which included nonrespondents from the 2002 census and newly added records from outside list sources. The AIS report form collected information that was used to determine if an operation met the NASS farm definition. If the definition was met, the operation was added to the NASS list and subsequently to the CML. Addressees that were nonrespondents were also added to the CML and identified with a special status code.

Measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Additional record linkage programs were run to detect and remove duplicate records both within each State and across States. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address Registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

The official CML was established on September 1, 2007. The list contained 3,194,373 records. There were 2,198,410 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 995,963 potential farm records, which included AIS nonrespondents, other records added to the CML by the NASS field offices, and late adds to the CML that were not included in any previous AIS or State screening survey.

Not on the Mail List

To account for farming operations not on the CML, NASS used its area frame. The NASS area frame covers all land in the U.S. and includes all farms. The land in the U.S. is stratified by characteristics of the land. Segments of approximately equal size are

delineated within each strata and designated on aerial photographs. A probability sample of segments is drawn within each strata for the NASS annual area frame survey, known as the June Agricultural Survey (JAS). The JAS sample of segments is allocated to strata to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle. Sampled segments in the June Survey are personally enumerated. Each operation identified within a segment boundary is known as a tract.

The 2007 JAS sample was allocated to strata so that it would provide additional measures of small and minority owned farms. The 2007 JAS consisted of 10,912 regular sampled segments, supplemented with 3,692 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) segments – segments selected to provide measures of small and minority owned farms. These additional ACES segments targeted farming demographics that typically had lower coverage rates on the list.

The information from each tract (operation) within a segment is matched against operations on the NASS list to determine the amount of undercoverage that exists for a wide range of farming sectors and farmer demographics. The names and addresses collected in the 2007 JAS and 2007 ACES were matched to the CML and checked for duplication. Farms from the June 2007 survey that did not match were determined to be Not on the Mail List (NML) and sent a report form of a different color to be easily identified. Data from the NML operations provided a measure of the undercoverage of the CML operations. Instructions on the census report form guided the respondent to complete the CML form and mail back both CML and NML forms together if duplicate forms were received. Those who returned a CML census form and an NML census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed from the NML.

The percentage of farms not represented on the CML varied considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small that it did not appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation was erroneously classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

The NML consisted of 12,821 tracts. The CML was used with the NML in multiple frame estimation to represent all farming operations across all States, with the exception of Alaska. It is financially and logistically unfeasible to maintain an area frame in Alaska due to its vast land mass and relatively sparse agriculture.

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

Mailout and mailback was the primary data collection method. It was supplemented with Electronic Data Reporting (EDR) on the Internet and non-response follow-ups by telephone and personal enumeration. The enumeration methods used in the 2007 census were similar to those used in the 2002 census.

Report Forms

A master report form was developed that included all data items to be collected in the census. From the master, two types of report forms were developed to be used in the 2007 census - a regionalized report form with 7 versions and a national report form. Each of the 24-page regionalized report forms (07-A0201, 07-A0202, 07-A0203, 07-A0204, 07-A0205, 07-A0206, 07-A0207) were designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within the report form region. The 12-page national report form (07-A0100) was designed for operations throughout the country with few commodities. The national report form collected the same information as the regional form, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. All of the forms allowed respondents to write in specific commodities that were not identified on their form. The national form was mailed to approximately 528,000 addresses on the CML (about 20 percent) and the regional form was mailed to 2.67 million addresses on the CML (about 80 percent).

Report Form Mailings and Respondent Follow-up

The initial mailout took place at the end of December 2007. Approximately 3.2 million packets

were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope. Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, and two follow-up mailings to nonrespondents were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN. The first follow-up was mailed during the last two weeks of February 2008 to approximately 1.3 million nonrespondents. The second follow-up was mailed the beginning of April 2008 to approximately 1.0 million nonrespondents. Additionally, NPC received, checked-in, scanned, and keyed (from image) returned report forms. NASS statisticians on site at NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities.

Select groups of census records were identified to receive special handling procedures. Report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. These respondents were excluded from the initial and both follow-up mailings, and were referred to as "must" operations. Each "must" operation was enumerated by telephone or face-to-face. If a record was determined to be no longer in operation, their non-farm status was verified and documented. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all non-response "must" records in their State. Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) calling for nonrespondent "must" records was conducted between March 2008 and June 2008. Once enumerated, the report forms were either sent to NPC for check-in and data capture or the data were keyed directly from the form at the field office. The 169,000 "must" records fell into one of five groups.

The first "must" group consisted of 46,000 records "tagged" by the NASS field offices for personal enumeration rather than mailout and mailback enumeration. The second "must" group consisted of 4,000 "specialized" records including such operations as grazing associations, governmental units, research farms, college farms, etc.. The third "must" group was characterized by location. All 3,000 records in Alaska and Rhode Island were identified as "must" records because census statistics for these two States were based on responses to the CML because nonresponse was not permitted. The last two groups consisted of a total of 116,000 records expected to have either a large number of acres in farm land or a large value of sales. Threshold levels were identified for each State.

Advanced Follow-up was conducted between February 2008 and April 2008. It focused on three groups of nonrespondents that included: respondents least likely to respond because they were nonrespondents to the 1997 and 2002 Censuses of Agriculture, even though they may have responded to other NASS surveys; respondents viewed as easy and quick interviews based on expected sales of zero, including respondents who received Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) payments and respondents to the AIS with expected future sales; and new records whose farm status was uncertain due to unsuccessful earlier screening attempts. The field offices conducted CATI and field enumeration for operations in their State. This phase was followed by Low-Response County Follow-up to attempt to reach a minimum response rate of at least 75 percent in all counties. It was conducted by the field offices using CATI between March 2008 and June 2008.

DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

NASS engaged in an unprecedented level of public outreach for the 2007 Census of Agriculture, seeking to increase the level of awareness and response among U.S. agricultural producers and, in particular, minority and small farm operators. This was accomplished through an integrated marketing communications program that focused on four primary areas: partnership building, public relations, paid media, and the Internet. External support was provided by a private agricultural marketing communications agency.

The unifying force behind the 2007 marketing campaign was the theme "Your Voice, Your Future, Your Responsibility." This was accompanied by supporting messages and artwork that created a consistent look and feel for all census communications.

Partnership

At the national level, NASS officials met with leaders from dozens of key agricultural organizations and other USDA agencies, successfully securing

their support in promoting the census among their constituencies through publications, special mailings, speeches, and other communications. In addition, NASS made special efforts to reach out to minority and limited-resource farmers and ranchers by partnering with a number of community-based organizations. The national-level outreach was mirrored by field offices at the State and local levels. Among the features of these collective efforts was the production of State-specific radio public service announcements (PSAs) featuring State secretaries and commissioners of agriculture, as well as a national radio PSA featuring the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture.

Coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators

To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, special procedures were followed in the census. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian and Alaska Native farm operator in the country. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

This information is summarized in Table D, **American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2007** (Table A in the Alaska publication), providing the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category, either as a single race or in combination with other races, on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the "Individually reported" column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The "Other" column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official. The "Total" column is simply a sum of the "Individually reported" and the "Other" columns. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation-level reports as single farms.

Public Relations

In the public relations arena, NASS and the contractor worked with the agriculture media at the national level and equipped NASS's 46 field offices with communications tools that enabled them to deliver the right message to producers in their States. From customizable press releases, to radio public service announcements, to a video news release, to newsletter articles and letters to the editor, the public relations strategy was designed to ensure NASS fields offices could easily and effectively deliver the census message to local media. As a result, in the print media alone, the public relations efforts generated 27 million media impressions.

Paid Media

Because there were certain constituencies that were difficult to reach through partnership or public relations, NASS also employed a paid media strategy that was narrowly targeted to reach previously under-represented populations. NASS purchased limited print and radio advertising in areas where there were high concentrations of minority farmers and where 2002 census response rates were low.

Internet

For the 2007 census, NASS created a dedicated website, www.agcensus.usda.gov. This became a repository for all types of census information, including basic background materials, previous years' census data, sample report forms, and news releases and other publicity materials. The website also enabled individuals to submit their contact information to ensure that they were on the mailing list to receive a census form. NASS also enhanced its online presence by purchasing banner ads and pay-per-click advertisements on key agricultural websites as well as major search engines.

REPORT FORM PROCESSING

Data Capture

All report forms returned to NPC were immediately checked in, using bar codes printed on the mailing label, and removed from follow up mailings. All forms with any data were scanned and an image was made of each page of a report form. Optical Mark Recognition (OMR) was used to capture categorical responses and to identify the other answer zones in which some type of mark was present.

Data entry operators keyed data from the scanned images using OMR results that highlighted the areas of the report forms with respondent entries. The keyer evaluated the contents and captured pertinent responses. Ten percent of the captured data were keyed a second time for quality control. If differences existed between the first keyed value and the second, an adjudicator handled resolution. The decision of the adjudicator was used to grade the performance of the keyers, who were required to maintain a certain accuracy level.

The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS's centralized network and became available to field offices and headquarters on a flow basis. The images were available for use in all stages of review. Images were computer generated for reports obtained from the telephone interviews and the Internet.

Editing Data

Captured data were processed through a format program. The program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were sent to a batch edit process. Each execution of the computer edit in batch mode consisted of records from only one State and flowed as the data were received from NPC.

All 2007 census records were passed through a complex computer edit. The edit determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a qualifying farm (in-scope). Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria (out-of-scope) were referred to analysts for verification. The edit examined each in-scope record for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept the recorded value for each data item or take corrective action. Actions included removing erroneously reported values, replacing an unreasonable value with one consistent with other reported data, or providing a value for an overlooked item. To the extent possible, the edit determined a replacement value. Strategies for determining replacement values are discussed in the next section.

The edit systematically checked reported data section-by-section with the overall objective of achieving an internally consistent and complete report. NASS subject-matter experts defined the criteria for acceptable data. Problems that could not be resolved within the edit were referred to an analyst for intervention. Analysts in the NASS field offices used additional information sources, examined the scanned image, and determined an appropriate action. Field office analysts used an interactive version of the edit program to submit corrected data and immediately re-edit the record to ensure a satisfactory solution.

Imputing for Missing Data

Missing data occurred whenever a respondent failed to report in a cell that should have a positive value or when the edit determined a value was not reasonable and should be changed. The edit performed a sequence of steps that determined the best value to impute for the missing item. If an item could not be calculated directly from other data reported on the current form, the edit checked for previously reported data. Acreage, production, and inventory items may have been reported on a recent NASS crop or livestock survey. Operator characteristics, such as race and gender, were brought forward from the previous census if the operator had not changed in five years. Administrative data from the Farm Service Agency was used for a few items, such as Conservation Reserve Program acreage. When these deterministic sources failed to produce a solution, the edit invoked an automated imputation system which searched for a reporting farm of similar type, size, and location to provide a value for the missing data item. If the imputation algorithm failed to provide a solution, the record was referred to an analyst for resolution.

The guiding principal for imputation was to find a close match to the farm with the missing item. The census imputation algorithm relied on pre-established donor pools, one for each State. A donor pool included a collection of completed reports that had successfully navigated the edit. Each pool was further divided into groups of similar type and size, referred to as profiles. When the edit determined the need to impute an item, it went to the appropriate profile and searched for the best fit. Best fit was determined by calculating "distance" between the incomplete report and each candidate donor using a set of match variables. Match variables were specific to each section of the report form and included the latitude and longitude of the principal county of operation. The distance was the sum of the squared differences between the reported values of the match variables. The donor with the smallest distance was considered the "nearest neighbor" and became the source for the imputation action. The value returned may have been a direct copy of the donor's value. In many cases, a relationship between two related variables on the donor record was applied to a reported value on the incomplete record. Using crop production as an example, the donor's production was divided by its harvested acres (yield) and multiplied by the recipient's harvested acres to obtain imputed production.

The imputation process was imbedded in the edit. When the edit determined an item required imputation, the edit program launched the algorithm, waited for a value to be returned, validated that the returned value was satisfactory, and resumed editing. Since imputation was conducted independently for each occurrence, reports requiring multiple imputations drew from multiple donors.

Initial donor pools were established before the first batch edits were run. These donor pools were "seeded" with 2002 census data that were "mapped" to look like 2007 data and passed through the 2007 edit to ensure they were consistent using the 2007 data relationships. In addition, data from the 2005 Census Content Test were similarly mapped and edited. As 2007 data were successfully processed, new records systematically replaced the older records in the donor pool. The older records disappeared entirely from the donor pool after the first few batch edits.

The donor pool for each State was refreshed weekly during the first couple of months of editing. As the flow of new data slowed, the donor pools were refreshed biweekly. During the early stages of editing, records that needed to impute production for field crops or hay were set aside. When the donor pool no longer contained old data, these records were brought back and passed through the edit, ensuring 2007 yields were imputed.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value could have ruled out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. An imputation failure could have occurred if there were no donors in the same profile as the report being edited. Records with imputation failures were either held until more records were available in the donor pool or referred to an analyst.

Data Analysis

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Successfully completing the edit did not provide insight as to whether the report was reasonable compared to other reports in the county. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools, in the form of listings and graphs, to review record-level data across farms. These examinations revealed extreme outliers, large and small, or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record interactively edited again.

WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION

Whole farm nonresponse adjustments were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census, despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for these CML nonrespondents. The objectives of the nonresponse adjustments included estimating the number of in-scope records (farms) included in the total number of nonrespondents of a similar size and type by increasing the weights of reporting farms of that size and type. This procedure

was intended to account for those farms that failed to return a report form. These procedures were applied in all States, except Alaska and Rhode Island where staff were required to submit data for every record on the CML due to the low level of farming operations in these States. Large or unique farms (Must records) for which a report was required (and thus given a nonresponse weight of one) were exempt from this weighting procedure. These farms received intensive follow-ups. Data were imputed for the record if all followup contacts failed (rather than using the nonresponse weighting procedure).

After census data collection was completed, all CML records in a State were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on a list of farm characteristics known at the time of mail-out and the census response status of the record. Data mining techniques systematically checked selected variables, identifying those groups with differences in response rates that were statistically significant. The algorithm would take one characteristic, divide all names into two groups, and check for statistical significance between the response rates of the two groups. If a significant difference was found, these groups became permanent and the next characteristic would be examined within those two groups. If the response rate between two groups was not statistically significant, the groups were rejoined and the next characteristic was tested. This stepwise process continued until all characteristics were checked and no further statistical significance could be found. Since the "path" taken by the algorithm was driven by an individual State's response pattern, the final breakout of weighting groups was customized for the State.

Within each weighting group, the percent of responding in-scope farms was computed. This rate was applied to the count of nonresponding farms to estimate the number of in-scope nonrespondents. The weights of the responding in-scope farms in each weighting group were scaled to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

This procedure was applied to all of the weighting groups except the one that consisted primarily of records who were included on the CML but had not responded to data collection efforts either during CML development activities or during the census data collection phase. The estimate of in-scope records (farms) within this group was not reliable. To get a more reliable estimate, NASS conducted a nonresponse follow-up activity. After scheduled census data collection efforts were completed, a target sample of 5,000 records was selected from across all States. These 5,000 records were personally interviewed by NASS staff to determine if they were indeed in-scope records (farm) or out-of-scope records (nonfarm). Each record fell into one of these two categories. The percent of in-scope records was used to form the weight for this group.

When NASS summarizes the census of agriculture, it assigns the data from an individual report to the "principal" county. The principal county is the one county in which the majority of agricultural products are produced from a respondent. This is a question on the census report form and is therefore determined by the respondent. Because some large operations have significant production in multiple counties, some reports were broken up into multiple source counties, to more accurately allocate the data. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one State were treated as distinct, state-specific operations. A separate report form was completed for each county or State and a separate record was added.

The percent of the total that came from the whole farm nonresponse estimate is shown for selected census data items in Tables A and C. The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse on individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the section on "Item Nonresponse" in "Nonmeasured Census Error."

COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the census did not count all U.S. farms. NASS's goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. NASS used its area frame with the CML in a dual-frame estimation procedure to measure the number of farms in the population and key characteristics of those farms. Area frame segments were enumerated using field enumerators (as

described in the first section of this appendix) who personally visited the tract operators within a segment. Because field enumeration is significantly more expensive than other modes of data collection, NASS's area frame sample allocation is only designed to generate reliable estimates at the State, regional, and U.S. level. Therefore, in order to produce estimates that represented all farms at the county level, NASS used an allocation process known as "calibration" to distribute the dual-frame estimates across counties.

Once all CML and NML data were collected, NASS analysts went through an extensive process to generate adjusted estimates. The weights of the CML respondents had been previously adjusted to account for all of the CML nonrespondents, referred to as list plus nonresponse (CML+NR). Simultaneously, NASS summarized the NML tract records to generate state-level NML survey estimates. These two pieces were then combined in a dual-frame estimation procedure to form State estimates of totals that represented all farms. These estimates are annotated as [(CML+NR) +NML]. The state-level totals for these variables were summed to yield national totals.

The whole farm nonresponse and list undercoverage record weighting processes were initially applied at the State level to produce adjusted estimates of farm numbers and land in farms for 65 different categories of 8 characteristics of the farm operation or the farm operator -- value of agricultural sales (8); age (2); female; race (4); Hispanic origin of principal farm operator; total number of farms and land in farms (2); 4 sales categories for each of 10 major commodities (40); and 7 farm type groups. The national-level adjusted estimates were smoothed across States to get initial State farm operation coverage targets because state-level farm-count estimates based on this two-piece formula sometimes had unacceptably high state-level standard errors and apparent biases. This often occurs when estimating a rare item, such as female farm operators, using a general purpose survey.

The smoothing process examined the proportion of the total JAS estimate attributable to the NML, for each of the 65 variables in each State and the U.S. Since the CML was built using standard national methods, the NML percentages were expected to be uniform across States. The smoothed NML value for each of the 65 variables in a given State was calculated as the product of the state-level NML value and the weighted average of the ratios of the NML for a given variable in the State to the overall NML in the State and the NML for the given variable in the U.S. to the overall NML in the U.S. The weighting factor was chosen to minimize the mean square error under a random effects model with the control that the sum of the State smoothed NML values was equal to the total NML estimate for each of the 65 variables. This methodology effectively draws the state-level NML undercoverage proportions of the JAS toward the national estimate of undercoverage with the most extreme values adjusted the most. The smoothed NML values for each variable were added to the (CML + NR) totals to form calibration targets for each variable. Subject-matter experts in headquarters reviewed all targets.

However, these State estimates were general purpose in that they did not provide any control over expected levels of commodity production of the farm operation. As a result of this limitation, the procedures could have over adjusted or under adjusted for commodity production. To address this, a second set of variables were added to the calibration algorithm, known as commodity coverage targets. These targets were commodity totals from administrative sources or from NASS surveys of non-farm populations (e.g. USDA Farm Service Agency program data, Agricultural Marketing Service market orders, livestock slaughter data, cotton ginning data). The introduction of these commodity coverage targets strengthened the overall adjustment procedure by ensuring that major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks. Commodity coverage targets with acceptable ranges were established by subject-matter experts for each State with New England treated as a State.

The calibration algorithm addressed farm operation undercoverage and commodity coverage concurrently. The algorithm was controlled by the 65 State farm operation coverage targets and the State commodity coverage targets. In order to ensure that the calibration process converged with so many

constraints, it was desirable to provide some tolerance ranges for each target. Although full calibration to a single point estimate would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its target for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while ensuring that farm weights were within a reasonable range and not less than one. Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of the adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory, adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the list farm operation coverage targets were determined differently from the commodity targets. The State target for number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for the 64 other State farm operation coverage targets was the estimated smoothed State total for the variable [(CML+NR)+NML] plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error of NML estimate. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when State totals were summed to a U.S. level total. The commodity target tolerance ranges were determined by subject-matter experts, based on the amount of confidence in the source, and usually were less than plus or minus two percent of the target. Ranges were not necessarily symmetric around the target value.

Adjusted weights were obtained using truncated linear calibration which forced the final census record weights to fall in the interval [1,6]. Adjustments began with the nonresponse-adjusted weights and added a second stage weight to simultaneously satisfy all farm operation coverage and commodity coverage calibration targets. If a value within the tolerance range of any variable could not be achieved in a given State, the variable was removed as a target and the calibration algorithm was rerun. Additionally, the CML was assumed to be complete for very large and unique farms with their weight being controlled to 1 during the calibration adjustment process.

Weight computations in the nonresponse and final coverage calibration algorithms were performed to several decimals. Thus, the fully-adjusted weights were non-integer numbers. To insure that all subdomains for which NASS publishes summed to their grand total, fully-adjusted weights were integerized. This eliminated the need for rounding individual cell values and insured that marginal totals always added correctly to the grand total. As an example of how the integerization process worked, assume there were five census records in a county with final noninteger coverage weights of 2.2, for a total of 11. The integerization process randomly selected four of these records and rounded their final weight down to 2.0 and rounded the fifth record up to 3.0, for a total of 11.

The proportions of selected census data items that are due to coverage adjustments are displayed in Tables A and C. Some estimated coverage adjustments could be negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list or over adjustment by the nonresponse algorithm resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

DISCLOSURE REVIEW

After tabulation and review of the aggregates, a comprehensive disclosure review was conducted. NASS is obligated to withhold, under Title 7, U.S. Code, any total that would reveal an individual's information or allow it to be closely estimated by the public. Cell suppression was used to protect the cells that were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information. Farm counts are not considered sensitive and are not subject to disclosure.

Based on agency standards, data cells were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information if they violated either of two criteria. First, the threshold rule was violated if the data cell contained less than three operations. For example, if only one farmer produced turkeys in a county, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without disclosing that individual's information. Second, a dominance rule was violated

if the distribution of the data within the cell allowed a data user to estimate any respondent's data too closely. For example, if there are many farmers producing turkeys in a county and some of them were large enough to dominate the cell total, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without risking disclosing an individual respondent's data. In both of these situations, the data were suppressed and a "(D)" was placed in the cell in the census publication table. These data cells were referred to as primary suppressions.

Since most items were summed to marginal totals, primary suppressions within these summation relationships were protected by ensuring that there were additional suppressions within the linear relationship that provided adequate protection for the primary. A detailed computer routine selected additional data cells for suppression to ensure all primary suppressions were properly protected in all linear relationships in all tables. These data cells were referred to as complementary suppressions. These cells were not themselves sensitive to a disclosure but were suppressed to protect other primary suppressions. A "(D)" was also placed in the cell of the census publication table to indicate a complementary suppression.

Field office analysts reviewed all complementary suppressions to ensure no cells had been withheld that were vital to the data users. In instances where complimentary suppressions were deemed critically important to a State or county, analysts requested an override and a different complement was chosen.

MEASURES OF CENSUS QUALITY

An important objective of the 2007 Census of Agriculture was to provide data with a high level of quality. However, every census or survey has the potential for error in its processes. These errors impact the quality of the data estimates. When feasible, measurements of those errors are provided with individual data items or used to make adjustments to the census or survey estimates. In conducting the 2007 Census of Agriculture, efforts were initiated to measure error associated with the adjustment for farm operations that were not respondents to the request to CML records, the coverage adjustment for farms not on the CML using the NML and calibration, and the integerization process. Other errors present in the census of agriculture include respondent or enumerator error, error in classification of farm operations, other types of processing errors, error associated with imputation for item nonresponse, and matching error associated with dual-frame estimation. These latter errors were not measured in the census of agriculture process. Information relating to these errors is provided in the sections that follow.

The 2007 Census of Agriculture process measured the error introduced by the nonresponse algorithm, the coverage algorithm, and integerization. The root mean squared error (RMSE) of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form, and which weights were chosen to be rounded up. The RMSE was used rather than the standard error because it could capture additional error arising from integerization and the potential for bias in the calibration targets. The RMSE is the square root of the sum of the weighted differences between the final recorded value and its expected value squared divided by the number of reports.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate and then multiplying by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and from coverage adjustment.

NONMEASURED CENSUS ERROR

As noted in the previous section, sampling errors can be introduced from the nonresponse and coverage adjustment procedures. This error is measureable. However, nonsampling errors are imbedded in the census process which cannot be directly measured as part of the design of the census but must be contained to ensure an accurate count. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to elicit response to

the census, to design an understandable report form with clear instructions, to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures, to reduce matching error associated with the dual frame estimation process, and to minimize error associated with identification of a respondent as a farm operation (referred to as classification error). The weight adjustment and tabulation processes recognize the presence of nonsampling errors, however, it is assumed that these errors are small and that, in total, the net effect is zero. In other words, the positive errors cancel the negative errors.

Census Response Rate

The response rate is an indicator of the quality of a data collection. It is generally assumed that if a response rate is close to a full participation level of 100 percent, the potential for nonresponse bias is small. The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture is 85.2 percent as compared with a response rate of 88.0 for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and 86.2 percent for the 1997 Census of Agriculture. There was no effort to measure nonresponse bias for the census. However, the census will be used to measure nonresponse bias in NASS surveys.

The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture was calculated as the ratio of the total respondents after data collection was completed to the number of CML records after those that were undeliverable-as-addressed were removed. The total respondents consisted of three groups – those respondents not eligible for the nonresponse survey, those in the universe for the nonresponse survey but who responded prior to the selection of the nonresponse survey sample, and an estimate of the potential respondents in the nonresponse survey sample universe from the response rate to the nonresponse survey. Additional details of the nonresponse study are found in the section on "Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation."

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. Steps were taken in the design and execution of the census of agriculture to reduce errors from respondent reporting. Poor instructions and ambiguous definitions lead to misreporting. Respondents may not remember accurately, may give rounded numbers, or may record an item in the wrong cell. To reduce reporting and recording errors, the report form was tested prior to the census using industry accepted cognitive testing procedures and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Processing Error

Processing of each census report form was another potential source of nonsampling error. All mail returns that included multiple reports, respondent remarks, or that were marked out of business and report forms with no reported data were sent to an analyst for verification and appropriate action. Integrity checks were performed by the imaging system and data transfer functions. Standard quality control procedures were in place that required that randomly selected batches of data keyed from image be re-entered by a different operator to verify the work and evaluate key entry operators. All systems and programs were thoroughly tested before going on-line and were monitored throughout the processing period.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not

qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

Item Nonresponse

All item nonresponse actions provide another opportunity to introduce nonsampling errors. Regardless of whether it was previously reported data, administrative data, the nearest neighbor algorithm, or manually imputed by an analyst, some risk exists that the imputed value does not equal the actual value. Previously reported and administrative data were used only when they related to the census reference period. A new nearest neighbor was randomly selected for each incident to eliminate the chance of a consistent bias.

Matching Error

The process of building and expanding the CML involves finding new list sources and checking for names not on the list. An automated processing system compared each new name to the existing CML names and "linked" like records for the purpose of preventing duplication. New names with strong links to a CML name were discarded and those with no links were added as potential farms. Names with weak links, possible matches, were reviewed by staff to determine whether the new name should be added. Despite this thorough review, some new names may have been erroneously added or deleted. Additions could contribute to duplication (overcoverage) where as deletions could contribute to undercoverage. As a result, some names received more than one report form, and some farm operators did not receive a report form. Respondents were instructed to complete one form and return all forms so the duplication could be removed.

Another chance for error came when comparing June Area Survey tract operator names to the CML. Area operators whose names were not found on the CML were part of the measure of list incompleteness, or NML. Mistakes in determining overlap status resulted in overcounts (including a tract whose operator was on the CML) or undercounts (excluding a tract whose operator was not on the CML). All tracts determined to not be on the list were triple checked to eliminate, or at least minimize, any error. NML tract operators were mailed a report form printed in a different color. In order to attempt to identify duplication, all respondents who received multiple report forms were instructed to complete the CML version and return all forms so duplication could be removed.

Classification Error

Classification error results when a response to the census is misclassified – either as a farm operation if it does not meet the definition or not as a farm operation when it meets the definition. The definition of a farm operation in the 2007 Census of Agriculture is an operation that has $1,000 in agricultural sales or the potential for $1,000 in agricultural sales. A Classification Error Study (CES) has historically been conducted after the census of agriculture. The objectives of a CES are to examine the procedures used to determine farm status (in-scope or out-of-scope) to see if they are producing accurate decisions, document the sources of errors resulting in overcounts and undercounts, and recommend strategies to eliminate them from future censuses. Classification error is a component of census coverage error in addition to coverage error resulted from list incompleteness or duplication. Historically, measures have indicated that the error is small. There has not been any attempt to incorporate this error measure in the coverage adjustment procedure for the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

Prior to 1997 a list based re-interview sample of census respondents was used to measure classification error in the census – specifically the number of farms incorrectly classified as non-farms (undercount) and the number of duplicate farms (overcount). Additionally, an area frame survey was used separately to measure the largest component of census coverage error – incompleteness of the census list. Following the 1997 census, NASS conducted the CES for the 11 western States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. The 1997 CES used information from the June Area Survey (JAS) enumeration in lieu of re-interviews; estimates were based on the JAS. The 1997 CES

results indicated a net undercount of 27,971 farms (non-farms incorrectly classified as farms minus duplicate farms and farms incorrectly classified as non-farms) in the eleven States. While the standard error of this estimate is not available to determine statistical significance, even if statistically significant, it represents a relatively small portion of the overall undercount.

Following the 2002 census, the CES similarly used an area-based approach that was conducted in all States. The 2002 CES matched census records to JAS records to identify the differences in farm status of an operation. The JAS area frame-based survey data were assumed to be truth and the estimates of misclassification (records which were incorrectly classified as farms or non-farms and duplicates) were based on this assumption. The 2002 CES results indicated a net overcount of 51,345 farms at the US level, with a standard error of 6,456. In this case, substantial resources were expended to estimate something relatively small. Estimates of overcount and undercount were computed but were not used to adjust totals. Results of the 2002 CES were documented in an internal NASS research report titled "Results from the 2002 Classification Error Study" dated April 2007.

For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, a classification error research study (CES) was conducted in five States -- Arizona, Georgia, Minnesota, New York, and Washington. Estimates of net error were not generated, as the CES was quality research and limited to the five States. Review of the 2002 CES indicated the assumption that the JAS was the truth was inappropriate and re-interviews were reinstated. The 2007 CES used data from the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census to examine farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms, nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms, and to examine records with significant discrepancies in reporting of land between the JAS and census reports. The overall objectives of the 2007 CES were to identify legitimate changes in operations and determine the source of potential errors in the data.

Records in the 2007 JAS were matched to the 2007 census using probabilistic record linkage. From the set of matched records, three groups of interest were identified: 1) in-scope JAS records that were out-of-scope on the census, 2) census in-scope and JAS non-agricultural records, and 3) in-scope census and JAS records with acreage differences of more than 25 percent. Farms whose farm status was in disagreement were interviewed to determine which source was correct; a reason for the change of status on the census was recorded. For records with a discrepancy between the data reported on the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census forms, respondents were re-contacted and asked to verify their data and resolve the difference.

Results of the 2007 CES showed that true changes in size of operations between the JAS and census were rare. Most discrepancies in farm status were the result of errors in reporting with respondents indicating most often that the census data rather than the JAS data were correct, challenging the previous assumption that the JAS data was the truth. Results of the 2007 CES will be used as input for redesign efforts for the JAS operational procedures and the 2012 census report form and instructions.

Table A. **Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment	Percent from coverage adjustment
Farms	number	7,521	15.4	23.4
Land in farms	acres	1,121,329	2.6	2.2
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	4,813	16.6	24.2
	acres	17,330	15.6	25.6
10 to 49 acres	farms	1,972	13.6	26.1
	acres	39,725	13.6	25.2
50 to 69 acres	farms	156	12.8	21.2
	acres	8,849	13.4	20.1
70 to 99 acres	farms	110	20.0	10.9
	acres	9,216	20.1	10.9
100 to 139 acres	farms	94	10.6	19.1
	acres	10,410	10.4	18.2
140 to 179 acres	farms	63	17.5	9.5
	acres	9,748	17.7	8.4
180 to 219 acres	farms	35	11.4	8.6
	acres	6,780	11.7	7.4
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	23.5	5.9
	acres	4,055	23.4	6.2
260 to 499 acres	farms	102	12.7	4.9
	acres	34,313	13.6	5.2
500 to 999 acres	farms	44	9.1	4.5
	acres	29,813	8.7	4.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	50	6.0	2.0
	acres	71,132	5.2	1.5
2,000 acres or more	farms	65	1.5	0.0
	acres	879,958	0.3	0.0
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	513,626	3.7	4.2
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $1,000	farms	1,646	16.5	21.0
	$1,000	299	17.4	20.0
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	1,286	13.5	38.8
	$1,000	2,032	13.9	38.1
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	1,012	16.9	23.7
	$1,000	3,588	16.7	23.9
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	996	16.0	23.7
	$1,000	7,048	16.2	23.6
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	939	18.3	20.0
	$1,000	12,962	18.4	20.2
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	204	15.2	20.1
	1,000	4,418	15.2	20.3
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	401	18.2	19.2
	$1,000	12,480	18.4	19.3
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	156	16.0	18.6
	$1,000	6,716	16.1	18.4
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	353	13.3	17.3
	$1,000	24,332	13.0	17.6
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	274	10.6	13.9
	$1,000	40,897	10.8	13.4
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	106	2.8	4.7
	$1,000	37,691	2.7	4.1
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	73	4.1	0.0
	$1,000	49,256	4.0	0.0
$1,000,000 or more	farms	75	0.0	0.0
	$1,000	311,908	0.0	0.0
Farms by type of organization:				
Family or individual	farms	6,363	15.8	25.1
	acres	279,190	6.9	7.3
Partnership	farms	437	15.3	19.2
	acres	137,319	2.0	0.9
Corporation:				
Family held	farms	491	12.8	11.6
	acres	413,945	1.6	0.7
Other than family held	farms	126	11.1	14.3
	acres	264,742	0.1	0.2
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	104	9.6	3.8
	acres	26,133	2.2	-0.3

Item		Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment	Percent from coverage adjustment
Tenure:				
Full owners	farms	5,061	16.0	23.9
	acres	300,237	3.2	4.0
Part owners	farms	775	12.5	22.6
	acres	637,776	1.2	0.6
Tenants	farms	1,685	15.1	22.1
	acres	183,316	6.9	5.0
Principal operator characteristics by-				
Sex of operator:				
Male	farms	5,715	15.6	21.5
	acres	1,057,194	2.3	1.9
Female	farms	1,806	14.8	29.3
	acres	64,135	7.8	7.4
Primary occupation:				
Farming	farms	3,861	15.2	22.4
Other	farms	3,660	15.7	24.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	442	10.6	43.4
	acres	39,500	3.9	8.4
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms	41	7.3	51.2
	acres	840	6.8	33.5
Asian	farms	2,544	16.2	18.9
	acres	163,919	3.5	3.8
Black or African American	farms	10	10.0	0.0
	acres	202	7.9	-0.5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms	625	16.8	22.4
	acres	151,930	4.9	2.3
White	farms	3,627	15.1	25.7
	acres	593,034	2.2	1.5
More than one race reported	farms	674	13.1	27.3
	acres	211,404	1.6	2.9
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:				
Under 25 years	farms	6	0.0	66.7
25 to 34 years	farms	93	11.8	40.9
35 to 44 years	farms	300	14.7	21.0
45 to 54 years	farms	795	14.7	21.5
55 to 64 years	farms	1,362	14.9	22.7
65 years and over	farms	1,305	16.1	21.3
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:				
Under 25 years	farms	8	12.5	50.0
25 to 34 years	farms	105	11.4	49.5
35 to 44 years	farms	326	16.3	24.5
45 to 54 years	farms	1,091	15.4	25.6
55 to 64 years	farms	1,341	16.1	23.3
65 years and over	farms	789	15.7	21.4
All operators by age group [1]:				
Under 25 years	farms	93	11.8	33.3
25 to 34 years	farms	477	12.6	36.7
35 to 44 years	farms	1,122	14.5	22.5
45 to 54 years	farms	2,970	14.8	23.6
55 to 64 years	farms	3,782	15.8	22.4
65 to 74 years	farms	1,682	15.6	22.9
75 years and over	farms	1,064	16.9	18.4

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Farms	number	7,521	247	3.3	1.0	99.0
Land in farms	acres	1,121,329	21,319	1.9	5.9	94.1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	farms	4,813	176	3.6	3.1	96.9
	acres	17,330	693	4.0	5.0	95.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	1,972	89	4.5	8.2	91.8
	acres	39,725	2,025	5.1	7.9	92.1
50 to 69 acres	farms	156	17	10.7	21.3	78.7
	acres	8,849	936	10.6	21.2	78.8
70 to 99 acres	farms	110	15	13.3	19.1	80.9
	acres	9,216	1,238	13.4	19.6	80.4
100 to 139 acres	farms	94	13	13.9	20.5	79.5
	acres	10,410	1,391	13.4	20.1	79.9
140 to 179 acres	farms	63	10	16.2	21.1	78.9
	acres	9,748	1,563	16.0	20.7	79.3
180 to 219 acres	farms	35	7	19.9	15.0	85.0
	acres	6,780	1,321	19.5	14.8	85.2
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	5	29.0	8.2	91.8
	acres	4,055	1,172	28.9	8.4	91.6
260 to 499 acres	farms	102	19	18.9	6.8	93.2
	acres	34,313	6,651	19.4	7.1	92.9
500 to 999 acres	farms	44	11	24.4	9.1	90.9
	acres	29,813	7,208	24.2	9.5	90.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	50	4	8.9	9.9	90.1
	acres	71,132	5,680	8.0	10.9	89.1
2,000 acres or more	farms	65	2	2.8	13.3	86.7
	acres	879,958	12,994	1.5	8.0	92.0
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	513,626	10,170	2.0	7.3	92.7
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000	farms	1,646	283	17.2	0.4	99.6
	$1,000	299	61	20.3	2.0	98.0
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	1,286	129	10.0	1.3	98.7
	$1,000	2,032	203	10.0	1.6	98.4
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	1,012	118	11.7	2.4	97.6
	$1,000	3,588	423	11.8	2.4	97.6
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	996	99	10.0	3.1	96.9
	$1,000	7,048	694	9.9	3.5	96.5
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	939	68	7.2	7.0	93.0
	$1,000	12,962	951	7.3	7.3	92.7
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	204	22	10.8	15.6	84.4
	1,000	4,418	479	10.8	15.6	84.4
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	401	37	9.2	11.1	88.9
	$1,000	12,480	1,160	9.3	11.1	88.9
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	156	19	11.9	18.0	82.0
	$1,000	6,716	802	11.9	17.9	82.1
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	353	29	8.2	14.2	85.8
	$1,000	24,332	2,028	8.3	14.3	85.7
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	274	20	7.4	9.0	91.0
	$1,000	40,897	3,028	7.4	8.4	91.6
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	106	10	9.0	4.5	95.5
	$1,000	37,691	3,088	8.2	3.9	96.1
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	73	4	4.9	19.8	80.2
	$1,000	49,256	2,307	4.7	19.2	80.8
$1,000,000 or more	farms	75	3	3.9	23.8	76.2
	$1,000	311,908	4,618	1.5	23.9	76.1
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	farms	6,363	216	3.4	1.7	98.3
	acres	279,190	16,157	5.8	7.6	92.4
Partnership	farms	437	31	7.2	17.2	82.8
	acres	137,319	3,474	2.5	10.9	89.1
Corporation:						
Family held	farms	491	27	5.6	17.0	83.0
	acres	413,945	7,542	1.8	9.4	90.6
Other than family held	farms	126	12	9.8	22.7	77.3
	acres	264,742	1,714	0.6	9.8	90.2
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	104	9	8.4	28.5	71.5
	acres	26,133	493	1.9	21.1	78.9
Tenure:						
Full owners	farms	5,061	176	3.5	3.1	96.9
	acres	300,237	4,753	1.6	16.4	83.6
Part owners	farms	775	47	6.1	13.7	86.3
	acres	637,776	13,345	2.1	8.1	91.9
Tenants	farms	1,685	82	4.9	8.1	91.9
	acres	183,316	12,116	6.6	6.2	93.8
Principal operator characteristics by-						
Sex of operator:						
Male	farms	5,715	220	3.9	1.3	98.7
	acres	1,057,194	20,286	1.9	6.1	93.9
Female	farms	1,806	131	7.2	1.8	98.2
	acres	64,135	3,379	5.3	11.9	88.1
Primary occupation:						
Farming	farms	3,861	150	3.9	4.3	95.7
Other	farms	3,660	140	3.8	5.0	95.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	442	73	16.6	1.2	98.8
	acres	39,500	2,944	7.5	8.1	91.9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Principal operator characteristics by- Con.						
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms	41	10	24.2	23.2	76.8
	acres	840	206	24.6	21.7	78.3
Asian	farms	2,544	103	4.0	7.1	92.9
	acres	163,919	13,729	8.4	6.7	93.3
Black or African American	farms	10	4	39.2	22.2	77.8
	acres	202	128	63.5	17.5	82.5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms	625	43	6.8	15.5	84.5
	acres	151,930	9,072	6.0	9.6	90.4
White	farms	3,627	132	3.6	5.6	94.4
	acres	593,034	7,757	1.3	6.4	93.6
More than one race reported	farms	674	43	6.3	15.8	84.2
	acres	211,404	5,554	2.6	8.8	91.2
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	6	5	78.1	1.5	98.5
25 to 34 years	farms	93	15	16.1	23.6	76.4
35 to 44 years	farms	300	24	8.0	24.0	76.0
45 to 54 years	farms	795	47	6.0	14.0	86.0
55 to 64 years	farms	1,362	68	5.0	10.7	89.3
65 years and over	farms	1,305	64	4.9	11.7	88.3
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	8	5	59.8	23.1	76.9
25 to 34 years	farms	105	19	18.5	20.7	79.3
35 to 44 years	farms	326	28	8.5	20.8	79.2
45 to 54 years	farms	1,091	55	5.0	15.5	84.5
55 to 64 years	farms	1,341	68	5.1	11.0	89.0
65 years and over	farms	789	45	5.7	15.5	84.5
All operators by age group [1]:						
Under 25 years	farms	93	15	16.6	20.4	79.6
25 to 34 years	farms	477	43	8.9	18.7	81.3
35 to 44 years	farms	1,122	63	5.6	16.8	83.2
45 to 54 years	farms	2,970	121	4.1	9.3	90.7
55 to 64 years	farms	3,782	144	3.8	7.3	92.7
65 to 74 years	farms	1,682	78	4.6	12.4	87.6
75 years and over	farms	1,064	57	5.4	14.7	85.3
Net cash farm income of operations (see text):						
Farms with gains of [2] -						
Less than $1,000	farms	582	49	8.5	10.9	89.1
	$1,000	287	27	9.3	13.2	86.8
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	1,017	87	8.5	5.1	94.9
	$1,000	2,713	233	8.6	6.4	93.6
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	547	41	7.4	13.9	86.1
	$1,000	3,915	294	7.5	14.1	85.9
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	601	46	7.7	10.4	89.6
	$1,000	9,552	743	7.8	10.8	89.2
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	313	26	8.4	16.5	83.5
	$1,000	10,970	920	8.4	16.8	83.2
$50,000 or more	farms	423	24	5.6	12.3	87.7
	$1,000	135,963	3,240	2.4	13.1	86.9
Farms with losses of -						
Less than $1,000	farms	644	51	7.9	11.6	88.4
	$1,000	299	25	8.3	16.1	83.9
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	1,476	88	5.9	7.7	92.3
	$1,000	3,885	232	6.0	9.8	90.2
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	753	48	6.3	14.5	85.5
	$1,000	5,250	329	6.3	15.1	84.9
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	663	42	6.3	16.7	83.3
	$1,000	10,532	667	6.3	16.8	83.2
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	270	24	8.7	19.0	81.0
	$1,000	9,665	868	9.0	18.4	81.6
$50,000 or more	farms	232	18	7.6	15.7	84.3
	$1,000	57,891	1,832	3.2	16.0	84.0

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
STATE TOTAL									
Hawaii	7,521	15.4	23.4	1,121,329	2.6	2.2	513,626	3.7	4.2
COUNTIES									
Hawaii	4,650	15.9	21.8	683,819	2.7	2.4	202,572	5.4	5.9
Honolulu	967	14.6	20.2	60,408	5.6	5.8	126,577	2.9	2.2
Kauai	748	14.3	31.1	151,534	2.5	0.9	45,151	3.7	6.6
Maui	1,156	14.9	27.6	225,568	1.9	1.5	139,326	2.1	3.0

Table D. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators			Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]		Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]
STATE TOTAL				**COUNTIES** - Con.			
Hawaii	232	232	-	Kauai	23	23	-
COUNTIES				Maui	41	41	-
Hawaii	153	153	-				
Honolulu	15	15	-				

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Appendix B.
General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form

DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENSUS REPORT FORMS

Prior to release of the results from the 2002 Census of Agriculture, NASS was preparing for the 2007 Census of Agriculture. The first team established was the 2007 Census Content Team. This team was tasked with content determination and report form development. They reviewed the 2002 report form content, solicited input from internal and external customers, developed criteria for determining acceptance and/or rejection of content for the 2007 Census of Agriculture report forms, tested the effectiveness of the report forms for various modes of data collection (mail, telephone, personal interview, and electronic data reporting), and made recommendations to NASS senior executives for final determination.

Throughout development NASS sought advice and input from the data user community. Integral partners included the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, State departments of agriculture and other State government officials, Federal agency officials, land grant universities, agricultural trade associations, media, and various Community Based Organizations.

NASS conducted the 2005 Census of Agriculture Content Test in early 2006. The test consisted of three phases: cognitive pretesting, national mail-out, and follow-up interviews. Results from the testing produced two final report form types -- a 24-page regionalized form with 7 versions (07-A0201 thru 07-A0207 regional forms and an 07-A0200 general version) and a 12-page national form version (07-A0100). The main difference between the form types is the format used to collect crop and livestock information. The regionalized report forms include crop sections designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within a report form region. Many items in these sections are either prelisted in the tables or listed below the tables. The national report form collected the same information as the regionalized forms, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. It includes an open table format to collect crop and livestock information. Respondents had to write in their crops and/or livestock information. A sample copy of the regionalized report form and instruction sheet is included in this appendix.

DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables.

Crop Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Other nursery and greenhouse category.
- Production and acres irrigated for potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for sweet potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for ginseng.

Added items include:

- Acres of individual vegetable crops harvested for fresh market.
- Acres harvested for fresh market and for processing for potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and ginseng.
- Acres irrigated for short rotation woody crops.
- Acres irrigated for cut Christmas trees.

- Acres on which berries were grown.

- Total acres grown and acres not harvested for individual berry crops.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

Items listed separately on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 2002 report form include:

- Horseradish was listed separately and is no longer included in Other vegetables.

- Total acres, acres harvested, and acres not harvested for boysenberries and currants were listed separately and no longer included in Other berries.

- Pluots were listed separately and are no longer included in Other noncitrus fruit.

- Chestnuts were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nuts.

- Pecans were divided into Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling.

- Squash was divided into summer squash and winter squash.

- Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs were listed as one item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Tobacco transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse vegetables were divided into greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables.

- Vegetable transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse fruits and berries were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Other floriculture and bedding plants were listed as an item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, sweetclover seed, and sweet rice were included in other field crops.

- K-early citrus was included in Other citrus.

- Pimientos were included in Other vegetables.

- Mixed vegetables were included in Other vegetables.

Livestock and Poultry Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Two hog and pig size groups within the 5,000 or more head category were deleted. In 2002 there were two additional sub-groups in the 5,000 or more category; 5,000 to 7,499 and 7,500 or more.

- Two broilers and other meat type chicken groups within the 500,000 or more category were deleted. In 2002 there were two sub-groups in the 500,000 or more category; 500,000 to 749,999 and 750,000 or more.

- Other fish.

Added items include:

- Horses and ponies owned by this operation.

- Alpaca inventory and number sold

Items listed individually in the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 2002 report form include:

- Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs were divided into Table egg type layers, Hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table eggs.

- Turkeys were separated into Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding.

- Items combined with other item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Other fish were removed as a selection and the respondent must report in one of the fish categories listed.

Economic, Land Use, and Operator Characteristics Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Acres of certified organically produced crops.

- Value of certified organically produced commodities sold.

- Whether the operator lives on an American Indian reservation.

- Computer use for the farm business.

Added items include:

- Acres used for organic production.

- Acres of organic crops harvested.

- Acres of organic pastureland.

- Total value of sales for crops produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic.

- Acres being converted to organic production.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

- Whether the operator retired.

- Number of trucks, including pickups and the number manufactured in the last five years.

- Whether the operator is a hired manager for this operation.

- Household income of the principal operator.

- Practices relating to the operation: Whether the operation had high speed Internet access; Used 5,000 gallons of water any one day; Received irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility; Generated energy or electricity on the farm; Used conservation farming methods; Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing; Rented grazing land on a per-head or animal unit per month (AUM) basis; Produced and sold value added crops, livestock, or products; Marketed products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement; Raised or sold veal calves; Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses; or Had a barn that was built prior to 1960.

- Questions relating to use of American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock, e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. In the 2002 census, these questions only appeared in the regional report form for 2002 census regions 8 and 10. Data are tabulated in the 2007 Census of Agriculture Specialty Products, Part 1, American Indian Reservations.

Items listed individually on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 2002 report form include:

- Value of sales for grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas were divided into sales of Corn for grain, seed, or silage; Wheat; Soybeans; Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; Barley; Rice; and Other crops.

- Other farm-related income was divided into Crop and livestock insurance payments received and other farm-related income.

- Other Federal farm program payments were divided into Direct payments, Counter-cyclical payments, Other Federal agricultural program payments, and State and local government agricultural program payments.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note ''See text'' also are explained. Report form section number references refer to the regional version. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: tobacco, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries; in Hawaii, taro and ginger root. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once for the harvesting method but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the ''land'' section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cut Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested whether the crop was harvested or not. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed were reported as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields after the 2007 harvest and later hogged or grazed was reported as cropland harvested and not as cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits and nuts, berries, vegetables and melons, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

Age of operator. See Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Agri-tourism and recreational services. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

All (multiple) operators. See Operator.

All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons). See Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.

All other production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Alpacas. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 alpacas were reported as other livestock.

American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total. Data are reported in Chapter 1,

tables 54 through 57 and Chapter 2, table 51. In Chapter 1, table 54 data include farm characteristics for principal operator reporting one race only, table 55 data include farm characteristics reported for a maximum of three operators reporting American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races, table 56 data are reported for principal operator only, table 57 include data for a maximum of three operators for those operators that reported only one race.

In Chapter 2, table 51 data are reported for a maximum of three operators reported in the operator characteristics section. The individual operators were added to the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual operators on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the operators that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form. The count of reservations and the number of operators that were reported on these reservations are included in Appendix B, table D.

Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs. See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).

Any poultry sold. The number of farms with any poultry sold includes all farms with sales of poultry, poultry hatched, or eggs.

Aquaculture. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked. Aquaculture is defined as the farming of fish, crustaceans, mollusks, and other aquaculture products. The aquaculture production reported in the census requires some form of intervention in the rearing process and requires inputs such as seeding, stocking, feeding, protection from predators, etc. It also requires ownership of the stock being cultivated and harvesting that is conducted in a controlled environment by the operation. The pounds sold, number sold, and value of sales include all sizes and eggs by species. The number and pounds sold and value of sales include aquaculture distributed for restoration, conservation, or recreational purposes, such as State and Federal hatcheries. Values based on sales of farm-raised fish were assigned to distributed fish.

Aquaculture value. See Aquaculture.

Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem). For 2007 the wording was changed to clarify that Jerusalem artichokes should be excluded. Data are comparable to 2002 artichoke data.

Asparagus, bearing age. For 2007, bearing age was added to the description for clarity. Data are comparable.

Bees. See Colonies of bees and honey collected.

Breeding livestock. See Total farm production expenses.

By economic class. See Economic class of farms.

Cattle on feed. Cattle on feed is defined as cattle and calves that were fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that will be shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

Cattle on feed sold. Data are for cattle on feed sold that weighed 500 pounds or more and were shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, owned cattle that were shipped from feedlots operated by others, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

Chemicals applied. For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were treated more than once. If multi-purpose

chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; Chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as either sweet cherries or tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were reported for each crop.

Chestnuts. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nut trees. See Other nuts.

Christmas trees, cut. Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production, acres irrigated, and number of trees cut. Sales data are included in the Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops category. In 2002, acres irrigated were not collected.

Christmas trees, live. Data were reported as nursery stock and include Christmas trees sold live, generally balled and burlapped, from the operation.

Citrus enumeration. Reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been conducted since 1969 because of the difficulty identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the report form.

Enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they made day-to-day decisions for their own operation in addition to providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census report form.

Coffee. Data were collected only in Hawaii. In 2007, data for total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

Colonies of bees. Colonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the largest value of all agricultural products were raised or produced. Colonies are often moved from farm-to-farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies. In 2007 colonies of bees were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" colonies were to be reported versus any colonies on the operation.

Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts. A production contract is an agreement between a producer or grower and a contractor (integrator) setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to the operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity. A production contract involves the shifting of some risk and control from the grower to the contractor. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce commodities only under production contracts or only independently. Some operations may produce a commodity under production contract and also produce more of the same commodity that they sell independently. Both types of production are combined as one value in the tables for total inventories and total sales.

Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. In 2002, data were collected for custom fed cattle. Many respondents reported cattle that were not shipped directly to slaughter such as veal or background feeder cattle. For 2007, the report form text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported in the Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture category. Data are not comparable for custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle,

livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. The data for commodities raised and delivered under a production contract include cattle which were not custom fed and shipped directly to slaughter (backgrounding), livestock and poultry not listed separately, and aquaculture products. For 2007, the report text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter are reported as Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. In 2002, some cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported as custom fed cattle. Data are not comparable with 2002 for Custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

Vegetables, melons, and potatoes. This category is the number of farms that produced and delivered vegetables, melons, and potatoes grown under a production contract.

Other crops. Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, and potatoes.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, Austrian winter peas, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, peanuts, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola and other rapeseed, safflower, mustard seed, crambe and sesame seed, and mohair. These commodities differ from those included in the 2002 census due to changes created by the 2007 Farm Bill.

Crop and livestock insurance payments received. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Crop units of measure. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2007 except for citrus crops and sugarcane for sugar; limes in region three States; avocados in Florida and California; olives in California and Arizona; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

1. Avocados. The data for Florida relate to the quantity in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season; for California and Arizona, the November 2006 through November 2007 harvest season.
2. Citrus crops. The data for region three relate to the quantity harvested in the September 2006 through August 2007 harvest season, except limes in Florida that were harvested in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season. The data for California and Arizona relate to the 2006 through 2007 harvest season. The data for limes relate to the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season.

3. Olives. The data for California and Arizona relate to the September 2006 through March 2007 harvest season.

4. Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007.

5. Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida, Louisiana, and Texas relate to the cuttings from September 2007 through April 2008.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. Cropland idle includes any other acreage which could have been used for crops without any additional improvement and which was not reported as cropland harvested, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in summer fallow, or cropland used for pasture or grazing. This category includes:

1. Land used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested or grazed.

2. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that was not hayed or grazed in 2007.

3. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that were planted to trees for future harvest timber, pulp, or Christmas trees.

4. Land occupied with growing crops for harvest in 2008 or later years but not harvested or summer fallowed in 2007 (except fruit or nuts in an orchard, grove, or vineyard being maintained for production). Examples are acreage planted in winter wheat, strawberries, etc., for harvest in 2008 and no crop was harvested from these acres in 2007.

5. Land in "skipped" rows between rows of crops or field strips.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested in 2007 was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Crustaceans. These are invertebrate animals with jointed legs and a hard shelled segmented body. Examples include crawfish, lobster, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs.

Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

Customwork and custom hauling. See Total farm production expenses.

Customwork and other agricultural services. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nursery and floriculture. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

Cut Christmas trees. See Christmas trees, cut.

Data are based on sample of farms. For censuses from 1978 through 2002, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data were subject to sampling error. For the 2007 census there was no sampling.

Depreciation expenses claimed. The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income of the operation and operator.

Ducks, geese, and other poultry species. Data are the number of farms that had inventory of ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold. Data are the number of farms that sold ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Economic class of farms. Economic class data are the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farm or ranch operator. See Operator characteristics.

Farm typology. The Economic Research Service (ERS), an agency of the United States Department of Agriculture, has established typology of farms to group farms by similar characteristics. This census is the first to include data cross-tabulated by the

eight farm typology categories. There are two major groupings of farms, small family farms with sales of less than $250,000, and other farms. The small family farm group is divided into 5 subcategories, described below:

1. Limited-resource farms have market value of agricultural products sold gross sales of less than $100,000, and total principal operator household income of less than $20,000.

2. Retirement farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports being retired.

3. Residential/lifestyle farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports his/her primary occupation as other than farming.

4. Farming occupation/lower-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $100,000, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

5. Farming occupation/higher-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of between $100,000 and $249,999, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

Other farms are subdivided into three subcategories, described below:

1. Large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold between $250,000 and $499,999.

2. Very large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold of $500,000 or more.

3. Nonfamily farms are farms organized as nonfamily corporations, as well as farms operated by hired managers.

Farms by age and primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2007. When compared with 2002 results, the average age of farmers increased significantly. Older operators may be "retired" (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs. See Primary occupation of the operator.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farms by economic class. See Economic class of farms and Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2007 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2007 census is the third census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production

processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification, Revision Three, (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2007.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. In the 2007 census, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199). In the 1997 census, government-payment only farms were coded as "All other grain farming (11119)."

Vegetable and melon farming (11121). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The category includes short rotation woody crops and Christmas trees that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Other crop farming (1119). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops such as tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture products.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production.

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (112120). This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Poultry and egg production (1123). This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc, and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production are included in this industry group. Farms with only 100 acres or more of pastureland were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm. Data were reported by the principal operator only. Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operators. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of "full owner" even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

Farms by value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2007 census. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership – in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Registered under State law.
   b. Not registered under State law.
3. Corporation, including family corporations - in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Family held or other than family held.
   b. More than 10 stockholders.
4. Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves farms 842
number . . . 28,594

Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with combined sales and government payments of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. In this category, government payments were included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

Floriculture crops. Data represent total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding plants.

Field and grass seed crops, all. Data are for all the field and grass seed crops not published as field crops and include other field crops which did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =
$[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$.

Fruits and nuts. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

Ginseng. In 2007 ginseng acres are included in the vegetable acres. In 2002 ginseng harvested, irrigated harvested acres, and production were included in the acres for field crops. Total vegetable acres are not directly comparable.

Government payments. This category consists of direct payments as defined by the 2002 Farm Bill; payments from Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP); loan deficiency payments; disaster payments; other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators. Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds, amount from State and local government agricultural program payments, and federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

Grain and bean combines. In the 2007 and 2002 censuses, data were collected for self-propelled combines only.

Grain storage capacity. Data include the capacity of all storage structures on the operation normally used to store whole grains and oilseeds. These structures can be bins, silos, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain, seed, or silage; wheat for grain; soybeans for beans; sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; barley for grain; rice; oats for grain; and other grains. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas.

Greenhouse fruits and berries. This is a new item for 2007. Data include strawberries, raspberries, etc. grown in greenhouses and high tunnels where the crops were always covered. In 2002, data were

included in Other nursery and greenhouse crops. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

Greenhouse tomatoes. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were included in greenhouse produced vegetables. See Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.

Gross cash rent or share payments. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short-rotation woody crops and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2007 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2002 definition.

Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types of dry hay. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category, but the production from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

Hay, other tame dry hay. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legumes (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

Hay, wild dry. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

Hogs and pigs by type of operation. In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by primary type of operation. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one operation type. Data are not comparable.

Hogs and pigs by type of producer. In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by one type of producer in 2007. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one producer type. Data are not comparable.

Honey collected. Data are for pounds of honey produced but not necessarily sold.

Horseradish. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. In 2002, horseradish was reported as other vegetables.

Income. Net cash farm income is published for the operation and operator. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns does not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. See Net cash farm income of the operations and Net cash farm income of the operators.

Income from farm-related sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian Reservation farms. Data for these farms are combined into a single category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land area, approximate. The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2007. The 2007 area values differ from 2002 because of the improved accuracy of spatial data. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100-percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. See Land in two or more counties.

Land enrolled in crop insurance programs. The data are for all land enrolled in any Federal, private, or other crop insurance program. It includes acreage of pasture/rangeland enrolled in crop insurance programs in areas where it is provided. Data are comparable with 2002.

Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP). CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conservation uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP, FWP, and CREP programs are included under the CRP program that offers landowners financial incentives for conservation practices.

For the 2007 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP, WRP, FWP, or CREP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales. 2002 data may not include FWP or CREP acreage so data are not directly comparable.

Land in berries. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total land in berries. Respondents also reported harvested acres and not harvested acres by individual berry crops. In 2002, only harvested acreage was collected.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ‘‘land in farms’’ consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ‘‘land in farms’’ provided it

was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

Land in vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in land used for vegetables. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. Data are not directly comparable.

Land used for organic production. See Total acres used for organic production.

Land used for vegetables. See Land in vegetables.

Landlord's share of the total sales. Data represent the share of the operation's total sales that went to landlord(s).

Layers. This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table egg types. In 2002, this category was referred to as Layers 20 weeks and older. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

Layers inventory. See Layers.

Layers sold. See Layers.

Less than $1,000. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased*.

Maple syrup. Data are for the number of taps set and syrup produced.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2007 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2007 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2007. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2007 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2007.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2007 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor. Operators were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers. A migrant farm worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor. Data are for those operations that did not have hired farm workers but reported that they did have migrant contract workers on their operation in 2007.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Mollusks. These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, and snails. See Aquaculture for more information on production reported on the census.

More than one race reported. This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form.

Mushroom spawn. This is a new item for 2007. Respondents reported only sales; growing area was not summarized.

Mushrooms. All mushroom crops were considered grown under glass or other protection and no mushroom data were published as area in the open. Those reporting mushrooms grown in the open area were converted to an equivalent area of square feet under protection.

NAICS. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

Net cash farm income of the operations. This concept is derived by subtracting total farm expenses from total sales, government payments, and other farm-related income. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

Net cash farm income of the operators. This value is the operators' total revenue (fees for producing under a production contract, total sales not under a production contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operators. Net cash farm income of the operator includes the payments received for producing under a production contract and does not include value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

Noncitrus fruit, all. This is a summation of all acres reported in the commodities defined as noncitrus such as apples, grapes, and plums.

Noncitrus fruit, other. See other noncitrus fruit.

Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod. In the 2007 census, individual data were collected for area under glass or other protection, area in the open, and sales of aquatic plants; bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers; cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs; floriculture crops; flower seeds; greenhouse fruits and berries; total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs; mushrooms; mushroom spawn; nursery stock; other nursery crops; sod harvested; tobacco transplants; vegetable seeds; and vegetable transplants. Total sales data are the summation of all crops. In the 2002 census, mushroom spawn were not included so total sales data are not directly comparable. Also, in the 2002 census, individual crops sales data were not collected.

Nuts, all. Data include all nut trees. In 2002, the report form category Other fruit and nuts was used in some regions. Some nut trees were reported in this category. The data for all nut trees for 2002 cannot be summarized so data are not comparable.

Occupation. See Primary occupation of operator and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Operator. The term operator designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm.

Operator characteristics. **O**perators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, place of residence, if retired, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, hired manager, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. See Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, number. Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus up to two additional operators. This may be fewer than the total operators on some farms. Demographic data for up to three operators reported are presented separately for women, by race categories, and for Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, total. The data represent the total reported number of operators for the operation.

Operators, total women. The data represent the total number of women operators reported for the operation.

Oranges, all. All oranges are a summation of Valencia oranges and Other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category.

Oranges, other. See Other oranges.

Organic agriculture. See Total acres used for organic production and Total organic product sales.

Ornamental fish. This category includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked.

Other animals and other animal products sold. This category includes the number of farms and value of all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2007 report form.

Other aquaculture products. In the 2007 census, examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, eels, live rock, salamanders and turtles. Data are not comparable with the 2002 census since other fish were listed separately on the 2002 report form and in 2007 it is included in other aquaculture products.

Other cattle. In the 2007 census, data include heifers that have not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.

Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

Other citrus. In the 2007 census, data relate to any citrus crop not having a specific code on the report form. For 2007 data includes K-early citrus which was published as its own category in 2002 therefore data are not comparable with 2002.

Other cropland. This includes all cropland other than harvested cropland or cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Other crops and hay. For the 2007 census, data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form and hay sales. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.

Other crops. Data relate to any field crops not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, and sweet rice were included in other field crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for these crop acreages.

Other-farm related income sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Other field and grass seed crops. Data relate to any field or grass seed crop not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Sweet clover seed was included in other seed crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for this crop acreage.

Other floriculture and bedding crops. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

Other food fish. Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, perch, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, these data were included with greenhouse produced vegetables.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

Other livestock. This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2007 report form. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses.

Other livestock products. Data for this category include the number of farms that sold livestock products that did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

Other noncitrus fruit. Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form.

Other nursery crops. This is a new item in 2007. It includes nursery crops not having specific codes on the report form. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

Other nuts. This category includes any nut crop not having a specific code on the report form. In 2007, data were collected for chestnuts separately while in 2002 chestnuts were included in Other nuts. Data are not comparable.

Other oranges. Data are for Oranges other than Valencia oranges, including Navel oranges.

Other poultry. Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Other tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry hay.

Other vegetables. Data shown for other vegetables relate to any vegetable not having a specific code on the census form. In the 2007 census, data were collected separately for horseradish while in 2002 horseradish was included in other vegetables. Data are not directly comparable.

Patronage dividends. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract. These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operators received for commodities delivered. For market value of the commodities delivered see Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Peaches, all. Data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined with all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

Pears, all. Data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the State publications where collected.

Pecans, all. All pecans is a summation of Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected only as all pecans.

Pecans, improved. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Improved pecans are varieties that have been genetically altered through breeding and grafting techniques to produce more nuts, and nuts with a greater percentage of nut meat. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

Pecans, native and seedlings. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Native pecans are varieties that developed under natural conditions. Seedling pecans are produced from seed (the nut) and have not been budded or grafted. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos). The wording was improved to exclude pimientos which were reported as other vegetables.

Peppers, other than bell (including chile). The data includes all other peppers including chile. Pimientos were reported as other vegetables. In 2002 this category was referred to as Peppers, chile (all peppers, excluding bell). This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured. This land use category encompasses grazable land that does not qualify as woodland pasture or cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland. In 2002 this category was referred to as Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland pastured. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Plums. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

Pluots. This is a new item for 2007. Pluots were reported as an individual item only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. In all other States pluots were reported in the Other non-citrus category.

Potatoes. In 2007 potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the operation during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the Sold heading for both years.

Poultry, other. See Other poultry.

Primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm. The primary occupation classifications used were:

1. *Farming or ranch work.* The operator spent 50-percent or more of his/her worktime during 2007 at farming or ranching.

2. *Other.* The operator spent less than 50-percent of his/her worktime during 2007 in farming or ranching operations.

Principal operator. The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators for further explanation.

Production contracts. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Prunes. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

Pullets for laying flock replacement. Data are for pullet inventory and the number sold or moved for laying flock replacement.

Race of operator. Data, except for Hawaii, were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. In Hawaii operator race data were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Other Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian, other Pacific Islander, and White. The combination of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in chapter 2 of the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

Raspberries, all. In 2007, raspberries were reported as All raspberries except in Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington where they were reported as black raspberries or red raspberries. In these States, black raspberries and red raspberries data were combined as Raspberries, all for comparability with other States. In 2002, raspberries were reported as all raspberries except in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

Raspberries, black. See Raspberries.

Raspberries, red. See Raspberries.

Rental of farmland. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses; Gross cash rent or share payments.

Sales, total. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Sheep and lambs inventory. Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. In 2007 sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" sheep and lambs were to be reported versus any sheep and lambs on the operation.

Short-rotation woody crops. Data are for short-

rotation woody crops that grow from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were included in Cropland harvested in the "Land" section of the report form.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Sorghum for syrup (gallons). Data are for sorghum syrup produced. 2002 data were collected as pounds produced so the 2002 data were divided by 11.55 to convert the pounds to gallons.

Squash, all. All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres and acres for processing were collected as all squash.

Squash, summer. This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

Squash, winter. This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

Sport or game fish. Data are for sport or game fish and it includes fish raised to restock public waters or for sale at fee fishing operations. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, smallmouth bass, sunfish, muskie, northern pike, walleye, and sunfish.

Sweet potatoes. In 2007 sweet potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 sweet potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

Tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Tobacco transplants. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for tobacco transplants that were sold for transplant to farm fields. Transplants grown for transplanting to the same operation were not reported or removed during data review. In 2002, data were reported as Other nursery and greenhouse.

Tomatoes in the open. Data are for tomatoes grown in the open. In 2007 the wording "in the open" was added to clarify between tomatoes grown in open fields versus tomatoes grown under cover. Data are comparable.

Total acres used for organic production. This is a new item in the 2007 census. Respondents were instructed to report organic production as defined by the National Organic Standards while in 2002 only acreage of certified organically produced crops was collected. Organic acreage is divided into organic crops and organic pasture. The count of farms producing organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported for organic crops must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

In 2002, data were collected for the number of acres used to raise certified organically produced crops. This was replaced in 2007 with acreage and value of sales of organically produced commodities. For certified production, only a "Yes" or "No" response question was asked in the "Organic Agriculture" section. The 2007 data do not compare with 2002 Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. See Total organic product sales.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2007.

Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2007 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2007.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

All other production expenses. This category includes all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include animal health costs, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded.

Breeding livestock purchased or leased. These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased breeding livestock. Data are not directly comparable.

Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings. These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that were part of the operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

Chemicals. These 2007 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Contract labor. These data include payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling.

Customwork and custom hauling. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2007, just as it was in the 2002 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed purchased. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2007.

Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners. These 2007 expenses include fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum, and the costs of custom application.

Gasolines, fuels, and oils. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2007. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

Hired farm labor. These 2007 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest paid on debts. These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2007 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased livestock and poultry. Data are not directly comparable.

Property taxes paid. These data include property taxes paid by the operators for the farm share of land, machinery, buildings, and livestock, excluding taxes paid by this operator's landlords.

Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2007. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here.

Repairs, supplies, and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2007. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

Seeds, plants, vines, and trees. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. purchased during 2007. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

Utilities. These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees, and water purchased in 2007. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, livestock watering, etc. Household utility costs were excluded from these items.

Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. This category includes greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. In 2002 this category was referred to as greenhouse vegetables. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses. This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2007 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm byproducts and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which were separate from the farm business. Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 2002 and 2007 censuses. In the 2007 census, Crop and livestock insurance payments received and Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments are published separately. In the 2002 census, these

categories were combined with Other farm-related income sources.

Agri-tourism and recreational services. This income includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, farm or wine tours, hay rides, etc. In the 2002 census, this category was referred to as Recreational Services. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments. This is a new item for 2007. This income includes State and local government agricultural program payments. Respondents were to exclude the State and local portion of CREP payments if they were reported in the amount received for participation in CREP in section 4, item 1a of the report form. In 2002 this income was included with Other farm-related income sources.

Crop and livestock insurance payments received. This is a new item for 2007. This income includes insurance payments from crop and livestock losses. In 2002 this income was combined with Other farm-related income sources.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Gross cash rent or share payments. This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Other-farm related income sources. This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees (horse breeding or stud fees received were reported in the Value of Sales section in the Other animals and other animal products category), tobacco quota buyouts, State fuel tax refunds, farm generated energy, etc. In the 2007 census, crop and livestock insurance payments received and amount from State and local government agricultural program payments were published separately. In the 2002 census, these categories were combined with other farm-related income sources. Data are not comparable.

Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. This income includes payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, etc. from the farm or ranch operation. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

Total operators. See Operators, total.

Total organic product sales. This is a new item for the 2007 census. The data represent the value of organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2007. It was the intention of the question to collect the value of those products that were produced as organic according to the National Organic Standards. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production and are divided into three categories:

1. Sales for crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.

2. Sales for livestock and poultry.

3. Sales for livestock and poultry products. Sales data are not comparable.

Total sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold

combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Trucks, including pickups. This is a new item for 2007. The data were last published in the 1997 census.

Turkeys. In the 2007 census, turkey data are a combination of turkeys for meat production and turkey hens kept for breeding tabulated from two questions. The number of turkeys sold includes turkeys sold for slaughter or moved to other farms, which may result in a turkey being sold more than once from different operations. In the 2002 census, turkey inventory and sales were tabulated in one question.

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Typology. See Farm typology.

Utilities. See Total farm production expense.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes non-edible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of commodities. Data show the number of farms and the market value of all commodities delivered under a production contract.

Value of landlord's share of total sales. Data include the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

Value of organically produced commodities. See Total organic product sales.

Value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Vegetable transplants. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for vegetable transplants grown and sold from this operation for transplanting to fields on another operation. In 2002 vegetable transplants were reported as other nursery and greenhouse.

Vegetables harvested for fresh market. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Respondents reported the total vegetable acres harvested, harvested for processing, and harvested for fresh market.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in vegetables harvested. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted to include ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes acreage.

Vegetables, melons, and potatoes. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Vegetables, other. See Other vegetables.

Wheat for grain. Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and spring other than Durum.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or

planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as Permanent pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short rotation woody crops was reported in Cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as Woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the regional report forms. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code of the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category. The national report form was an open table design so most of the commodities were reported as write-in commodities.

DUE FEBRUARY 4, 2008

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 07/31/2009

UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 07-A0207
(10/04/06)

USDA

AGRICULTURE COUNTS NASS

National Agricultural Statistics Service

Please return your completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

07-A0207

Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.

- Everyone who receives a form must return one by mail or via the Internet at **www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov**
- Your report is due by **February 4, 2008.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

07207012

SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2007

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

		None	Number of Acres
1. All land owned. 0043		☐	
2. All land rented or leased **from others,** including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. Exclude land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit. . . . 0044		☐	
3. All land rented or leased **to others,** including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. 0045		☐	
4. **TOTAL ACRES** in this operation for this census - Add items 1 and 2, then subtract item 3. If the entry is zero, please refer to the enclosed Instruction Sheet, section 1. These acres are referred to as **THIS OPERATION** for the remainder of this report.	0046		

	None	Number of Acres
5. How many acres rented or leased **to others** (Item 3 above) did this operation **own**? 0053	☐	

6. Location of agricultural activity for this operation

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

0055 Principal County Name	0060 State	0056 Number of Acres

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

Other County Name(s)	State		Number of Acres
		0057	
		0058	
		0059	
		0042	

07207020

SECTION 2 LAND

Report how the acres reported in SECTION 1, item 4 were used in 2007. Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. **Exclude land rented to others.** Report land only once, in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured and had a crop harvested should be reported only in cropland harvested (item 1a).

		None	Number of Acres
1. Cropland - Exclude cropland pasture.			
a. Cropland harvested - Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, berries, and nursery and greenhouse crops, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops.	0787	☐	
b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned - Exclude land in orchards and vineyards.	0790	☐	
c. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.	0791	☐	
d. Cropland in pineapples or sugarcane not harvested in 2007.	0792	☐	
e. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.	1062	☐	
2. Pasture			
a. Permanent pasture and rangeland - Exclude cropland pasture.	0796	☐	
b. Woodland pastured.	0794	☐	
c. Cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing - Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.	0788	☐	
3. Woodland not pastured - Include woodlots, timber tracts, and sugarbush.	0795	☐	
4. All other land - Include land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	0797	☐	
5. **TOTAL ACRES -** Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4 above. Should be the same acres as those reported in SECTION 1, Item 4.	0798	☐	

SECTION 3 IRRIGATION

1. Were any of the acres on this operation irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. in 2007?

1065 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 4 below

		None	Acres Irrigated
2. Harvested land irrigated - Include irrigated land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit, nut, and berry crops.	0680	☐	
3. Pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land irrigated.	0681	☐	

SECTION 4 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE

		None	Number of Acres
1. How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP), on **September 30, 2007**?	0683	☐	
			Dollars
a. Amount received in 2007 for participation in these programs.	0685	☐	$ .00
			Number of Acres
2. How many acres in this operation were covered under a crop insurance policy in 2007?	1067	☐	

07207038

SECTION 5 SUGARCANE AND PINEAPPLES

1. Were any sugarcane or pineapples harvested or growing on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1011 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 6

2. Complete the following table for all sugarcane and pineapples growing on this operation in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

Field Crop	Code	Acres	Quantity Harvested	Acres Irrigated
Sugarcane for sugar harvested in 2007 - Exclude tons of raw or refined sugar	0722		Tons of cane	
Sugarcane harvested for seed in 2007	0725		Tons	
Sugarcane NOT harvested in 2007	0731			
Pineapples harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007	0061		Tons	
Pineapples NOT harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007	0064			

07207046

SECTION 6 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials, grown for sale on this operation in 2007? Include crops produced under contract and food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, etc. in SECTION 7 or 8.

1032 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 7

2. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials irrigated. . . . . 0477 None ☐

Area Irrigated			
Square Feet		Acres in the Open	
		Acres	Tenths

3. Enter the crop type and code from the list below for all crops grown in 2007. Report area grown and value of sales in the table.

Crop Type	Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Value of Sales (Dollars)	
			Acres	Tenths		
					$	.00
					$	.00
					$	.00
					$	.00
					$	.00
					$	.00
					$	.00
					$	.00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS	CODE
Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants.	0479
Cut flowers and cut florist greens.	0485
Foliage plants, indoor.	0707
Potted flowering plants.	0710
Other floriculture and bedding, specify above.	1015

NURSERY CROPS	CODE
Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, etc.	0488
Aquatic plants.	0880
Other nursery, specify above.	1017

SOD	CODE
Sod harvested.	0497

PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD	CODE
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry.	0482
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs.	1002
Flower seeds.	0882
Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields.	1004
Vegetable seeds.	0884
Vegetable transplants to farm fields.	1006

FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION	CODE
Tomatoes.	1019
Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs.	0503
Fruits and berries.	1008

MUSHROOM CROPS	CODE
Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales.	0494
Mushroom spawn - Report sales only.	2495

07207053

SECTION 7 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 6.

1101 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 8

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2007. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2007.
   - If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
   - For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
   - Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres Harvested		Acres Harvested for Fresh Market		Acres Harvested for Processing	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Eggplant	0415						
Potatoes	0097						
Snap beans (bush and pole)	0381						
Sweet corn	0461						
Sweet potatoes	0100						
Tomatoes in the open	0463						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE
Artichokes - Exclude Jerusalem	0377
Asparagus, bearing age	0418
Beans, Lima	0429
Beets	0383
Broccoli	0385
Cabbage, Chinese	0389
Cabbage, head	0391
Cabbage, mustard	0393
Cantaloupes and muskmelons	0395
Carrots	0397
Cauliflower	0399
Celery	0401
Collards	0407
Cucumbers and pickles	0411
Daikon	0413

CROP NAME	CODE
Garlic	0421
Herbs, fresh cut	0455
Honeydew melons	0423
Horseradish	0424
Kale	0425
Lettuce, head	0428
Lettuce, leaf	0430
Lettuce, Romaine	0432
Mustard greens	0431
Okra	0437
Onions, dry	0433
Onions, green	0435
Parsley	0439

CROP NAME	CODE
Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow)	0405
Peas, Southern (cowpeas)	0409
Peppers, Bell - Exclude pimientos	0443
Peppers, other than Bell - Include chile	0445
Pumpkins	0449
Radishes	0451
Spinach	0457
Squash, summer	0468
Squash, winter	0470
Turnips	0465
Watercress	0471
Watermelons	0473
Vegetables, other, specify above	0475

07207061

SECTION 8 FRUIT, NUTS, AND COFFEE

1. Was there a combined total of 20 or more banana plants, coffee, nut, or fruit trees, including citrus, on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude abandoned acres.

1047 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 9

	Total Acres		Acres Irrigated	
	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
2. Acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, coffee trees, nut trees, and banana plants. 0121				

3. Complete the following table for all fruit and nuts on this operation in 2007. Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from weather, etc. For interplanted trees, estimate the area covered by each kind of fruit.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Bearing Age Acres		Nonbearing Age Acres	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Avocados	0135						
Bananas	0141						
Coffee (2006-2007 crop)	0153						
Grapefruit	0267						
Grapes	0366						
Guavas	0183						
Lemons	0279						
Limes	0285						
Macadamia nuts	0333						
Mangos	0195						
Oranges, Valencia	0150						
Oranges, other than Valencia	0174						
Papayas	0213						
Passion fruits	0219						
Persimmons	0237						
Tangelos	0303						
Tangerines	0309						
Other fruits or nuts, specify							
Other fruits or nuts, specify							
Other fruits or nuts, specify							

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07207079

SECTION 9 WOODLAND CROPS

1. Were any woodland crops grown or harvested on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1153 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 10 below

	None	Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated
2. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Report live trees sold in SECTION 6. 1023	☐			

		Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
3. Short rotation woody crops - Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in SECTION 6. 1025	☐			

SECTION 10 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay and forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1152 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 11

TOTAL HAY AND FORAGE CROPS - Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage.

	None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested. 1021	☐		

For items 3 through 7, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE	None	Acres Harvested	Total Tons Harvested	Acres Irrigated
3. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103	☐		Tons, dry	
4. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures. 1070	☐		Tons, green	
OTHER HAY AND SILAGE				
5. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. 0106	☐		Tons, dry	
6. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. 0109	☐		Tons, dry	
7. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. 1073	☐		Tons, green	

07207087

SECTION 11 FIELD AND OTHER CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as ginger root, taro, corn, etc., harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1011 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 12

2. Complete the following table for field and other crops harvested on this operation in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested	Total Quantity Harvested		Acres Irrigated
Corn for grain or seed	0067			Bu.	
Ginger root	0611			Lbs.	
Lotus root	0641			Lbs.	
Sorghum for grain or seed, including milo	0082			Bu.	
Taro	0743			Lbs.	
Other crop, specify below					
Other crop, specify below					
Other crop, specify below					
Other crop, specify below					
Other crop, specify below					

07207095

SECTION 12 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2007?

Include • Cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit.
• Cattle on land used rent free by this operation.
• Cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis.
Exclude cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.

1201 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 13 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**
a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.	0804	☐	
b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.	0805	☐	
c. Other cattle? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.	1206	☐	
3. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a, 2b and 2c.	0803	☐	

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION

4. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2007, how many were -		None	Number
a. Calves sold or moved in 2007 weighing less than 500 pounds?	0808	☐	
b. Cattle sold or moved in 2007, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more?	0810	☐	

CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS - Include animals for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. Exclude cattle that were pastured only.

		None	Number
5. How many of the cattle on hand reported in Item 3 above were on feed December 31, 2007, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded.	1207	☐	
6. How many of the cattle sold during 2007 reported in Item 4b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders.	0812	☐	

SECTION 13 SHEEP AND LAMBS

1. Did this operation **own** any sheep or lambs in 2007, regardless of location?

1103 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 14

		None	Number owned on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007	Wool shorn in 2007 (pounds)
2. Sheep and lambs owned.	0824	☐			
a. Ewes 1 year old or older.	0826	☐			

07207103

SECTION 14 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2007? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 15

		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2007
2. Chickens -				
a. Layers -				
(i) Table egg types - Include layers for home use	1229	☐		
(ii) Hatching layers for meat-types - Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types	1231	☐		
(iii) Hatching layers for table eggs	1233	☐		
b. Pullets for laying flock replacement	1221	☐		
c. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters	0898	☐		
3. Turkeys -				
a. Turkeys for meat production - Exclude breeders	1225	☐		
b. Turkey hens kept for breeding	1227	☐		
4. Ducks	0904	☐		
5. Emus	0845	☐		
6. Geese	0906	☐		
7. Ostriches	0878	☐		
8. Pheasants	0910	☐		
9. Pigeons or squab	0908	☐		
10. Quail	0912	☐		
11. All other poultry - Include bantams, chukars, guineas, rheas, peacocks. Specify below ¬	0914	☐		

12. All poultry hatched on this operation's hatcheries in 2007. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc., and those custom hatched for others. Specify kind(s) of poultry below ¬

		None	Number
	0916	☐	

07207111

SECTION 15 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2007? Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis. Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate. Exclude hogs grown by someone else on a contract basis.

1211 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 16 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**
a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding?	0816	☐	
b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs?	0817	☐	
3. **TOTAL** hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a and 2b.	0815	☐	

			Number sold or moved
4. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation in 2007, including feeder pigs.	0820	☐	

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation -

1241 ☐ Farrow to wean 1242 ☐ Farrow to finish 1243 ☐ Finish only

1244 ☐ Farrow to feeder 1245 ☐ Nursery 1246 ☐ Other - specify → _____

6. Mark the **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214 ☐ Independent grower 1215 ☐ Contractor or integrator 1216 ☐ Contract grower (contractee)

SECTION 16 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2007? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 17

2. Enter the aquaculture type and code from the list below for fish and other aquaculture products grown on this operation in 2007. Include all sizes for each type. For fish include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 6.

Aquaculture Type	Code	Total pounds sold or moved		Total number sold or moved	Value of Sales (Dollars)
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE
Catfish	0860	Baitfish	0900	Ornamental fish	0980
Trout	0863	Crustaceans (crayfish, shrimp, etc.)	0902	Sport or game fish	0984
Other food fish - specify above	0896	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.)	0978	Other aquaculture products - specify above	0869

07207129

SECTION 17 COLONIES OF BEES

1. Did this operation **own** any bees in 2007, regardless of location?

1104 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 18 below

	None	Number owned on **December 31, 2007**	Total colonies sold in 2007	Honey collected in 2007 (pounds)
2. Colonies of bees owned. 0839	☐			

SECTION 18 OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, goats, other livestock, or livestock products on this operation in 2007?

1237 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 19

	None	Number on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007
2. Horses and ponies. 0830	☐		
a. How many of these were **owned** by this operation? 0872	☐		
3. Mules, burros, and donkeys. 0833	☐		
4. Milk goats. 0843	☐		
5. Angora goats. 0847	☐		
6. Meat goats and other goats. 0851	☐		
7. Alpacas. 0876	☐		
8. Llamas. 0874	☐		
9. Bison. 0886	☐		
10. Deer in captivity. 0888	☐		
11. Elk in captivity. 0890	☐		
12. Rabbits, including pelts. 0854	☐		
13. Mink, including pelts. 0836	☐		

		Number on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007
14. Other livestock. Report emus and ostriches in section 14. Specify below ¬ [ ] . . 0857	☐		

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS		Pounds clipped in 2007
15. Mohair. 0849	☐	

		Quantity produced in 2007	Unit reported
16. Other livestock products - Include semen, embryos, worm castings, manure sold, etc. Specify below ¬ [ ] . . 0970	☐		

07207137

SECTION 19 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2007, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry.

1301 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 20

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2007. Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.

		None	Total quantity moved from this operation in 2007	Unit
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1304	☐		birds
b. Chicken eggs	1305	☐		dozen
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement	1306	☐		birds
d. Turkeys	1307	☐		birds
e. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter - Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others	1308	☐		head
f. Hogs and pigs	1309	☐		head
g. Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - specify type	1310	☐		
h. Grains and oilseeds	1311	☐		bushels
i. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes - specify type	1312	☐		
j. Other crops - specify type	1313	☐		

3. What was the total dollar amount received in 2007 for delivering commodities under production contracts? . . . 1314 — Total Dollars: $ _____ .00

4. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) -

1316	☐ Feeder livestock and poultry	1320	☐ Supplies	1323	☐ Veterinary Services
1317	☐ Feed	1325	☐ Seed	1324	☐ Breeding livestock
1318	☐ Fertilizer and lime	1321	☐ Fuels	1326	☐ Other - specify →
1319	☐ Chemicals	1322	☐ Utilities	1315	☐ None

5. Enter Contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity

1327

07207145

SECTION 20 VALUE OF SALES

Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2007. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

		None	Dollars
1. Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas -			
a. Corn for grain, seed, or silage	1391	☐	$ .00
b. Wheat	1392	☐	$ .00
c. Soybeans	1393	☐	$ .00
d. Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage	1394	☐	$ .00
e. Barley	1395	☐	$ .00
f. Other - oats, dry edible beans, dry edible peas, flaxseed, canola, popcorn, safflower, sunflower seed, rye, etc.	1399	☐	$ .00
2. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, including beets, cabbage, cantaloupes, ginseng, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds and transplants, etc.	1334	☐	$ .00
3. Fruit, tree nuts, and berries, including apples, avocados, bananas, cherries, coffee, grapes, kiwifruit, macadamia nuts, oranges, papayas, pears, pecans, pineapples, strawberries, etc.	1335	☐	$ .00
4. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, including bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, etc.	1336	☐	$ .00
5. Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	1337	☐	$ .00
6. Other crops and hay, including ginger root, grass seed, hay, grass silage, hops, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, taro, etc.	1338	☐	$ .00
7. Hogs and pigs	1341	☐	$ .00
8. Milk and other dairy products from cows	1340	☐	$ .00
9. Cattle and calves, including beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc.	1339	☐	$ .00
10. Sheep, goats, and their products, including wool, mohair, milk, and cheese	1342	☐	$ .00
11. Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	1343	☐	$ .00
12. Poultry and eggs, including broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc.	1344	☐	$ .00
13. Aquaculture, including catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc.	1345	☐	$ .00
14. Other animals and other animal products, including bees, embryos, fur-bearing animals, honey, horns, manure, rabbits, semen, other animal specialties, etc.	1346	☐	$ .00
15. **TOTAL SALES -** Add items 1 through 14	1347	☐	$ .00

a. What was the value of your **landlord's share** of the total sales (item 15 above) produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent. 1349 — None ☐ — Dollars $ .00

16. Sale of any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were **sold directly to individual consumers for human consumption.** Include sales from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door-to-door, etc. Exclude craft items and processed products such as jellies, sausages, and hams. 0920 — None ☐ — Dollars $ .00

1410 Specify product(s) →

07207152

SECTION 21 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. Did this operation produce organic products (according to the National Organic Standards) for sale in 2007?

   1248 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to item 7 below

2. Was this operation a certified organic operation?

   1250 1 ☐ **Yes** - Specify agency or organization that certified the organic production below.

   1252 _____

   3 ☐ **No** - Organic sales were exempt from certification.

		None	Number of Acres
3. How many acres were used for organic production?	1430	☐	
a. Acres from which organic crops were harvested?	1440	☐	
b. Acres of organic pastureland?	1450	☐	

			Dollars
4. What was the total value of sales for **crops produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include hay, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, grains, and oilseeds.	1460	☐	$ .00
5. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007?	1470	☐	$ .00
6. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include eggs, milk, etc.	1480	☐	$ .00

			Number of Acres
7. In 2007, how many acres were being converted to organic production?	1490	☐	

07207160

SECTION 22 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (CCC)

1. Did this operation receive any CCC loans in 2007? Include all CCC loans taken out in 2007, even if repaid.

1035 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 23 below

2. Total amount received in 2007 from CCC loans for all commodities. Include Austrian winter peas, barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, crambe, dry edible peas, flaxseed, honey, lentils, mohair, mustard seed, oats, peanuts, rice, safflower, sesame seed, small chickpeas, sorghum, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. . . . . 1411 — None ☐ — Dollars $ .00

SECTION 23 FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS

1. Did this operation receive any Federal, State, or local agricultural program payments in 2007? Exclude CCC loan payments. Also exclude CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP payments reported in SECTION 4.

1036 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 24 below

2. Amount received from - (None / Dollars)

a. Direct payments as defined under the 2002 Farm Bill. . . . . 1420 — ☐ — $ .00

b. Counter-cyclical payments, loan deficiency payments (LDPs), marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates. Include payments received through cooperatives. . . . . 1421 — ☐ — $ .00

c. Other Federal agricultural program payments. Include disaster payments and market loss payments, national dairy market loss payments, non-insured assistance program, EQIP (Environmental Quality Incentives Program), CSP (Conservation Security Program), livestock programs, and any other Federal programs. Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . . 1422 — ☐ — $ .00

d. State and local government agricultural program payments. . . . . 1423 — ☐ — $ .00

SECTION 24 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2007.

(None / Dollars)

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation. . . . . 0992 — ☐ — $ .00
2. Payments received from **cash rent** or **share payments** from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. . . . . 0993 — ☐ — $ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products. . . . 0994 — ☐ — $ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm or winery tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401 — ☐ — $ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. . . . . 1402 — ☐ — $ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance. . . . . 1404 — ☐ — $ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, animal boarding, tobacco quota buyouts and settlements, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify below. ↴

[ ] . . . 1403 — ☐ — $ .00

07207178

SECTION 25 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid for this operation in 2007. Include expenses paid by your landlords and expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and any expenses paid by the contractor.

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)		None	Dollars
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Include cost of custom application and organic materials.	1501	☐	$ .00
2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. - Include cost of custom application.	1502	☐	$ .00
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased - Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth.	1503	☐	$ .00
4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age - Include dairy cattle.	1504	☐	$ .00
5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense.	1505	☐	$ .00
6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry - Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc.	1506	☐	$ .00
7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business - Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil and grease, etc.	1507	☐	$ .00
8. Utilities purchased for the farm business - Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc.	1508	☐	$ .00
9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs for the farm business.	1509	☐	$ .00
10. Labor -			
a. Hired farm and ranch labor - Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc.	1510	☐	$ .00
b. Contract labor - Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc.	1511	☐	$ .00
11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc.	1512	☐	$ .00
12. Rent -			
a. Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings - Include grazing fees.	1513	☐	$ .00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles - Exclude custom hire.	1514	☐	$ .00
13. Interest paid on debts -			
a. Secured by real estate.	1515	☐	$ .00
b. Not secured by real estate.	1516	☐	$ .00
14. Property taxes paid in 2007 - Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords.	1517	☐	$ .00
15. Other production expenses - Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes.	1518	☐	$ .00

07207186

EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

		None	Dollars
16. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2007?	1519	☐	$ .00

DEPRECIATION

		None	Dollars
17. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2007 for all capital assets? Estimate 2007 from 2006 if necessary.	1520	☐	$ .00

SECTION 26 FARM LABOR

		None	Number of Hired Workers
1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers -			
a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor.	0941	☐	
b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor.	0942	☐	

2. Were any migrant workers on this operation in 2007? Include hired and contract workers. A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. . . . . 1573 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

SECTION 27 FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2007? Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.

1568 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 28

		None	Number of Acres
2. Commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners applied to -			
a. Cropland in 2007 - Exclude cropland used only for pasture.	0932	☐	
b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2007 - Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing.	0933	☐	
3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied.	1569	☐	

			Number of Acres
4. Acres treated with chemicals to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item regardless of the number of applications.			
a. Insects.	0936	☐	
b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.	0939	☐	
c. Nematodes.	0937	☐	
d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc.	0938	☐	
5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate.	0940	☐	

07207194

SECTION 28 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1, items 1, 2, and 3 on page 2 for -

		None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned	0996	☐	$ .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others	0997	☐	$ .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others	0998	☐	$ .00

2. What is your estimate of the **current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements** used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on **December 31, 2007**? Include cars, trucks, tractors, tools, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment, tanks, feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, computers, etc. that were kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2007. . . . . 0943 ☐ Estimated Market Value (Dollars) $ .00

SECTION 29 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2007.** Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2006 or 2007, and usually kept on the operation.

		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2003-2007)
a. Trucks, including pickups	0944	☐		☐	
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) - Exclude garden tractors	0946	☐		☐	
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO)	0948	☐		☐	
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more	0962	☐		☐	
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	0950	☐		☐	
f. Forage harvesters, self-propelled	0953	☐		☐	
g. Hay balers	0960	☐		☐	

07207202

SECTION 30 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2007, did this operation -

a. Have Internet access? . . . . . 1603 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

b. Have high speed Internet access? . . . . . 1604 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

c. Use more than 5,000 gallons of water in any one day for any purpose? . . . 1721 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

d. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. . . . . 1722 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

e. Generate energy or electricity on the farm using wind or solar technology, methane digester, etc.? . . . . . 1723 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

f. Use conservation methods such as no-till or limited tilling, filtering runoff to remove chemicals, fencing animals from streams, etc.? . . . . . 1724 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

g. Practice rotational or management intensive grazing? . . . . . 1725 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

h. Pay on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis for livestock to graze on any land (private, Federal, State, Indian Reservation, etc.)? . . . . . 1720 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

i. Produce and sell value added crops, livestock, or products such as beef jerky, fruit jams, jelly, preserves, floral arrangements, etc.? . . . . . 1726 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

j. Market products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement? . . . . . 1727 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

k. Raise or sell veal calves? . . . . . 1728 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

l. Raise or sell hair sheep or wool-hair crosses? . . . . . 1729 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

m. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? . . . . . 1730 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

SECTION 31 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation in 2007.

1671 1 ☐ Family or individual operation - Exclude partnerships and corporations.

2 ☐ Partnership operation - Include family partnerships.
- Is this partnership registered under state law? 1567 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

3 ☐ Incorporated under state law -
- Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
- Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

4 ☐ Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, etc. - Specify type below ↓

07207210

SECTION 32 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2007, how many operators (individuals) were involved in the day-to-day decisions for this operation? Enter the number of operators and the number of women operators. Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. 1575

Total Number of Operators	Women Operators

2. Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of this operation as of **December 31, 2007**.

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
a. Name →			
b. Sex of operator	0926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1586 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1597 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
c. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2007?	0928 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other	1580 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other	1591 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other
d. Is this operator retired?. .	0924 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1582 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1593 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
e. How many days did the operator work off this operation in 2007? Include days in which the operator worked at least 4 hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay.	0929 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more	1831 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more	1931 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more
f. Did the operator live on this operation at any time in 2007?	0923 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1581 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1592 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
g. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of this operation?	0930	1584	1595
h. What was the operator's age on December 31, 2007?	0925 years	1585 years	1596 years
i. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race?	0927 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1587 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1598 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

07207228

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
j. What is the operator's race?	**Mark one or more.** 1703 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ¬ 1708 ☐ Chinese 1710 ☐ Filipino 1707 ☐ Japanese 1709 ☐ Korean 1712 ☐ Other Asian 1702 ☐ Black or African American 1706 ☐ Native Hawaiian 1711 ☐ Other Pacific Islander 1701 ☐ White	**Mark one or more.** 1803 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ¬ 1808 ☐ Chinese 1810 ☐ Filipino 1807 ☐ Japanese 1809 ☐ Korean 1812 ☐ Other Asian 1802 ☐ Black or African American 1806 ☐ Native Hawaiian 1811 ☐ Other Pacific Islander 1801 ☐ White	**Mark one or more.** 1903 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ¬ 1908 ☐ Chinese 1910 ☐ Filipino 1907 ☐ Japanese 1909 ☐ Korean 1912 ☐ Other Asian 1902 ☐ Black or African American 1906 ☐ Native Hawaiian 1911 ☐ Other Pacific Islander 1901 ☐ White
k. How many people lived in the operator's household in 2007?	Number of persons living in Principal Operator's household 1577 ☐ number	Number living in household of Operator 2. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous column. 1589 ☐ number	Number living in household of Operator 3. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous columns. 1600 ☐ number
l. Is this operator a hired manager for this operation?	1576 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1588 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1599 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

	Number
3. In 2007, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? 1608	

4. What was the total household income of the **principal** operator in 2007? Include net income from farming, wage or salary income from all sources, social security, and investment income.

1678
1 ☐ less than $20,000
2 ☐ $20,000 to $29,999
3 ☐ $30,000 to $39,999
4 ☐ $40,000 to $49,999
5 ☐ $50,000 or more

	Percent (%)
5. In 2007, what percent of the principal operator's total household income came from this operation? 1578	

07207236

SECTION 33 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible the information on this form would be duplicated on a form with another name or address?

1080 1 ☐ **Yes** - Please provide the other name and address below 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 2

Name
1081

Address
1082

City
1083

State
1084

Zip
1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 3

a. Did you receive a 2007 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 ☐ **Yes** - Go to item 3 3 ☐ **No** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below

Additional Farm or Ranch
1088

Area Code and Phone Number
1089 - -

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

3. Please print the information below for the person completing this form.

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number
1093 - -

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)
1094 - -

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

A wide variety of agricultural statistics is available from the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Check out the NASS reports, data products, and services on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov

According to Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response.

07207244

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
For additional help, call 1-888-424-7828
Para ayuda adicional, llamar al 1-888-424-7828

INSTRUCTION SHEET
UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Who Should Report – A reply is needed from everyone who received a report form, including both persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural operation in 2007 as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. Your report is due by February 4, 2008. More census information is on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov/Census_of_Agriculture/

If you farmed in 2007, complete the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete sections 1 and 33 of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. Even if you were a landlord but still operated any land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

Specialty Commodities - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all items, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2007.

Land in Federal conservation programs in 2007 - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on this report form in sections 1, 2, and 4.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2007 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.

Partial Year Operations - If you stopped farming during 2007, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2007" and the date you stopped farming below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope.

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

Have a Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all the known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC SECTIONS

SECTION 1 – ACREAGE IN 2007

Your answers in this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS OPERATION")** referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your agricultural operation in 2007, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2007, even if only for part of the year. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report in whole acres.

Item 1 - Report all land owned in 2007 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heiress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 - Report all land rented or leased by you or your operation. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

Item 3 - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

Item 4 - This is all land you operated at any time in 2007. Land use should be reported for these acres.

Total acres equals zero (0) - After completing section 1, if the acres in item 4 equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2007, skip to and complete section 33. Write "All land rented out" in the space below section 1 if all your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper. Mail the report form in the return envelope.

SECTION 2 - LAND

The sum (item 5) of the acres entered in items 1 - 4 should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, which is "this operation" for this census report. Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2007.

Land used for more than one purpose - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2007, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report it again in item 2c, cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report acres in items 1 through 3 that best describes these acres. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, idle cropland, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

Item 1a -

Double cropping or interplanted crops - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2007, report that land only once as cropland harvested.

Christmas trees to be cut and short rotation woody crops - Report the acres for these types of crops that were cut in 2007 and will be cut in later years as cropland harvested.

Skip row planted crops - Report the acres that represent planted rows as cropland harvested, item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total non-planted or skipped rows as cropland idle in item 1e.

Item 1c - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2007 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2007 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2008 harvest.

SECTION 3 - IRRIGATION
Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

SECTION 4 – CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE
Item 2 - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2007. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

SECTION 5 – SUGARCANE AND PINEAPPLES
Pineapple harvested - Report the acreage and quantity harvested during the 12-month period ending May 31, 2007.
Pineapples NOT harvested - Any acres of pineapples harvested after June 1, 2007, should be considered part of the 2008 pineapple crop season and should be reported as NOT harvested.

The acres of sugarcane and pineapples NOT harvested should also be reported in section 2, item 1d.

SECTION 6 – NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS
Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in section 9.

SECTION 7 – VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS
For crops planted more than once during the year, report the total acres harvested during 2007. For example, if 1 acre was planted to lettuce, harvested, and an additional acre was planted and harvested, report 2 acres of lettuce under total acres harvested.

SECTION 8 – FRUIT, NUTS, AND COFFEE
Report fruit, nut trees, and coffee crops only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees, plants, and vines whose production was either for home use or for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards, which should be reported in section 2, item 1e. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees, plants, or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees, plants, or vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the fruit, nut, or coffee crop in section 8, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

SECTION 9 – WOODLAND CROPS
Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.
Short rotation woody crops - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.

SECTION 10 – HAY AND FORAGE CROPS
Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in section 2, item 1a.

SECTION 11 – FIELD AND OTHER CROPS
Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2007. Round fractions to whole acres.
Total quantity harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2007, estimate the total quantity to be harvested.
Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.
Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.
Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.
Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1e.

Sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 0740 and the value of sales is reported in section 20, item 2.

SECTIONS 12, 14, AND 15 – CATTLE AND CALVES, POULTRY, AND HOGS AND PIGS
Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo as cattle. Report buffalo as bison in section 18.
Contract and custom feeding operations - Report numbers of animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007. Report in section 19 on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and report the dollar amount received from the contractor in section 19, item 3.
Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.
Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.
Animals moved from this operation - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing.
Cattle in feedlots -
Do NOT include in cattle in feedlots:
- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

SECTION 13 – SHEEP AND LAMBS OWNED
Item 2 - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you regardless of their location. Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

SECTION 16 – AQUACULTURE
Include all sizes for each type. On a separate line, specify the sale of fish eggs, fry, or fingerlings for each type. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds.

SECTION 17 – COLONIES OF BEES
Report the number of bee colonies for honey or pollination owned regardless of location. Report the total colonies of honey bees or pollination bees sold during 2007. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2007 whether sold or not sold. Report the value of sales of honey, bee colonies, beeswax, pollen, and leaf cutter bees in section 20, item 14. Report the quantity of package bees produced in section 18, item 16.

SECTION 18 – OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
Item 2 - Report in item 2 the total number of horses on this operation regardless of ownership on December 31, 2007. In item 2a, report only those horses in item 2 that were owned and sold by this operation. Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere.
Items 4, 5, and 6 - Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed.
Items 12 and 13 - If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2007, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 20, item 14.
Item 16 - Include bees wax, bee pollen, and feathers.

SECTION 19 – PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING
A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 2. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Report the total amount the contractor paid you for producing the commodity in item 3. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

SECTION 20 – VALUE OF SALES
Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2007 on the appropriate line(s) of section 20. Report the sales in 2007 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Also, report as sold commodities, such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone elses operation for further feeding. Report gross value before expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2007 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2007, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).
Do NOT include:
- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a production contract.

Item 4 - Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, such as plugs and started plants or garden center items, such as pot liners, chemicals, and fertilizers.
Item 15a - If you rented land under a share arrangement, report your landlord's share of the crop and livestock sales reported included in item 15.
Item 16 - Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude craft items such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

SECTION 21 – ORGANIC AGRICULTURE
A farm produces organic products if it operates according to the practices outlined in the National Organic Standards. Farms exempt from certification because they sell less than $5,000 in organic products a year should also report in this section. Acres used for organic production include pastureland and acres where crops were harvested, as well as any acres not used in the census year because crops failed, land was in a cover rotation, or crops were not yet of bearing age. Total sales of organic products include all sales of the products, regardless of whether an organic premium was obtained.
Item 7 - Acres being converted to organic production apply to all acres in the farm operation that are in the three year transition period before land can be certified as organic. Acres reported in item 7 should not be reported in item 3.

SECTION 22 – COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS
Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2007. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2007. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

SECTION 23 – FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS
For conservation program cost shares, include the government's share of the amount paid. Exclude any payments from loans or programs which must be repaid.

SECTION 24 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES
Report only those income producing activities for which you used part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on this operation and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.
Item 2 - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.
Item 3 - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products in section 20.

SECTION 25 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES
Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2007 in items 1 through 15. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in section 24. Include expenses incurred in 2007 even if they were not paid in 2007. Estimate if exact figures are not known.
Contract growers or custom feeders - Do not report as production expenses, the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 19, item 4.

Item 2 - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemicals effectiveness.
Item 6 - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.
Item 9 - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for customwork if income from those machines is reported in section 24. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.
Item 10a - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried

corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.
Item 10b - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Exclude costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.
Item 12a - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.
Item 13 - Report all interest expenses paid in 2007 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.
Item 14 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business, income, social security, and excise taxes.

SECTION 26 – FARM LABOR
Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2007. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation. Include in item 1a any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor in items 1a and 1b.

SECTION 27 – FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED
Fertilizer - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2007 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 25, item 1.
Chemicals - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 25, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

SECTION 28 – MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT
Item 1 – Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.
Item 2 – The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 28, item 1.

SECTION 29 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
Report the total on this operation or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

SECTION 30 - PRACTICES
Item 1c - Include water for any purpose – irrigation, cleaning, water for livestock, etc.
Item 1g - Rotational grazing is the practice of subdividing pasture and forage fields into small sections or paddocks, and allowing the high quality forage to be grazed quickly followed by a rest period.
Item 1m - Include any barn (used or not) on your operation that was built prior to 1960.

SECTION 31 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION
Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation:
Family or individual operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."
Partnership operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.
Incorporated under state law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.
Other - Estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

SECTION 32 – OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS
This section collects information about the operator(s) of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column. The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 1 - Enter the number of people who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.
Item 2 - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there are more than three, answer for three operators only.
Item 2c - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her work time. If the operator spent the majority working for another agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to other.
Item 2g - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.
Item 3 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 25, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

SECTION 33 - CONCLUSION
Item 1 - If your operation might be identified under a different name than printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.
Item 2a - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate here whether you received a form for that operation.

Index

Items located in the publications are organized in broad categories. Chapter 1 tables are denoted by I. Chapter 2 tables are denoted by II. Appendix A tables are denoted by letters A–D.

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
A							
Acres (see Land in farms)							
Age of -							
All operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 57, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Principal operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1, 49,51,53, 54, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Second operator	-	-	-	-	**I**-49, 51,57	-	-
Third operator	-	-	-	-	**I**-49, 51,57	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services	**I**-58	-	-	**I** -7; **II**-6	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals purchased	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45	**I**-62,64
Agricultural products sold, market value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1-3,40,59, 60; **II**-1	**I**-52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11,48	**I**-47,62,64
Alfalfa hay	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Alfalfa haylage	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A**, **B, D**
Almonds	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Alpacas	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Angora goats	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-19	-	-	-	-
Apples	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Apricots	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-23	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**- 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Aquatic plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Artichokes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Asian operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Asparagus	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Austrian winter peas	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Average size of farm	**I**-1,58; **II**-1,8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-63, 64
Avocados	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
B							
Bahia grass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Baitfish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Bananas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	**I**-58	**I**-1, 32,33; **II**- 1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Barn built prior to 1960	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Beans -							
Green limas	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60	**1**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Dry limas	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Snap	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**1**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Bedding/Garden plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cows	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,12,16; **II**-1,11,16	**I**-59,60	**I**-61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Bees, colonies	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beets	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bell peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bentgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda grass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Berries, land in	**I**-58	**I**-32,33,36; **II**-33,34	-	**I**-40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bison	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Black or African American operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53, 54, 55,56,57,61,63, 65; **II**-53	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Blackberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Blueberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Boysenberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased, expense	-	-	-	**I**-4,59; **II**-3		-	-
Broccoli	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	**I**-58	-	**I**-27 **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; II-40	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Bromegrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Brussels sprouts	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Buckwheat	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Bulbs, corms, tubers, and rhizomes	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Bureau of Reclamation, irrigation water	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Burros (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
C							
Cabbage -							
Chinese	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Head	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Canola	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Cash rent or share payments received	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Catfish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,11-18; **II**-1,11	**I**-2,13,15-18,40-41,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-58, 61, 63-65	**I**-11,41; **II**-44	**I**-62,64
Cattle and calves, herd size	-	-	**I**-12-18; **II**-11	**I**-13-18,59,60	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots	**I**-58	-	**I**-12-13, 16, 18; **II**-11,45	**I**-59, 60, 62	**I**-55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62
Cauliflower	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Celery	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Certified organic products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Chemicals	-	-	-	**I**-40,59, 60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45	**I**-62,64
Cherries -							
Sweet	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tart	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chestnuts	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Chili peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Coffee	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Collards	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Colonies of bees	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	-
Combined market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Combines, grain and bean	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62, 64
Commercial fertilizer	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62, 64
Commodity certificates	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54, 55,61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-62
Community supported agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Computer use	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62
Conservation practices	**I**-8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**II** -44	**I**-62,64
Conservation Reserve Programs	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Contract labor expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Corn	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-27, 30	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-1
Corporations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Cotton -							
Pima	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Upland	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-26	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Counter-cyclical payments	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Coverage adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	**A , C**
Cow herd size	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17; **II**-11	**I**-59,60	**I**-58,61,63-65	-	**I**-62,64
Cowpeas, dry	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas, green	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17	**I**-59,60	**I**-58,61,63-65	-	**I**-62,64
Crambe	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Cranberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Crimson clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Crop insurance, conservation, and organic practices	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Crop insurance, land covered	**I**-8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Harvested	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8	**I**-1,39; **II**-1,25,39	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-47	**I**-10,11	**I**-46,62,64
Idle or used for soil improvement	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
On which crops failed	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Summer fallow	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse, value	-	**I**-2; **II**-2	-	**I**-1; **II**-1	**I**-55	**I**-11	**I**-47
Crustaceans	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Cucumbers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Currants	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Customwork and other agricultural services, income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cut Christmas trees	-	**I**-38; **II**-36	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cut flowers	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
D							
Daikon	-	**I**-33,34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cows	-	-	**I**-11-12,17; **II**-11	-	-	**I**-11	-
Dairy products, sales value	**I**-58	-	**I**-17	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Dates	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Days worked off farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-48, 49, 51, 53, 56,57,61, 63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Deer	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Defoliation chemicals applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Depreciation expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Dill for oil	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Direct payments	-	-	-	**I**-6; **II**-5	-	-	-
Direct sales to individuals	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Diseases, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Donkeys (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
Dry edible beans	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33, **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Ducks	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	-	-	-	-
E							
Economic class of farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47	-	**I**-62,64
Eggs, chicken	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-46
Eggplant	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Elk	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Emmer and spelt	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Emus	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Equipment and machinery	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,43,44, 59, 60; **II**-1,41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62,64
Escarole and endive	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated market value of land and buildings	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-1,40,42,59, 60; **II**-1	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	-	-	-	**I**-40	-	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Ewes 1 year and older	**I**-58	-	**I**-28-30; **II**-16	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Expenses paid by landlords	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Expenses, total farm production	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-1,3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64;
F							
Family held corporations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Family operations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **A,B**
Farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	**I**-50-52,54,55	-	**I**-46; **A,B**
Farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-1, 3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Farm size	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,54,55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-1,47, 62,64; **A**,**B**
Farmer (see Operators)							
Farmland, rent income received	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Farms, number	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9	**I**-32-39; **II**-25, 39	**I**-12-31; **II**-11-24	**I**-2-7, 40, 42-44, 59,60; **II**-2-7,41	**I**-49-56, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56	**I**-10,11,41, 45,48; **II**-10, 40, 42-44	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1; **A - D**
Feed purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Fertilizer and chemicals applied	**I**-58	**I**-45; **II**-42	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased, expense	**I**-58	**I**-45; **II**-42	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45;	**I**-62,64
Fescue seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops	**I**-58	**I**-33; **II**-26,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Figs	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Filberts (hazelnuts)	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Floriculture crops	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-40,59; **II**-2	-	-	-
Flower seeds	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Foliage plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Forage, all, land used	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1, 62,64
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-44	**I**-62,64
Forest products, sales values	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Foxtail millet seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nuts	**I**-58	**I**-33,35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Fuels purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Full owners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
G							
Gains, net income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-54,61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Game or sport fish	-	-	**II** -23	-	-	-	-
Garden plants sold	-	**I**-37	-	-	-	-	-
Garlic	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels and oils purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Geese	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	-	-	-	-
Generated energy	-	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-
Ginger root	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Ginseng	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Goats	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-17-20	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Government payments, all	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,6,40,59,60; **II**-1,5	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-17,62,64
Grain and bean combines	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Grain storage capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-39; **II**-39
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41, **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Grapefruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Grass silage	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Greenchop	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Greenhouse fruits and berries	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse vegetables	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-37; **II**-2	-	-	-
Greenhouse tomatoes	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Guar	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Guavas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
H							
Harvested cropland	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9,46	**I**-1,33-39; **II**-1, 25-39	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46-47,49	**I**-10,11,48; **II**-10	**I**-46-47,62,64
Hawaiian (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Hay	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Hay balers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-44	**I**-62,64
Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop hay	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	**I**-1
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Head lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Herbs	-	**I**-34,37; **II**-28,30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Hired managers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Hispanic (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Hogs and pigs	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,19-26; **II**-1,12	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,41; **II**-40	**I**-62, 64
Honey collected	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Honeydew melons	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Hops	-	**I**-33; **II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Horseradish	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-15	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Household income, percent from farming	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Households sharing in farm income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
I							
Income from farm-related sources	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,7,59,60; **II**-1,6	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64
Insects, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45**;II**-42	**I**-62,64
Institutional farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-1,47,62,64
Insurance payments	**I**-8,58**;** **II**-8	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Interest expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-41, 58, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-46
Internet access	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-46
Irrigated land	**I**-9,58	**I**-33; **II**-25	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-10,11; **II**-10	**I**-47,62,64; **II**-1
J							
Jojoba	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
K							
Kale	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky bluegrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Kiwifruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Kumquats	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
L							
Labor expense, hired	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Ladino clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Land and buildings, estimated market value	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-42,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46-47, 62, 64
Land in farms, acres	**I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46, 48, 49, 50,51,52,53,54, 55,56	**I**-11,48	**I**-46 47, 62, 64; **A-C**
Land owned	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Land rented or leased to others	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-46
Land use	**I**-1,8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64
Land used for vegetables	**I**-58; **II**-29	**I**-33; **II**-29	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Land used to raise certified organic crops	**I**-58	**I**-48; **II**-43	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Landlord's share of production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Landlord's share of sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Latino (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Layers	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Leaf lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Lemons	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Lentils	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Lettuce, all	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Lima beans- Green	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Limes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,11,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64;
Livestock inventory	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 62,64
Livestock, poultry, and their products, value	-	-		**I**-2; **II**-2	**I**-50,52,54-55	**I**-11	**I**-1,47; **II**-1
Llamas	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Loan deficiency payments	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Loganberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Losses, net income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
M							
Macadamia nuts	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment-							
Estimated market value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,43,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62,64; **II**-1
Rent and lease expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-3,5	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Mangoes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Manure applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Maple syrup	-	**I**-38; **II**-38	-	-	-	-	-
Market value of agricultural products	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1,2	**I**-50,54,55,61, 63,65	**I**-11,41	**I**-1,47, 62,64; **II**-1; **A-C**
Meat and other goats	-	-	**I** -31; **II** -20	-	-	-	-
Melons	-	**I**-35; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Migrant workers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2,5	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-7	-	**I**-62,64
Milk and dairy products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Milk cows	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,11,12,17; **II**-1,11	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Milk goats	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-18	-	-	-	-
Mink and their pelts	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-22	-	-	-	-
Mint for oil	-	**I**-33,34; **II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous poultry	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	**I**-46
Mohair	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-19	-	-	-	-
Mollusks	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
More than one race, operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-53,54,56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-56	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Mules, burros, and donkeys	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Mushroom spawn	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Mushrooms	-	**I**-34,37; **II**-30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard greens	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard seed	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
N							
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-53,54, 55, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-54	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Nectarines	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Nematodes, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**II**-42	-
Net cash farm income of the operations and operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Net gain	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **B**
Net loss	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **B**
Noncitrus fruit, all	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nonirrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-11	-
Nonresponse adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	**A - C**
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) -							
All other animal production (11299)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
All other crop farming (11199)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Animal aquaculture (1125)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Animal production (112)	-	**I**-39	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Apiculture (11291)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Apple orchards (111331)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots (11211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Cattle feedlots (112112)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Chicken egg production (11231)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Corn farming (11115)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Cotton farming (11192)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Crop farming, all other (11199)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-45
Crop production (111)	-	**I**-39; **II**-39	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59, 60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-45
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Floriculture production (111422)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Fruit and nut combination farming (111336)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46; **II**-45
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Goat farming (11242)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Grape vineyards (111332)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Hay farming (11194)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Hog and pig farming (1122)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Horse and other equine production (11292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nursery and tree production (111421)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other animal production (1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-45; **II**-45
Other crop farming (1119)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Other grain farming (11119)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other poultry production (11239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11219)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Potato farming (111211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Poultry and egg production (1123)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Sheep farming (11241)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Soybean farming (11111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Strawberry farming (111333)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Sugar cane farming, hay farming and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11195)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Sugarcane farming (11193)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Tobacco farming (11191)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Tree nut farming (111335)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Turkey production (11233)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Wheat farming (11114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Number of farms	**I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8,9	**II** -32, 36-37	**I**-12-31; **II**-11-24	**I**-40,44,59; **II**-2,41	**I**-50,52-55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-10,11,41; **II**-10, 40	**I**-1,46-47, 62, 64; **II**-1,2; **A-C**
Number of households sharing farm income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59	**I**-50, 52,54-55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-62,64
Number of operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49-57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56	-	**I**-62,64
Number of persons living in operator's household	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49,51,53, 54, 56-57, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-62,64
Nursery crops	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**II**– 2	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Nursery stock	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts, all	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
O							
Occupation of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Off-farm work by operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59	**I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Okra	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Olives	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Operator characteristics	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A**
Operators -							
Age	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
All	-	-	-	-	**I**-49,52,54; **II**-46	-	**A, B**
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B, D**
Asian	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Black or African American	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53-56, 61,63,65; **II**-53	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Living on an American Indian reservation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **D**
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-54	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
On farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Primary occupation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Principal Operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49-54, 56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46,47, 49-57	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Race	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II** -56	-	**I**-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,52-54 61, 63, 65; **II**-50	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
White	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Women	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50-52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Oranges	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Orchardgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Orchards, land in	**I**-58; **II**-31	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Organic agriculture	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48; **II**-43	**I**-62,64
Ornamental fish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Ostriches	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and other animal products	**I**-58	-	**I**-12-17, 19, 21.22, 25-27,31; **II**-24	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41	**I**-1,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Other aquaculture products	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Other berries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Other citrus	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	**I**-58	**I**-32-37; **II**-26-28, 30, 32, 34, 35	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41	**I**-62,64
Other farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	**I**-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Other farm-related income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Other federal farm program payments	-	-	-	**I**-6; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other food fish	-	-	**II**- 23	-	-	-	-
Other livestock	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Other poultry	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13-14	-	-	-	-
Other types of organizations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Other vegetables	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Owned land in farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
P							
Pacific Islander (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Papayas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Parsley	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Part owners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Partnerships	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **A,B**
Passion fruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pastureland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-10,11,48; **II**-10,42,43	**I**-47,62,64
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Payroll	-	-	-	**II** -7	-	-	-
Peaches	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Peanuts	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Pears	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Peas - Chinese	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	**I**-58	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Dry southern (cowpeas)	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Green (excluding southern)	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Green southern (cowpeas)	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of income from farming	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Permanent pasture and rangeland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Persimmons	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pesticides, acres applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	-	**II**-42	**I**-62,64
Pheasants	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Pigeons or squab	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples	-	**I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,28	-	-	-	-	-
Pistachios	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Plums and Prunes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pluots	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pomegranates	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Popcorn	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	**I**-58	**I**-1,34; **II**-1,30	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Potted flowering plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46,50	**I**-41	**I**-62,64
Poultry hatched	-	-	**II**-14	-	-	-	-
Primary occupation (see Operator, primary occupation)							
Principal operator (see Operator)							
Production contracts	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41; **II**-40	-
Property taxes paid, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Proso millet	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Prunes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Pumpkins	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Q							
Quail	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
R							
Rabbits and their pelts	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Race of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53,54-57,61,63,65; **II**-51-56	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Radishes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rapeseed	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Raspberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Recreational services income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Red clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Redtop seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Reliability estimates	-	-	-	-	-	-	**B**
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Rent or share payments income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Rented or leased land	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Rhubarb	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Romaine lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rotational or management intensive grazing	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-	-
Rye for grain	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Ryegrass seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
S							
Safflower	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Seed harvested	**I**-58	**I**-33,37; **II**-25-27,35	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Seedlings	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Sesame	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Sex of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 53, 56, 57, 61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Share payments (see Rent)							
Sheep and lambs	**I**-58	-	**I**-28-30; **II**-1,16	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11; **II**-44	**I**-62,64; **II**-1,46,47
Sheep, goats, and their products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Short rotation woody crops	**I**-58	**I**-38; **II**-37	-	**I**-2,7,40,59; **II**-2,6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Silage	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Small grain hay	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Sod	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-2,40	-	-	-
Soil conditioners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Sorghum	**I**-58	**I**-1,32-33; **II**-1, 25, 26, 27, 28	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Soybeans	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin, operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,52-53,55, 61, 63, 65; **II**-50	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Spearmint for oil	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Specified fruits and nuts, acres	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sport or game fish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat, other	-	**I**-1,32-33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Squab (see Pigeons)	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
State and local government program payments	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Stockholders in farm corporation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Strawberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Sudangrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Sugarbeets	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Sugarcane	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Summer squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed	**I**-58	**I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Supplies, repairs and maintenance, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Sweet corn	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-28,30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Sweet potatoes	**I**-58	**I**-1,34; **II**-30	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Sweetclover seed	-	**II**-1,27	-	-	-	-	-
T							
Tame hay, other	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Tangelos	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tangerines	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Taps, maple syrup	-	**I**-38; **II**-38	-	-	-	-	-
Taro	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Taxes, property	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Temples	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Tenure of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Timothy seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1,45
Tobacco transplants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Tomatoes, greenhouse	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Total cropland	**I**-1,8,58; **II**-1,8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64
Total farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Total sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Total woodland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64
Tractors	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Triticale	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Trucks	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-44,62,64
Tubers	-	**I**-37	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Turnip greens	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Turnips	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Type of organization	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64;**A,B**
Typology of farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
U							
Upland cotton	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
V							
Valencia oranges	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Value Added Commodities	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Value of -							
Agricultural products sold	-	-	-	**I**-3; **II**-2	-	**I**-11	**I**-1; **II**-2
Commodities under production contract	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41	-
Land and buildings	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,42,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Landlord's share of total sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Machinery and equipment	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-40,43,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Organic product sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48; **II**-43	**I**-62,64
Sales	**I**-58	**I**-37; **II**-35	**I**-13-18,20-22,31; **II**-23	**I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47	**I**-11,41,48; **II**-43	**I**-1,46, 47, 62, 64; **A-C**
Veal calves	-	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-
Vegetable seeds	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable transplants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables	**I**-58	**I**-1,32-34,37; **II**-1,25, 29, 30, 35	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Vetch seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
W							
Walnuts, English	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Watercress	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Wetlands Reserve Program	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Wheat -							
All	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,46,62,64; **II**-1
Durum	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Other spring	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Wheatgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
White clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
White operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Wild hay	-	**I**-32-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Wild rice	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Women operators	**I**-58	-	-	-	**I**-49, 50, 51, 54, 57,61, 63, 65; **II**-46-49	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Woodland crops	**I**-58	**I**-38; **II**-36-38	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Woodland, total	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64
Wool production	-	-	**I**-28,29,30; **II**-16	-	-	-	-
Y							
Years on present farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64